TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	353 262	29 969	12 727	39 058	136 079	68 381	35 841	18 443	12 764	76.9	19.0
WITHOUT INCOME	13 860	1 483	472	3 241	5 164	2 213	668	349	270	62.5	9.3
WITH INCOME	339 402	28 486	12 255	35 817	130 915	66 168	35 173	18 094	12 494	77.4	19.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 061	1 890	600	3 594	6 996	4 149	1 114	442	276	68.1	9.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	26 636	5 768	1 389	3 553	8 037	5 396	1 516	586	391	59.8	9.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	31 503	5 013	1 413	4 199	13 130	5 071	1 498	689	490	66.3	8.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	36 814	3 760	1 256	3 782	18 855	6 355	1 552	869	385	76.1	7.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	30 603	2 953	1 320	3 089	13 549	6 182	2 278	727	505	75.9	11.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	26 511	2 186	1 113	2 788	10 966	5 604	2 411	970	473	77.0	14.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	33 992	2 586	1 510	3 820	12 767	7 496	3 659	1 448	706	76.7	17.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	45 544	2 245	1 604	4 794	16 758	9 439	6 085	3 123	1 496	81.0	23.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	37 185	1 168	981	3 269	14 398	7 382	4 974	3 183	1 830	85.4	26.9
$25,000 TO $34,999	31 208	569	709	2 037	11 005	5 805	5 402	3 311	2 370	89.4	35.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	12 072	224	225	456	2 868	2 005	2 990	1 703	1 601	92.5	52.1
$50,000 OR MORE	8 273	124	135	436	1 586	1 284	1 694	1 043	1 971	91.6	56.9
MEDIAN	$11 892	$6 734	$10 269	$9 784	$10 892	$12 104	$17 536	$20 224	$23 981	...	...
MEAN	$15 283	$8 895	$12 538	$12 053	$13 667	$14 714	$21 917	$23 120	$31 738	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	295 347	14 023	7 600	29 434	120 489	62 314	32 770	16 988	11 729	82.7	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 324	$12 452	$15 615	$12 928	$14 073	$14 994	$22 345	$23 721	$32 592	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 969	$10 532	$13 353	$11 826	$13 044	$13 839	$20 663	$21 348	$29 821	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$327	$243	$303	$277	$282	$305	$434	$448	$624	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	254 671	10 984	6 158	24 500	107 394	50 770	29 196	15 148	10 521	83.6	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 321	$13 100	$16 393	$13 993	$14 657	$16 570	$23 194	$24 729	$33 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 141	$11 813	$14 729	$13 094	$13 747	$15 477	$21 707	$22 584	$31 500	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$258	$321	$294	$293	$333	$454	$488	$660	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	224 483	9 255	5 212	20 193	95 355	44 290	26 822	13 741	9 615	84.6	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 496	$13 906	$17 581	$15 519	$15 535	$17 810	$24 323	$25 658	$35 679	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 368	$12 812	$16 130	$14 692	$14 672	$16 784	$22 854	$23 605	$33 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$255	$319	$294	$292	$334	$456	$483	$664	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	38 169	2 579	1 261	4 612	12 304	11 183	3 352	1 731	1 147	77.9	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 456	$10 109	$12 376	$6 950	$8 532	$7 760	$13 501	$14 854	$21 325	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 329	$6 145	$7 419	$5 296	$6 770	$6 552	$11 040	$10 816	$15 541	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$151	$179	$149	$157	$155	$226	$172	$307	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	79 353	825	560	12 379	43 915	17 642	3 151	834	47	82.7	5.1
WITH INCOME	72 320	671	419	10 126	40 934	16 304	3 026	793	47	84.5	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 014	$4 863	$3 614	$4 774	$6 294	$5 464	$7 777	$5 227	$8 088	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 464	$5 915	$4 556	$5 233	$6 720	$6 315	$8 275	$6 408	$9 112	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	70 123	497	387	9 666	39 919	15 870	2 967	770	47	85.0	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 559	$7 164	$4 247	$5 356	$6 785	$6 416	$8 376	$6 492	$9 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 299	$6 930	$4 112	$5 190	$6 561	$6 027	$8 030	$6 123	$9 067	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$152	$176	$131	$142	$151	$152	$192	$159	$274	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	52 650	416	297	7 088	33 219	9 174	2 077	342	37	85.2	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 411	$7 737	$4 826	$6 247	$7 329	$8 099	$9 719	$8 669	$10 028	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 160	$7 526	$4 650	$6 103	$7 103	$7 690	$9 393	$8 257	$10 019	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$189	$155	$156	$160	$194	$227	$244	$382	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 776	291	128	4 866	27 318	6 445	1 529	191	8	87.0	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 443	$9 417	$6 969	$7 700	$8 061	$9 764	$11 598	$11 190	$22 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 211	$9 275	$6 939	$7 604	$7 848	$9 373	$11 239	$10 815	$22 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$193	$142	$154	$157	$191	$231	$243	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	17 291	76	90	2 563	6 602	6 644	890	416	10	84.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 989	$4 033	$2 335	$2 910	$4 109	$4 095	$5 243	$4 685	$5 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 705	$3 660	$2 335	$2 683	$3 890	$3 738	$4 849	$4 341	$5 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$92	$65	$92	$100	$94	$112	$100	$95	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	92 066	1 785	741	5 246	32 729	25 645	14 759	7 199	3 962	91.6	28.2
WITH INCOME	89 145	1 638	658	4 865	31 582	25 098	14 492	6 991	3 821	92.0	28.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 285	$9 395	$9 035	$10 517	$11 182	$12 088	$15 073	$15 471	$16 550	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 830	$10 180	$9 097	$11 292	$12 645	$13 343	$16 107	$16 546	$18 817	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	86 281	1 379	553	4 534	30 476	24 485	14 325	6 799	3 730	92.5	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 132	$11 537	$9 817	$11 790	$12 918	$13 559	$16 256	$16 835	$19 182	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 647	$11 177	$9 652	$11 362	$12 576	$13 086	$15 636	$16 107	$18 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$243	$214	$252	$264	$278	$326	$335	$397	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	78 191	1 262	507	4 065	28 231	21 763	13 005	6 138	3 220	92.5	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 678	$11 545	$10 233	$12 248	$13 254	$14 205	$16 925	$17 510	$20 891	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 217	$11 234	$10 075	$11 827	$12 934	$13 771	$16 314	$16 790	$19 945	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$242	$220	$261	$270	$291	$341	$360	$428	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70 233	1 107	416	3 413	25 427	19 520	11 977	5 588	2 785	93.0	29.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 404	$12 169	$11 451	$13 167	$13 775	$14 873	$17 701	$18 416	$22 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 990	$11 932	$11 360	$12 820	$13 509	$14 507	$17 104	$17 711	$21 747	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$241	$224	$258	$268	$289	$341	$360	$432	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 911	100	46	457	2 208	2 665	1 299	647	489	92.4	30.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 885	$12 234	$5 224	$7 782	$8 637	$8 482	$9 671	$10 565	$8 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 177	$11 895	$4 985	$7 275	$8 042	$7 678	$9 003	$9 731	$7 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$244	$130	$167	$177	$167	$184	$155	$178	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	56 764	1 765	825	4 479	21 325	11 761	7 700	4 924	3 985	87.5	29.3
WITH INCOME	55 714	1 678	782	4 295	20 919	11 644	7 575	4 875	3 946	87.9	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 575	$10 785	$12 390	$13 122	$16 622	$18 519	$23 005	$24 159	$25 671	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 059	$11 558	$12 874	$14 308	$17 667	$20 507	$26 880	$26 602	$35 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	53 936	1 506	706	3 964	20 226	11 335	7 461	4 848	3 890	88.5	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 482	$12 421	$13 672	$15 060	$18 064	$20 869	$27 112	$26 704	$35 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 489	$11 993	$13 014	$14 471	$17 337	$19 965	$25 877	$25 109	$33 086	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$252	$286	$314	$353	$406	$522	$508	$672	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 011	1 370	612	3 644	19 250	10 687	7 114	4 643	3 691	89.0	30.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 801	$12 890	$13 994	$15 506	$18 286	$21 192	$27 197	$26 961	$35 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 841	$12 517	$13 271	$14 988	$17 570	$20 305	$25 946	$25 476	$33 904	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$261	$291	$322	$358	$412	$530	$541	$705	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	47 693	1 232	517	3 172	18 136	10 073	6 771	4 314	3 478	89.7	30.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 433	$13 228	$14 875	$16 132	$18 817	$21 785	$27 733	$27 383	$36 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 526	$12 939	$14 521	$15 694	$18 147	$20 936	$26 548	$26 016	$34 909	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$427	$258	$290	$314	$358	$412	$527	$530	$705	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 846	136	94	303	955	607	347	205	199	81.3	26.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 088	$7 701	$11 571	$10 064	$13 696	$16 010	$25 371	$20 872	$23 733	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 565	$6 720	$11 339	$8 666	$12 792	$15 035	$24 466	$16 806	$17 930	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$152	$252	$200	$246	$308	$396	$162	$258	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	43 875	3 238	1 869	5 386	16 905	6 550	4 888	2 692	2 347	76.1	22.6
WITH INCOME	43 133	3 087	1 819	5 238	16 681	6 476	4 850	2 682	2 300	76.5	22.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 434	$11 404	$13 045	$16 227	$20 390	$20 524	$26 691	$27 825	$32 722	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 922	$13 435	$15 198	$17 121	$20 995	$22 739	$30 991	$32 272	$41 552	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	40 332	2 695	1 583	4 670	15 794	6 132	4 629	2 586	2 243	77.8	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 877	$14 607	$16 482	$18 339	$21 656	$23 408	$31 634	$32 791	$42 401	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 834	$13 250	$15 188	$17 319	$19 762	$20 826	$28 995	$29 650	$39 796	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$448	$286	$316	$358	$403	$431	$587	$605	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	37 937	2 453	1 452	4 333	14 982	5 734	4 343	2 489	2 151	78.3	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 165	$14 622	$16 938	$18 678	$21 850	$23 638	$32 162	$32 553	$42 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 204	$13 339	$15 739	$17 741	$20 045	$21 089	$29 707	$29 447	$40 148	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$282	$323	$364	$409	$433	$605	$635	$818	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	35 364	2 155	1 354	4 015	14 091	5 284	4 118	2 299	2 048	78.7	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 880	$15 404	$17 571	$19 127	$22 416	$24 498	$32 903	$33 003	$43 645	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 957	$14 161	$16 398	$18 223	$20 661	$22 023	$30 492	$29 936	$41 048	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$279	$322	$360	$408	$434	$603	$616	$817	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 220	242	117	320	737	356	266	90	92	69.4	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 794	$14 450	$11 650	$13 872	$16 796	$20 418	$22 414	$38 674	$36 238	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 695	$12 350	$9 050	$11 890	$13 584	$17 830	$17 450	$34 294	$31 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$333	$199	$258	$252	$371	$300	$272	$468	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	43 030	6 389	4 086	7 370	14 450	4 329	3 210	1 743	1 453	58.5	14.9
WITH INCOME	42 093	6 147	3 997	7 169	14 167	4 255	3 181	1 743	1 434	58.9	15.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 927	$10 078	$14 460	$15 341	$18 162	$20 872	$26 445	$26 628	$32 043	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 145	$11 190	$16 465	$17 143	$21 027	$25 698	$34 884	$31 847	$41 037	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	33 895	4 635	3 158	5 501	11 630	3 570	2 625	1 485	1 291	60.8	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 637	$12 996	$18 611	$19 733	$23 095	$27 574	$37 769	$34 504	$43 522	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 071	$11 671	$16 388	$17 054	$19 540	$22 296	$32 432	$26 935	$37 689	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$258	$360	$375	$420	$493	$704	$583	$791	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	29 764	4 078	2 768	4 847	10 479	2 944	2 270	1 258	1 120	60.7	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 155	$13 637	$19 063	$20 241	$23 583	$28 007	$37 748	$36 716	$45 540	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 036	$12 449	$17 108	$18 049	$20 473	$23 316	$33 067	$29 667	$40 123	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$449	$268	$365	$385	$437	$500	$694	$648	$835	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 430	3 471	2 394	4 327	9 388	2 600	2 099	1 134	1 017	61.4	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 261	$14 334	$19 950	$21 069	$24 334	$29 150	$39 484	$38 018	$47 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 361	$13 383	$18 305	$19 177	$21 452	$24 804	$34 738	$31 525	$42 473	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$264	$360	$382	$431	$500	$696	$657	$835	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 452	507	328	514	913	551	273	208	158	60.9	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 714	$8 454	$16 400	$12 997	$18 581	$26 636	$26 566	$21 814	$30 524	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 357	$6 211	$12 090	$9 073	$10 693	$18 827	$18 547	$10 773	$21 758	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$156	$285	$205	$192	$428	$397	$204	$443	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	18 914	3 202	2 304	3 156	5 601	1 978	1 419	734	520	54.2	14.1
WITH INCOME	18 504	3 075	2 285	3 095	5 463	1 949	1 395	734	508	54.3	14.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 405	$8 715	$14 730	$13 427	$16 773	$19 449	$24 984	$25 047	$29 879	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 023	$9 779	$16 983	$16 422	$20 228	$25 448	$36 067	$30 753	$35 064	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 413	2 074	1 711	2 058	4 055	1 480	1 062	548	425	56.4	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 365	$11 772	$19 722	$20 011	$23 036	$28 238	$40 500	$35 791	$38 161	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 231	$10 191	$16 910	$16 706	$18 788	$21 765	$34 623	$27 502	$31 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$437	$237	$375	$391	$424	$495	$795	$611	$656	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 307	1 789	1 482	1 732	3 504	1 170	835	461	334	55.8	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 983	$12 325	$20 106	$21 380	$23 804	$30 011	$38 408	$39 088	$40 974	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 483	$10 973	$17 553	$18 529	$20 294	$24 163	$33 990	$31 291	$34 962	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$245	$378	$410	$450	$531	$723	$724	$729	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 678	1 433	1 252	1 507	3 014	1 008	756	401	307	56.7	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 461	$13 012	$21 284	$22 413	$25 188	$30 965	$40 673	$41 037	$42 382	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 364	$12 067	$19 128	$20 326	$22 080	$25 811	$36 112	$33 958	$36 107	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$451	$238	$375	$410	$449	$528	$728	$753	$714	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 675	250	194	225	395	274	171	75	91	60.1	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 264	$8 435	$17 930	$9 725	$19 752	$22 537	$29 586	$16 639	$27 837	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 921	$5 501	$13 628	$5 684	$9 918	$13 379	$20 211	$5 025	$17 345	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$158	$318	$130	$181	$311	$491	$79	$377	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	38 174	15 967	4 646	4 198	6 755	2 454	2 133	1 051	970	35.0	10.9
WITH INCOME	36 997	15 265	4 580	4 124	6 632	2 391	2 049	1 010	946	35.2	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 156	$5 094	$7 097	$8 713	$9 970	$11 424	$15 958	$18 897	$22 762	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 754	$6 754	$9 221	$12 061	$14 632	$16 872	$23 191	$25 578	$30 717	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 780	3 311	1 213	1 099	2 444	922	763	500	528	47.8	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 328	$11 127	$14 084	$19 484	$22 544	$23 845	$34 944	$36 038	$41 744	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 591	$6 333	$7 892	$13 055	$14 938	$13 788	$22 156	$20 052	$27 815	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$178	$208	$362	$419	$371	$586	$549	$639	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 118	1 405	522	523	1 233	468	387	278	302	52.1	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 524	$12 071	$16 096	$25 259	$24 260	$28 554	$46 610	$42 305	$45 925	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 669	$8 409	$11 268	$20 048	$17 985	$19 112	$34 689	$26 349	$34 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$423	$209	$265	$493	$422	$464	$803	$653	$725	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 987	999	403	400	995	368	328	215	279	54.8	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 195	$13 259	$16 716	$29 577	$25 458	$29 594	$50 319	$48 407	$48 314	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 487	$9 769	$12 217	$25 016	$19 621	$21 855	$38 788	$30 349	$36 485	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$420	$199	$246	$515	$406	$470	$787	$626	$732	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 449	1 518	586	455	889	360	277	165	199	42.5	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 632	$10 350	$12 501	$15 100	$18 401	$14 756	$21 685	$28 067	$36 836	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 206	$4 827	$4 821	$6 883	$8 855	$5 909	$10 118	$11 199	$20 734	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$119	$118	$171	$227	$142	$232	$263	$476	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	336 278	33 332	15 137	35 847	129 408	69 449	30 273	18 641	4 191	74.9	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	62 889	7 085	3 328	10 050	26 998	9 826	3 982	1 256	364	67.5	8.9
WITH INCOME	273 389	26 247	11 809	25 797	102 410	59 623	26 291	17 385	3 827	76.6	17.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	42 543	6 453	2 020	5 904	15 195	8 675	2 651	1 328	317	66.2	10.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	43 842	8 557	3 201	4 945	14 431	8 369	2 859	1 218	262	61.9	9.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	34 939	3 710	1 881	4 093	13 920	7 263	2 489	1 276	307	72.3	11.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	35 581	2 869	1 608	3 892	15 393	7 628	2 698	1 303	190	76.5	11.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	31 425	2 161	1 217	2 660	12 892	7 688	3 281	1 315	211	80.8	13.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	24 255	967	685	1 507	10 087	6 185	2 934	1 553	337	87.0	19.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	24 145	770	561	1 312	9 645	6 202	3 276	1 979	400	89.1	23.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	20 200	446	338	767	6 461	4 267	3 337	3 729	855	92.3	34.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 502	123	127	354	2 375	1 752	1 598	2 683	490	93.6	50.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	4 447	105	65	223	1 249	941	779	763	322	91.2	41.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 478	25	58	49	477	394	230	159	86	91.1	32.5
$50,000 OR MORE	1 032	61	48	91	285	259	159	79	50	80.6	27.9
MEDIAN	$6 814	$3 468	$4 657	$5 077	$6 917	$7 447	$9 448	$12 909	$14 039	...	...
MEAN	$8 227	$4 928	$6 319	$6 173	$7 937	$8 493	$10 601	$13 331	$14 681	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	216 407	9 936	5 759	17 650	87 502	53 305	23 401	15 436	3 418	84.6	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 071	$7 607	$8 212	$7 075	$8 413	$8 666	$10 852	$13 713	$15 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 321	$6 561	$6 729	$6 337	$7 770	$8 006	$10 057	$12 697	$13 727	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$158	$156	$164	$185	$191	$233	$294	$320	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	155 813	6 991	3 705	11 542	64 423	36 669	17 775	12 042	2 666	85.7	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 564	$8 259	$9 407	$8 602	$9 752	$10 281	$12 303	$15 373	$16 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 919	$7 571	$8 194	$7 921	$9 158	$9 758	$11 592	$14 541	$15 679	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$176	$186	$195	$213	$228	$272	$383	$380	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	125 066	5 541	3 114	8 465	52 042	29 636	14 492	9 629	2 147	86.3	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 837	$9 186	$10 214	$10 261	$10 982	$11 590	$13 638	$16 490	$18 344	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 233	$8 584	$9 051	$9 622	$10 451	$11 094	$12 937	$15 680	$17 035	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$176	$186	$198	$216	$230	$273	$372	$366	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	58 927	2 738	1 933	5 915	22 519	16 351	5 476	3 313	682	82.0	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 128	$5 591	$5 897	$4 116	$4 601	$5 046	$6 281	$7 615	$7 890	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 190	$4 037	$4 125	$3 318	$3 859	$4 135	$5 276	$6 141	$6 599	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$98	$93	$92	$96	$101	$114	$97	$123	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	62 579	781	454	7 733	29 530	19 375	3 620	1 056	30	85.7	7.1
WITH INCOME	51 217	490	295	5 005	23 796	17 239	3 399	969	24	88.7	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 088	$3 941	$3 598	$2 426	$4 213	$4 140	$5 500	$5 325	$10 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 809	$4 202	$3 811	$3 454	$4 765	$4 918	$6 253	$6 378	$8 954	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 039	361	197	3 877	21 811	16 478	3 346	945	24	90.6	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 966	$4 515	$3 291	$3 438	$4 923	$5 046	$6 315	$6 481	$8 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 742	$4 199	$3 034	$3 205	$4 746	$4 766	$6 090	$6 218	$8 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$114	$123	$118	$132	$126	$154	$160	$215	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	27 203	296	111	1 864	13 961	8 352	2 059	543	17	91.7	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 299	$4 960	$4 955	$4 714	$6 001	$6 696	$7 874	$8 252	$8 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 102	$4 707	$4 815	$4 511	$5 848	$6 440	$7 614	$8 104	$8 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$134	$143	$162	$158	$172	$206	$224	$193	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 441	168	53	740	9 081	5 679	1 382	330	8	94.5	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 007	$6 521	$6 787	$8 411	$7 536	$8 225	$9 540	$10 734	$13 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 863	$6 507	$6 753	$8 311	$7 444	$8 000	$9 352	$10 556	$13 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$134	$138	$180	$158	$171	$205	$222	$253	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 699	60	86	1 991	7 774	8 096	1 283	402	7	89.2	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 128	$2 662	$1 144	$2 243	$2 985	$3 344	$3 824	$4 089	$10 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 867	$2 008	$735	$1 980	$2 763	$3 042	$3 655	$3 670	$9 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$42	$56	$74	$81	$79	$84	$86	$277	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	88 168	2 715	900	5 470	31 854	24 402	14 066	7 209	1 552	89.7	25.9
WITH INCOME	71 682	2 041	506	3 866	24 000	20 739	12 435	6 679	1 416	91.1	28.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 968	$5 557	$5 437	$5 200	$6 930	$8 329	$9 811	$11 292	$11 509	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 421	$5 809	$5 767	$5 414	$7 241	$8 497	$10 165	$11 135	$12 119	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	65 845	1 672	382	2 794	21 654	19 502	12 075	6 421	1 345	92.6	30.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 822	$6 501	$5 940	$5 901	$7 619	$8 780	$10 352	$11 409	$12 494	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 412	$6 176	$5 484	$5 401	$7 207	$8 404	$9 961	$10 874	$12 122	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$154	$139	$153	$174	$196	$227	$251	$285	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	50 546	1 190	277	1 919	16 250	15 054	9 829	4 988	1 039	93.3	35.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 924	$7 515	$6 597	$7 143	$8 693	$9 700	$11 310	$12 849	$14 059	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 552	$7 233	$6 160	$6 568	$8 307	$9 380	$10 961	$12 384	$13 672	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$170	$165	$181	$197	$218	$250	$306	$342	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 151	896	168	1 132	12 727	12 209	8 100	4 088	831	94.5	32.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 171	$8 354	$8 036	$9 193	$9 911	$10 839	$12 448	$13 912	$15 796	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 862	$8 108	$7 632	$8 858	$9 610	$10 584	$12 126	$13 460	$15 364	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$165	$159	$183	$200	$218	$251	$301	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 053	482	105	845	5 335	4 386	2 179	1 429	292	90.5	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 198	$3 997	$4 206	$3 226	$4 377	$5 661	$6 290	$6 404	$7 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 654	$3 568	$3 701	$2 883	$3 879	$5 085	$5 715	$5 623	$6 926	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$105	$83	$84	$98	$120	$125	$105	$129	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	55 285	2 954	1 081	5 026	22 785	11 486	5 798	4 994	1 161	83.6	21.4
WITH INCOME	44 686	2 157	782	3 639	17 899	9 691	4 812	4 648	1 058	85.3	23.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 032	$6 807	$6 423	$5 855	$8 354	$10 093	$11 160	$15 884	$15 976	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 190	$7 121	$6 631	$6 687	$9 075	$10 865	$11 814	$14 945	$15 549	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	41 117	1 837	591	2 919	16 768	9 061	4 432	4 478	1 031	87.0	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 702	$7 728	$7 193	$7 348	$9 407	$11 247	$12 480	$15 373	$15 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 002	$7 271	$6 552	$6 730	$8 744	$10 528	$11 675	$14 540	$15 042	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$167	$148	$168	$198	$233	$268	$332	$330	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 744	1 491	418	2 066	12 756	7 113	3 375	3 658	867	87.5	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 122	$8 591	$7 628	$8 328	$10 727	$12 687	$14 207	$16 848	$17 252	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 470	$8 128	$7 245	$7 779	$10 077	$12 022	$13 479	$16 163	$16 372	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$181	$164	$185	$226	$264	$319	$451	$368	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 908	1 261	349	1 582	10 952	6 304	2 824	2 899	737	88.1	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 041	$9 379	$8 290	$9 273	$11 573	$13 622	$15 455	$17 899	$18 140	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 439	$8 925	$7 954	$8 810	$11 031	$12 971	$14 722	$17 219	$17 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$262	$181	$165	$183	$227	$266	$316	$438	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 244	335	173	827	3 962	1 911	1 057	820	159	85.6	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 882	$3 944	$6 144	$4 650	$5 232	$6 057	$6 965	$8 792	$8 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 042	$3 652	$4 876	$3 940	$4 546	$5 138	$5 914	$7 303	$7 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$108	$95	$111	$109	$106	$114	$125	$92	$143	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

TOTAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	49 222	3 915	2 097	6 784	23 675	6 729	2 912	2 478	632	74.0	12.2
WITH INCOME	38 334	2 779	1 292	4 653	18 741	5 546	2 405	2 358	560	77.2	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 465	$6 359	$6 448	$7 033	$9 760	$11 025	$12 347	$19 311	$17 901	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 803	$7 190	$7 308	$8 096	$10 480	$11 895	$14 212	$17 052	$18 358	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 127	2 192	996	3 902	16 933	5 070	2 247	2 250	537	79.2	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 565	$8 189	$8 303	$8 821	$11 120	$12 344	$14 752	$17 720	$18 874	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 668	$7 399	$7 691	$8 145	$10 348	$11 296	$13 395	$16 476	$16 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$172	$173	$180	$222	$245	$294	$363	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	27 216	1 689	690	2 864	13 749	4 117	1 746	1 911	450	80.7	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 900	$8 403	$9 713	$10 003	$12 382	$13 519	$16 759	$19 329	$20 987	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 990	$7 783	$9 178	$9 256	$11 591	$12 536	$15 333	$17 996	$18 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$178	$205	$205	$248	$268	$349	$493	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	24 245	1 360	592	2 514	12 551	3 722	1 573	1 589	344	81.6	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 546	$9 148	$10 717	$10 682	$12 938	$14 243	$17 517	$20 178	$22 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 681	$8 752	$10 169	$9 997	$12 199	$13 317	$16 019	$18 790	$19 371	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$179	$208	$206	$248	$268	$345	$480	$422	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 683	492	298	1 020	3 047	910	496	333	87	72.9	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 233	$7 166	$5 067	$5 450	$5 640	$7 069	$7 863	$8 553	$7 946	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 415	$5 779	$4 262	$5 032	$4 949	$5 862	$6 740	$7 884	$6 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$139	$94	$109	$103	$129	$130	$81	$112	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	43 233	7 255	5 560	7 257	14 847	4 414	1 919	1 546	435	53.6	9.0
WITH INCOME	33 113	4 854	4 279	5 383	11 800	3 527	1 424	1 435	411	56.2	9.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 761	$4 532	$6 029	$6 570	$9 079	$10 099	$11 128	$16 009	$13 349	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 435	$5 791	$6 991	$7 612	$10 126	$12 432	$13 910	$16 531	$15 977	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 321	2 731	2 926	3 583	9 144	2 579	917	1 085	356	60.4	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 181	$7 863	$8 688	$9 367	$11 406	$13 629	$16 365	$18 305	$16 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 530	$6 779	$7 175	$8 297	$10 034	$11 238	$11 727	$15 186	$14 159	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$157	$160	$184	$219	$254	$285	$365	$327	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 368	1 937	1 977	2 639	7 194	1 890	663	815	253	62.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 424	$8 785	$10 128	$10 779	$12 447	$14 456	$18 224	$19 933	$20 173	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 057	$7 924	$8 569	$9 818	$11 271	$12 964	$14 130	$17 654	$17 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$184	$188	$213	$245	$295	$364	$473	$440	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 046	1 565	1 773	2 339	6 374	1 613	536	639	207	62.3	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 993	$9 760	$10 565	$11 289	$12 978	$14 892	$20 030	$20 691	$21 146	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 758	$8 943	$9 067	$10 436	$11 966	$13 486	$16 199	$18 623	$18 433	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$186	$186	$211	$242	$283	$373	$429	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 537	746	894	893	1 796	653	237	229	89	54.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 389	$5 367	$5 601	$5 431	$7 362	$11 307	$11 580	$13 005	$8 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 990	$3 777	$4 306	$4 122	$5 243	$6 516	$5 174	$8 052	$6 087	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$80	$93	$93	$107	$137	$102	$125	$104	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	19 194	4 198	3 070	3 279	5 267	1 684	855	637	204	45.1	8.8
WITH INCOME	15 095	3 005	2 460	2 588	4 256	1 354	647	600	185	46.7	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 285	$3 969	$5 123	$5 990	$7 541	$8 073	$9 310	$12 920	$13 794	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 486	$5 342	$6 599	$7 290	$9 120	$12 307	$14 002	$15 286	$17 484	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 744	1 476	1 457	1 483	2 657	794	372	363	142	49.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 014	$7 634	$8 946	$9 707	$11 199	$14 617	$18 208	$18 178	$20 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 686	$6 308	$6 754	$8 259	$9 277	$10 792	$10 159	$14 839	$15 295	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$147	$155	$188	$211	$256	$258	$352	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 083	1 004	934	1 060	1 964	505	255	251	110	50.7	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 340	$8 524	$10 742	$10 947	$12 385	$15 176	$20 296	$20 607	$23 003	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 397	$7 464	$8 282	$9 810	$10 798	$12 911	$12 824	$18 117	$18 851	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$180	$186	$216	$244	$299	$350	$451	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 063	780	810	916	1 662	414	198	203	80	50.5	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 100	$9 599	$11 444	$11 463	$12 940	$15 978	$23 403	$20 924	$25 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 369	$8 612	$9 011	$10 584	$11 707	$14 146	$15 356	$19 145	$20 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$181	$185	$214	$242	$295	$362	$423	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 449	447	485	407	620	273	108	91	18	45.3	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 774	$5 419	$5 438	$6 518	$7 655	$13 794	$14 021	$12 330	$9 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 629	$3 519	$3 962	$4 387	$4 659	$7 261	$4 130	$7 148	$4 944	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$72	$88	$105	$98	$170	$84	$124	$88	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	37 791	15 712	5 045	3 577	6 717	3 043	1 958	1 358	381	35.6	9.8
WITH INCOME	34 357	13 926	4 655	3 251	6 174	2 881	1 816	1 296	358	36.5	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 598	$2 734	$3 395	$3 644	$4 858	$6 728	$7 796	$11 412	$11 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 322	$3 732	$5 595	$5 555	$7 668	$10 496	$11 130	$13 751	$15 397	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 958	1 143	667	575	1 192	615	384	257	125	51.9	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 684	$8 277	$9 646	$9 783	$11 255	$12 889	$11 362	$14 488	$16 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 302	$4 600	$5 296	$5 536	$5 677	$4 401	$5 465	$6 340	$8 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$150	$128	$133	$141	$160	$146	$157	$203	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 736	388	232	190	513	143	103	127	40	53.3	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 324	$8 520	$11 039	$13 124	$12 921	$12 702	$19 558	$13 657	$20 997	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 204	$5 978	$7 816	$10 106	$8 538	$8 285	$9 763	$8 143	$14 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$147	$192	$228	$221	$190	$227	$235	$553	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 275	29[illegible]	179	158	357	109	77	84	20	50.7	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 640	$9 53[illegible]	$11 884	$14 592	$14 325	$14 096	$22 083	$14 200	$31 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 883	$7 055	$9 348	$11 357	$10 663	$9 430	$11 388	$9 554	$28 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$148	$197	$229	$223	$190	$225	$220	$574	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 711	623	377	339	605	395	224	100	48	50.6	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 356	$7 018	$8 699	$8 563	$9 789	$13 201	$7 916	$13 993	$10 409	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 670	$3 738	$4 137	$3 461	$3 685	$3 191	$4 133	$3 761	$1 988	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$91	$91	$83	$99	$102	$103	$104	$50	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	132 350	3 743	2 878	12 001	52 137	27 768	16 553	9 409	7 861	85.9	25.6
WITHOUT INCOME	3 568	174	76	870	1 404	521	243	150	130	68.6	14.7
WITH INCOME	128 782	3 569	2 802	11 131	50 733	27 247	16 310	9 259	7 731	86.4	25.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 977	254	180	1 249	2 267	1 266	416	198	147	71.8	12.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	7 841	576	284	1 109	2 779	1 948	681	230	234	74.9	14.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	12 360	510	382	1 820	6 442	1 968	674	316	248	78.1	10.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	16 835	553	229	1 531	10 502	2 765	672	385	198	86.3	7.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	12 404	324	263	954	6 270	2 850	1 048	372	323	87.6	14.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	10 272	270	292	770	4 673	2 574	1 006	418	269	87.0	16.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	12 226	344	322	900	4 747	3 369	1 514	607	423	87.2	20.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	15 247	294	353	1 277	4 866	3 405	2 678	1 435	939	87.4	33.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 207	204	222	746	3 516	2 681	2 159	1 544	1 135	90.4	39.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	12 105	119	167	427	2 878	2 373	2 558	1 955	1 628	94.1	50.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 526	74	69	178	1 078	1 186	1 723	1 148	1 070	95.1	60.4
$50,000 OR MORE	4 782	47	39	170	715	862	1 181	651	1 117	94.6	61.7
MEDIAN	$11 747	$7 520	$10 432	$7 738	$8 993	$12 178	$18 747	$21 826	$24 720	...	...
MEAN	$16 628	$11 067	$12 528	$10 919	$12 261	$16 058	$25 103	$25 293	$31 314	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	115 946	1 843	1 763	9 269	47 172	25 224	14 896	8 589	7 190	88.9	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 154	$15 576	$15 663	$11 239	$12 373	$16 305	$25 587	$25 966	$31 891	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 644	$12 832	$13 737	$10 293	$11 583	$14 748	$23 346	$22 902	$28 891	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$301	$311	$246	$248	$325	$496	$484	$603	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	101 684	1 374	1 469	7 667	42 503	21 096	13 284	7 799	6 492	89.7	27.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 830	$16 167	$16 540	$12 027	$12 642	$17 279	$26 333	$26 740	$32 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 528	$14 082	$14 918	$11 295	$11 971	$15 891	$24 367	$24 015	$30 460	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$305	$321	$257	$252	$344	$513	$512	$632	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	90 075	1 167	1 257	6 190	38 057	18 311	12 126	7 009	5 958	90.4	27.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 865	$17 258	$17 508	$13 324	$13 194	$18 392	$27 701	$27 738	$34 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 640	$15 194	$16 030	$12 706	$12 593	$17 138	$25 779	$25 160	$31 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$302	$317	$254	$249	$343	$515	$505	$635	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	13 373	361	243	1 526	4 456	3 932	1 464	728	663	84.1	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 055	$14 320	$10 891	$6 094	$8 534	$10 717	$15 933	$17 870	$21 454	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 560	$9 903	$7 151	$4 930	$6 909	$8 790	$12 526	$11 495	$14 461	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$235	$181	$150	$164	$204	$262	$205	$303	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	34 656	129	156	5 373	21 759	5 637	1 353	232	17	83.7	4.6
WITH INCOME	32 985	107	138	4 732	21 017	5 412	1 330	232	17	84.9	4.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 334	$5 792	$4 900	$5 297	$6 467	$6 198	$9 250	$7 185	$8 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 783	$6 741	$4 914	$5 606	$6 844	$6 997	$9 043	$8 224	$8 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 241	86	132	4 572	20 632	5 279	1 297	226	17	85.1	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 837	$7 490	$5 135	$5 653	$6 879	$7 078	$9 194	$8 367	$8 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 628	$7 348	$5 092	$5 483	$6 734	$6 614	$8 855	$8 133	$8 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$152	$191	$155	$143	$147	$163	$199	$216	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 810	77	114	3 517	18 220	3 629	1 118	118	17	86.2	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 369	$8 073	$5 606	$6 346	$7 186	$8 466	$9 821	$10 332	$8 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 164	$8 072	$5 556	$6 184	$7 046	$7 912	$9 501	$10 163	$8 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$194	$161	$150	$152	$190	$223	$302	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 338	55	66	2 626	15 901	2 714	905	71	-	87.7	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 980	$9 857	$6 415	$7 459	$7 586	$9 647	$11 114	$11 790	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 792	$9 855	$6 356	$7 346	$7 468	$9 031	$10 749	$11 671	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$199	$130	$148	$149	$183	$225	$289	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 365	9	18	1 049	2 382	1 625	179	103	-	79.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 204	$2 497	$2 152	$3 335	$4 563	$4 036	$5 281	$6 037	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 972	$1 152	$2 152	$3 132	$4 369	$3 765	$4 821	$5 717	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$99	$94	$108	$109	$96	$85	$130	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	39 010	259	178	1 653	13 947	10 942	6 510	3 292	2 229	94.6	30.8
WITH INCOME	38 191	243	167	1 564	13 609	10 771	6 441	3 214	2 182	94.8	31.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 762	$7 659	$9 194	$10 162	$10 428	$11 267	$15 354	$16 262	$17 659	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 859	$9 792	$8 949	$11 286	$11 851	$12 696	$17 018	$17 534	$20 056	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 191	195	130	1 457	13 220	10 514	6 382	3 148	2 145	95.2	31.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 088	$11 570	$9 902	$11 757	$12 048	$12 868	$17 128	$17 746	$20 287	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 550	$11 057	$9 580	$11 377	$11 718	$12 435	$16 337	$16 767	$19 244	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$257	$222	$254	$246	$267	$345	$354	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	33 389	182	130	1 316	12 135	9 202	5 708	2 861	1 855	95.1	31.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 644	$11 910	$9 902	$12 077	$12 358	$13 445	$17 941	$18 565	$21 771	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 148	$11 558	$9 580	$11 741	$12 072	$13 078	$17 148	$17 584	$20 779	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$299	$267	$222	$261	$251	$280	$361	$375	$439	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	29 819	145	89	1 079	10 942	8 146	5 236	2 568	1 614	95.6	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 341	$13 148	$11 672	$12 620	$12 700	$14 102	$18 791	$19 745	$23 512	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 902	$12 754	$11 671	$12 483	$12 477	$13 811	$18 013	$18 794	$22 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$297	$267	$228	$252	$247	$277	$361	$377	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 729	4	-	134	1 077	1 292	661	277	284	96.3	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 265	$5 315	-	$8 655	$8 587	$8 929	$10 275	$9 734	$10 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 371	$5 315	-	$7 822	$7 743	$8 025	$9 553	$8 713	$9 536	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$41	-	$175	$177	$173	$206	$162	$231	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	22 525	189	250	1 179	6 999	4 905	3 522	2 853	2 628	92.8	40.0
WITH INCOME	22 145	183	245	1 127	6 876	4 865	3 435	2 815	2 599	93.0	40.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 020	$14 120	$13 947	$14 684	$15 243	$17 643	$25 348	$25 558	$26 187	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 710	$18 159	$15 028	$16 555	$17 330	$21 302	$30 767	$28 211	$35 205	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 530	173	224	1 051	6 615	4 731	3 379	2 800	2 557	93.3	40.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 022	$19 104	$16 258	$17 379	$17 726	$21 683	$31 107	$28 303	$34 329	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 730	$18 250	$15 584	$16 658	$17 012	$20 475	$29 670	$26 358	$31 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$464	$400	$321	$353	$345	$420	$605	$535	$647	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 389	156	206	966	6 290	4 444	3 189	2 698	2 440	93.5	40.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 275	$20 106	$15 638	$18 033	$17 954	$22 043	$31 133	$28 380	$34 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 067	$19 608	$14 946	$17 419	$17 253	$20 876	$29 671	$26 653	$32 594	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$472	$426	$308	$364	$349	$426	$611	$555	$667	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 086	123	193	868	5 960	4 122	3 006	2 490	2 324	93.8	41.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 867	$21 347	$15 990	$18 441	$18 381	$22 779	$31 965	$28 751	$35 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 740	$21 307	$15 649	$17 897	$17 737	$21 655	$30 621	$27 190	$33 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$469	$412	$311	$353	$348	$426	$610	$537	$665	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 109	17	18	79	318	268	190	102	117	89.7	36.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 731	$9 916	$23 348	$9 418	$13 286	$16 637	$30 684	$26 268	$28 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 962	$5 789	$22 885	$7 327	$12 312	$15 087	$29 650	$18 555	$19 123	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$139	$458	$171	$263	$310	$524	$224	$316	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	13 304	486	617	1 179	3 757	2 550	2 024	1 308	1 383	82.8	35.4
WITH INCOME	13 115	460	605	1 156	3 691	2 536	2 014	1 303	1 350	83.1	35.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$22 311	$14 290	$13 649	$15 452	$20 313	$21 108	$29 211	$32 134	$31 256	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$26 748	$21 584	$16 204	$16 775	$21 879	$24 122	$35 566	$34 512	$39 368	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 052	402	536	1 001	3 336	2 322	1 899	1 246	1 310	83.9	37.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 015	$23 833	$17 581	$18 309	$23 101	$25 189	$35 991	$34 936	$40 357	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 186	$18 906	$16 110	$16 946	$20 774	$21 945	$32 486	$31 270	$37 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$523	$403	$330	$355	$427	$470	$675	$647	$757	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 093	326	472	888	3 133	2 090	1 736	1 196	1 252	84.8	37.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 519	$22 897	$18 477	$18 868	$23 190	$25 557	$37 286	$34 568	$40 963	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 810	$17 652	$17 055	$17 432	$21 092	$22 296	$34 086	$30 881	$38 526	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$532	$349	$344	$361	$428	$475	$696	$652	$787	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 238	322	457	804	2 953	1 816	1 595	1 102	1 189	84.5	38.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 461	$23 169	$18 845	$19 341	$23 848	$27 078	$38 880	$34 882	$42 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$26 820	$17 859	$17 392	$17 900	$21 834	$23 949	$35 764	$31 342	$39 481	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$531	$351	$346	$354	$429	$477	$699	$633	$791	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	866	76	55	107	184	200	143	43	58	72.5	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 514	$27 850	$10 868	$13 991	$19 896	$22 292	$19 764	$44 012	$27 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 719	$24 283	$8 741	$13 167	$14 958	$19 808	$13 700	$40 334	$20 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$779	$175	$287	$345	$386	$308	$486	$300	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	13 057	998	721	1 625	3 515	2 270	1 919	1 038	971	74.4	30.1
WITH INCOME	12 785	971	698	1 560	3 434	2 236	1 890	1 038	958	74.7	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 512	$8 956	$12 427	$14 257	$18 962	$23 201	$28 356	$28 548	$29 682	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$26 501	$11 296	$14 838	$17 183	$22 094	$30 909	$40 367	$33 480	$36 181	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 858	646	500	1 027	2 641	1 797	1 523	877	847	78.0	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 216	$13 566	$18 462	$21 304	$24 701	$34 238	$44 057	$36 343	$38 095	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 763	$11 806	$16 333	$17 166	$20 199	$27 228	$37 471	$27 742	$31 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$548	$261	$355	$397	$447	$603	$829	$605	$682	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 403	516	457	896	2 320	1 427	1 313	737	737	77.8	33.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 771	$14 507	$19 225	$20 207	$25 248	$34 498	$44 571	$38 365	$40 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$26 040	$13 211	$16 994	$17 673	$21 414	$28 121	$38 541	$30 533	$34 578	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$560	$282	$359	$388	$465	$606	$807	$669	$731	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 355	450	387	760	1 985	1 272	1 204	644	653	78.3	34.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 433	$14 867	$20 178	$21 369	$26 274	$35 414	$47 089	$40 511	$42 606	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$28 066	$13 956	$18 400	$19 490	$22 890	$29 841	$40 944	$33 066	$37 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$559	$276	$356	$386	$453	$605	$811	$682	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 206	111	35	89	260	339	142	126	104	80.5	30.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 737	$10 303	$10 006	$17 078	$20 169	$34 131	$21 477	$25 600	$24 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 942	$6 802	$8 723	$10 201	$11 085	$25 387	$12 055	$12 028	$12 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$147	$220	$254	$232	$575	$280	$230	$282	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 840	524	339	695	1 509	1 126	804	472	371	73.3	28.2
WITH INCOME	5 719	504	339	684	1 460	1 115	780	472	365	73.3	28.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 462	$7 815	$14 307	$11 979	$17 875	$21 141	$27 063	$28 568	$27 270	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$25 272	$9 929	$16 451	$15 722	$21 123	$30 247	$41 744	$32 386	$29 539	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 947	279	232	378	1 019	795	590	363	291	77.5	31.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 034	$12 959	$20 870	$19 366	$24 059	$35 468	$46 230	$37 208	$31 852	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 757	$11 353	$17 550	$14 072	$18 761	$27 007	$39 588	$27 074	$25 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$551	$261	$386	$390	$438	$615	$920	$609	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 280	236	217	309	887	626	468	318	219	76.8	30.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$30 173	$13 042	$20 936	$19 653	$24 212	$37 758	$43 431	$39 087	$33 820	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 914	$11 914	$17 565	$15 511	$20 137	$29 674	$38 379	$29 973	$29 096	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$553	$249	$390	$389	$456	$656	$795	$700	$592	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 754	205	166	229	719	541	423	264	207	78.2	32.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$32 101	$12 625	$23 121	$21 300	$25 766	$38 528	$46 443	$41 223	$34 808	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$27 566	$11 892	$20 008	$19 237	$22 438	$31 865	$41 144	$33 108	$30 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$553	$230	$388	$387	$443	$659	$805	$731	$587	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	522	28	15	40	95	154	80	38	72	84.1	36.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 995	$14 848	$19 924	$10 827	$26 711	$28 320	$21 809	$22 946	$25 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 584	$10 906	$17 332	$2 867	$12 494	$17 944	$8 991	$4 041	$14 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$295	$349	$333	$87	$264	$419	$256	$61	$375	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	9 798	1 682	956	992	2 160	1 464	1 225	686	633	63.0	26.0
WITH INCOME	9 561	1 605	949	992	2 106	1 427	1 200	657	625	62.9	26.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 859	$5 954	$6 820	$9 367	$12 271	$13 042	$18 243	$19 609	$24 622	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 172	$7 587	$9 576	$12 601	$19 533	$20 321	$28 481	$25 561	$30 200	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 074	341	241	161	728	581	416	292	314	75.8	33.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 877	$12 192	$13 912	$16 960	$31 439	$27 574	$46 531	$36 359	$40 502	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 252	$7 266	$8 336	$10 340	$23 865	$16 493	$31 244	$17 106	$25 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$542	$227	$256	$347	$660	$468	$835	$489	$617	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 600	117	90	84	405	304	220	189	191	81.8	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$35 374	$11 435	$18 261	$20 521	$30 327	$31 180	$63 127	$42 434	$43 058	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 468	$8 487	$12 680	$14 977	$23 794	$21 991	$49 057	$23 479	$30 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$611	$219	$306	$429	$556	$547	$1 135	$600	$642	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 239	72	65	53	316	241	180	134	178	84.7	39.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$39 352	$12 708	$15 973	$27 759	$32 988	$31 559	$70 358	$50 410	$44 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$29 404	$9 563	$9 272	$21 786	$26 512	$25 274	$56 481	$27 742	$31 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$605	$190	$193	$472	$547	$551	$1 123	$551	$639	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 098	144	117	68	235	208	149	77	100	70.0	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 666	$11 785	$10 595	$12 946	$20 328	$17 089	$26 063	$24 589	$36 686	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 906	$5 864	$4 283	$4 324	$10 603	$7 039	$12 454	$2 903	$21 039	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$133	$121	$157	$277	$177	$306	$79	$517	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	111 926	3 896	3 038	9 663	44 767	28 466	12 560	7 260	2 276	85.2	19.7
WITHOUT INCOME	22 908	872	866	3 218	10 397	4 876	1 916	579	184	78.4	11.7
WITH INCOME	89 018	3 024	2 172	6 445	34 370	23 590	10 644	6 681	2 092	86.9	21.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 541	851	452	1 690	5 851	3 637	1 263	623	174	79.4	14.2
$2,000 TO $3,999	14 114	1 115	728	1 306	5 520	3 346	1 345	635	119	77.7	14.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	12 082	434	306	1 138	5 405	2 938	1 064	623	174	84.5	15.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	11 718	143	249	881	5 407	3 310	1 071	568	89	89.1	14.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	8 970	132	151	467	3 947	2 511	1 086	560	116	91.6	19.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 272	113	84	282	2 689	2 211	1 072	670	151	93.4	26.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 322	101	81	269	2 402	2 272	1 154	819	224	93.8	30.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	6 266	69	70	189	1 697	1 557	1 210	1 002	472	94.8	42.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 339	28	26	111	725	780	680	716	273	95.1	50.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 001	10	6	69	400	576	442	318	180	95.8	47.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	806	9	-	5	209	271	143	93	76	98.3	38.7
$50,000 OR MORE	587	19	19	38	118	181	114	54	44	87.1	36.1
MEDIAN	$6 584	$2 978	$3 709	$4 413	$6 133	$7 086	$9 042	$10 990	$14 984	...	...
MEAN	$8 516	$5 104	$5 783	$5 846	$7 360	$8 859	$10 880	$12 245	$15 712	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	69 992	709	650	4 137	28 450	19 938	8 751	5 546	1 811	92.1	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 936	$8 379	$7 497	$6 179	$7 571	$8 882	$11 191	$12 516	$16 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 052	$5 491	$6 331	$5 476	$6 962	$8 023	$10 014	$11 035	$14 392	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$169	$163	$160	$177	$200	$244	$267	$337	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	47 734	449	346	2 470	19 719	13 367	5 989	4 004	1 390	93.2	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 560	$9 004	$9 344	$7 957	$8 960	$10 257	$13 344	$14 550	$18 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 829	$6 911	$8 421	$7 287	$8 425	$9 647	$12 262	$13 392	$16 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$192	$200	$196	$208	$236	$293	$335	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 001	287	273	1 594	14 796	10 127	4 664	3 122	1 138	94.0	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 252	$10 747	$10 291	$10 337	$10 452	$11 881	$15 305	$15 925	$19 901	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 575	$9 182	$9 646	$9 695	$10 003	$11 328	$14 218	$14 762	$18 341	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$192	$198	$203	$212	$238	$298	$329	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	21 617	197	287	1 602	8 532	6 425	2 711	1 493	370	90.4	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 304	$3 696	$5 034	$3 403	$4 357	$5 996	$6 559	$6 954	$8 578	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 227	$2 752	$3 885	$2 703	$3 637	$4 723	$5 198	$4 909	$7 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$109	$79	$105	$87	$96	$119	$131	$106	$132	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	22 215	134	133	2 579	11 825	6 116	1 145	266	17	87.2	6.4
WITH INCOME	18 333	95	81	1 675	9 716	5 398	1 108	243	17	89.9	7.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 449	$2 839	$3 500	$2 439	$4 560	$4 668	$5 864	$7 196	$4 944	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 972	$3 314	$4 007	$3 143	$4 945	$5 203	$6 266	$8 403	$8 386	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 127	71	66	1 351	9 136	5 165	1 078	243	17	91.3	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 123	$3 366	$3 798	$3 159	$5 081	$5 332	$6 348	$8 403	$8 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 924	$2 765	$3 155	$2 798	$4 955	$5 094	$6 074	$7 762	$8 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$137	$87	$116	$111	$135	$136	$162	$190	$193	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 802	64	34	631	6 100	3 106	696	154	17	93.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 347	$3 685	$5 478	$4 364	$6 184	$6 559	$7 977	$10 358	$8 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 175	$3 017	$5 201	$3 983	$6 074	$6 352	$7 681	$10 084	$8 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$103	$126	$141	$161	$171	$215	$248	$193	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 148	37	27	250	4 194	2 069	440	123	8	95.6	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 908	$4 457	$6 338	$7 075	$7 539	$8 106	$10 012	$12 349	$13 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 794	$4 453	$6 338	$6 883	$7 457	$7 948	$9 886	$12 047	$13 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$106	$127	$149	$163	$170	$221	$254	$253	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 265	7	32	705	3 002	2 048	382	89	-	88.1	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 021	$455	$2 012	$2 052	$2 867	$3 450	$3 380	$5 020	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 779	$455	$981	$1 699	$2 708	$3 181	$3 146	$3 743	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$8	$80	$74	$77	$84	$78	$91	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	34 141	219	183	1 682	13 054	10 474	5 028	2 801	700	93.9	25.0
WITH INCOME	26 933	162	109	1 118	9 526	8 506	4 330	2 537	645	94.8	27.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 228	$5 077	$6 321	$5 173	$6 508	$7 267	$9 399	$9 260	$12 870	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 278	$6 455	$7 475	$5 445	$6 890	$8 255	$10 198	$10 304	$13 718	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 640	122	70	828	8 619	7 836	4 157	2 423	585	95.9	29.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 662	$7 542	$8 519	$5 817	$7 237	$8 591	$10 426	$10 539	$14 563	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 176	$7 066	$7 889	$5 225	$6 791	$8 150	$10 007	$9 721	$13 962	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$199	$226	$153	$171	$202	$239	$243	$323	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 417	76	48	568	6 041	5 562	3 001	1 671	450	96.0	29.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 086	$9 601	$9 994	$6 887	$8 463	$9 747	$12 207	$12 747	$16 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 646	$9 276	$9 075	$6 126	$8 049	$9 344	$11 860	$12 092	$15 537	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$223	$215	$180	$200	$229	$273	$309	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 000	52	30	300	4 461	4 172	2 380	1 246	359	97.1	30.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 731	$12 069	$13 319	$9 476	$9 942	$11 310	$13 757	$14 226	$18 472	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 381	$11 991	$12 281	$9 084	$9 611	$11 020	$13 478	$13 591	$17 766	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$232	$236	$189	$203	$231	$277	$303	$378	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 157	46	22	249	2 570	2 247	1 136	752	135	95.6	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 229	$4 142	$5 300	$3 487	$4 371	$5 733	$5 857	$5 632	$9 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 630	$3 417	$5 300	$3 254	$3 850	$5 193	$5 252	$4 453	$8 712	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$118	$136	$284	$90	$101	$130	$137	$106	$174	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	18 871	154	232	1 305	7 482	4 745	2 569	1 758	626	91.0	26.2
WITH INCOME	14 622	111	140	845	5 445	3 807	2 114	1 584	576	92.5	29.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 680	$2 719	$6 250	$5 348	$7 569	$9 211	$10 359	$12 632	$15 908	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 213	$5 700	$6 478	$6 670	$8 828	$10 907	$11 039	$12 654	$15 951	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 252	75	63	671	5 051	3 493	1 847	1 497	555	93.9	29.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 762	$7 358	$8 612	$7 273	$9 119	$11 341	$12 032	$13 139	$16 347	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 887	$6 198	$7 544	$6 884	$8 393	$10 474	$10 896	$11 810	$15 654	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$199	$163	$186	$202	$245	$269	$279	$342	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 496	35	37	429	3 617	2 529	1 231	1 132	486	94.7	30.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 633	$13 572	$10 578	$8 947	$10 701	$13 282	$14 280	$14 965	$17 368	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 831	$11 085	$10 367	$8 571	$9 928	$12 486	$13 325	$14 074	$16 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$260	$231	$210	$233	$287	$326	$339	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 701	35	32	310	2 933	2 100	971	910	410	95.1	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 057	$13 572	$10 667	$10 763	$11 752	$14 837	$16 410	$16 323	$18 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 340	$11 085	$10 423	$10 281	$11 255	$14 008	$15 424	$15 451	$17 942	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$260	$201	$210	$235	$292	$330	$336	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 702	36	26	242	1 411	937	616	365	69	91.8	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 093	$1 952	$5 816	$4 303	$5 131	$6 455	$7 539	$7 477	$9 154	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 051	$1 952	$3 527	$3 893	$4 563	$5 415	$6 041	$4 790	$8 888	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$83	$74	$128	$114	$129	$151	$107	$154	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	12 548	377	602	1 583	4 905	2 616	1 374	763	328	79.6	19.6
WITH INCOME	9 012	204	300	922	3 536	1 985	1 066	713	286	84.2	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 000	$4 789	$5 759	$6 478	$8 425	$9 420	$11 455	$13 207	$17 737	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 920	$8 599	$7 490	$7 791	$9 747	$10 832	$13 682	$15 387	$19 947	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 677	110	204	687	3 033	1 728	966	670	279	87.0	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 826	$11 992	$9 234	$8 542	$10 505	$11 346	$14 261	$16 128	$20 312	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 579	$7 710	$8 665	$7 872	$9 579	$10 030	$12 944	$14 563	$16 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$200	$200	$180	$228	$233	$299	$323	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 545	96	96	477	2 275	1 199	639	528	235	87.9	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 918	$13 174	$12 316	$9 906	$12 528	$12 787	$17 922	$17 731	$22 792	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 553	$8 362	$11 309	$9 317	$11 477	$11 675	$16 309	$15 946	$18 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$287	$239	$237	$216	$258	$264	$358	$397	$447	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 613	57	85	416	1 853	1 017	555	434	196	87.9	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 139	$12 905	$13 523	$10 589	$13 805	$14 038	$19 264	$18 885	$24 487	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 874	$10 246	$12 566	$10 064	$12 864	$13 125	$17 533	$17 038	$19 664	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$225	$242	$218	$259	$270	$357	$401	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 015	14	100	197	693	509	322	136	44	84.6	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 366	$3 887	$6 438	$4 850	$4 594	$7 820	$7 264	$9 994	$7 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 469	$3 241	$6 243	$4 220	$4 044	$6 116	$6 512	$9 424	$5 139	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$127	$52	$147	$87	$107	$144	$164	$143	$88	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 083	979	702	1 402	4 307	2 405	1 189	796	303	74.5	18.9
WITH INCOME	8 896	617	469	863	3 142	1 895	879	747	284	78.1	21.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 813	$2 813	$3 377	$6 007	$7 576	$9 979	$9 328	$12 064	$13 479	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 502	$4 128	$4 205	$7 349	$9 556	$12 977	$14 231	$14 846	$15 324	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 584	173	204	448	2 131	1 323	497	547	261	85.2	23.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 601	$5 852	$5 630	$9 285	$11 110	$13 618	$18 305	$16 905	$15 352	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 117	$4 210	$4 753	$8 274	$9 687	$10 700	$11 399	$13 104	$13 241	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$120	$123	$190	$233	$251	$285	$319	$307	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 843	133	117	314	1 516	855	340	406	162	85.3	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 996	$6 512	$7 535	$11 366	$12 327	$14 191	$20 401	$18 682	$19 305	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 221	$4 582	$6 515	$10 603	$11 364	$12 547	$14 193	$16 188	$17 969	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$138	$185	$234	$277	$295	$379	$413	$460	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 075	77	85	267	1 228	687	257	329	145	86.0	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 144	$9 133	$7 483	$12 247	$13 836	$14 192	$23 810	$19 190	$19 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 471	$6 685	$7 324	$11 530	$12 945	$12 723	$17 353	$16 708	$18 016	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$132	$172	$233	$274	$269	$401	$379	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 643	40	87	129	579	459	148	116	85	84.4	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 239	$3 657	$3 069	$4 237	$7 555	$12 553	$14 039	$11 118	$8 436	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 338	$2 972	$2 384	$2 614	$4 934	$7 429	$5 247	$4 548	$6 302	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$116	$73	$55	$64	$108	$170	$109	$80	$109	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 421	619	355	645	1 831	990	549	313	119	70.1	18.1
WITH INCOME	4 171	412	242	478	1 391	810	430	308	100	72.9	20.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 109	$2 823	$3 448	$4 811	$5 679	$8 722	$9 200	$11 228	$17 246	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 092	$4 188	$4 325	$6 949	$8 756	$13 499	$15 789	$14 027	$17 762	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 147	124	82	228	729	484	224	187	89	79.8	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 340	$5 330	$6 883	$9 658	$11 230	$14 995	$22 563	$16 423	$18 481	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 624	$4 079	$5 154	$8 292	$9 510	$10 009	$10 679	$12 876	$14 236	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$119	$147	$200	$238	$244	$275	$324	$398	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 369	91	44	135	501	259	149	133	57	80.3	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 892	$5 688	$9 133	$12 836	$13 103	$13 966	$25 002	$18 972	$22 881	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 966	$4 284	$6 725	$11 827	$11 630	$11 236	$13 264	$16 669	$20 504	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$303	$142	$214	$261	$300	$268	$394	$371	$479	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 055	44	23	125	403	196	110	103	51	81.8	25.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 929	$8 182	$10 560	$13 696	$15 129	$14 921	$30 151	$19 639	$23 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 154	$6 829	$10 553	$12 645	$13 759	$12 999	$16 620	$17 858	$20 563	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$132	$206	$264	$317	$272	$420	$344	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	715	33	38	88	212	216	66	44	18	77.8	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 700	$4 342	$4 277	$4 832	$7 176	$16 295	$18 868	$10 337	$9 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 605	$3 512	$3 336	$2 886	$4 852	$8 869	$5 343	$2 837	$4 944	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$78	$85	$76	$106	$212	$95	$86	$120	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	12 068	2 033	1 186	1 112	3 194	2 110	1 255	876	302	64.1	20.2
WITH INCOME	11 222	1 835	1 073	1 022	3 005	1 999	1 147	857	284	65.0	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 203	$2 960	$3 382	$3 944	$5 382	$7 023	$8 407	$10 737	$11 659	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 164	$4 981	$5 866	$7 011	$8 897	$11 545	$12 447	$13 440	$16 319	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 712	158	43	152	480	393	206	166	114	79.4	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 963	$12 014	$10 499	$10 325	$10 427	$12 722	$12 865	$12 743	$15 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 288	$5 022	$3 314	$5 364	$4 525	$4 380	$5 768	$6 972	$9 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$207	$107	$171	$131	$143	$154	$196	$424	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	631	45	14	51	170	116	82	113	40	82.6	37.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 133	$10 481	$7 993	$16 751	$11 420	$12 588	$21 494	$13 063	$20 997	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 809	$8 997	$4 973	$10 906	$7 056	$8 209	$10 363	$8 330	$14 619	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$221	$96	$231	$187	$192	$233	$226	$553	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	464	29	14	51	127	82	61	80	20	79.7	34.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 970	$13 039	$7 993	$16 751	$12 962	$14 394	$24 439	$13 859	$31 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 548	$12 422	$4 973	$10 906	$8 713	$9 700	$11 829	$8 982	$28 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$239	$96	$231	$183	$192	$231	$208	$574	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	835	54	20	80	277	225	107	35	37	81.6	21.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 278	$4 881	$10 093	$7 417	$9 144	$12 390	$7 265	$9 216	$7 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 801	$2 727	$2 184	$2 449	$3 274	$2 511	$3 081	$2 560	$1 206	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$73	$73	$90	$90	$80	$81	$52	$31	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	202 772	25 443	9 518	24 653	73 964	37 192	18 694	8 607	4 701	70.6	15.8
WITHOUT INCOME	9 299	1 241	379	2 089	3 283	1 578	417	192	120	60.1	7.8
WITH INCOME.	193 473	24 202	9 139	22 564	70 681	35 614	18 277	8 415	4 581	71.1	16.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 882	1 576	391	2 093	4 138	2 652	686	222	124	65.8	8.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	17 584	5 085	1 095	2 176	4 767	3 195	797	312	157	52.5	7.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	16 105	4 365	1 014	1 943	4 660	2 749	791	368	215	54.5	8.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	15 878	3 106	979	1 805	5 534	3 006	817	449	182	62.9	9.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	15 985	2 566	1 006	1 982	5 892	2 885	1 164	318	172	65.3	10.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	14 997	1 874	801	1 904	5 673	2 661	1 363	524	197	69.5	13.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	20 457	2 168	1 134	2 777	7 480	3 770	2 073	787	268	70.3	15.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	29 098	1 873	1 231	3 355	11 436	5 728	3 325	1 617	533	77.8	18.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	24 099	930	720	2 429	10 584	4 470	2 700	1 603	663	83.1	20.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	18 581	437	524	1 570	7 912	3 317	2 801	1 310	710	86.4	25.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 417	145	148	272	1 760	788	1 261	523	520	89.6	42.5
$50,000 OR MORE.	3 390	77	96	258	845	393	499	382	840	87.3	50.8
MEDIAN	$12 527	$6 610	$10 211	$11 348	$13 721	$12 434	$16 781	$18 478	$23 048	...	...
MEAN	$14 888	$8 569	$12 548	$12 976	$15 361	$14 049	$19 243	$21 061	$32 858	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	163 471	11 829	5 592	18 219	64 202	33 902	17 350	8 005	4 372	78.2	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$16 361	$11 972	$15 695	$14 265	$16 087	$14 400	$19 707	$21 635	$34 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 029	$10 177	$13 274	$12 999	$14 786	$13 492	$18 477	$19 959	$31 636	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$330	$235	$301	$303	$323	$297	$384	$414	$663	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	138 790	9 339	4 479	15 097	56 622	26 935	15 462	6 981	3 875	79.2	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$17 673	$12 656	$16 455	$15 608	$17 009	$16 527	$20 615	$22 847	$35 834	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$16 504	$11 482	$14 715	$14 543	$15 839	$15 611	$19 517	$21 309	$33 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$356	$251	$322	$325	$341	$335	$406	$466	$711	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	121 924	7 866	3 789	12 620	49 820	23 580	14 296	6 422	3 531	80.1	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$19 007	$13 400	$17 717	$17 223	$18 270	$17 917	$21 578	$23 695	$38 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$17 875	$12 455	$16 230	$16 225	$17 127	$17 010	$20 472	$22 178	$35 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$357	$248	$321	$326	$342	$338	$407	$464	$718	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK.	23 099	2 145	988	2 876	7 013	6 815	1 814	977	471	74.0	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 709	$9 399	$12 842	$7 398	$8 770	$6 104	$11 791	$12 790	$21 338	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 696	$5 532	$7 546	$5 457	$6 740	$5 273	$10 003	$10 478	$17 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$153	$138	$180	$147	$154	$126	$199	$153	$312	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	36 001	668	369	5 501	16 052	11 072	1 742	575	22	81.8	6.5
WITH INCOME.	31 223	536	246	4 123	14 106	10 016	1 640	534	22	84.3	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME.	$5 028	$4 654	$3 405	$3 459	$5 675	$4 868	$6 247	$4 603	$3 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$6 241	$5 734	$4 313	$4 837	$6 736	$5 986	$7 698	$5 783	$4 769	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	30 031	383	220	3 870	13 672	9 733	1 614	517	22	85.1	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$6 381	$7 160	$3 617	$5 045	$6 843	$6 098	$7 768	$5 846	$4 769	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$6 027	$6 891	$3 406	$4 845	$6 446	$5 743	$7 407	$5 399	$4 673	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$160	$175	$111	$150	$168	$148	$185	$137	$148	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	18 995	317	148	2 443	10 008	4 932	930	205	12	84.7	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$7 891	$7 737	$4 219	$6 495	$8 049	$8 049	$9 593	$8 411	$3 973	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 512	$7 466	$3 905	$6 328	$7 591	$7 717	$9 249	$7 821	$3 945	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$198	$190	$147	$186	$194	$205	$233	$226	$423	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 528	222	49	1 401	6 919	3 231	595	111	-	86.7	5.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$10 098	$9 348	$7 932	$9 088	$10 042	$10 261	$12 422	$11 606	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$9 702	$9 169	$7 931	$8 990	$9 510	$10 007	$12 054	$11 038	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$199	$193	$164	$188	$195	$205	$242	$236	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	10 920	61	72	1 418	3 596	4 774	684	305	10	85.8	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$3 782	$4 164	$2 380	$2 579	$3 576	$4 069	$5 286	$4 142	$5 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$3 474	$3 897	$2 380	$2 319	$3 344	$3 699	$4 901	$3 780	$5 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$92	$91	$61	$79	$90	$92	$121	$87	$95	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	47 885	1 466	540	3 289	16 272	12 990	7 934	3 722	1 672	88.9	27.8
WITH INCOME.	45 998	1 354	468	3 020	15 580	12 650	7 739	3 599	1 588	89.5	28.1
MEDIAN INCOME.	$13 165	$9 565	$9 060	$11 097	$12 687	$13 357	$14 817	$15 068	$15 104	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$14 135	$10 247	$9 078	$11 531	$13 704	$14 239	$15 320	$15 988	$17 303	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	44 334	1 161	400	2 816	14 943	12 348	7 639	3 488	1 539	90.1	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$14 507	$11 437	$9 746	$12 048	$14 084	$14 497	$15 492	$16 303	$17 807	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 046	$11 096	$9 627	$11 568	$13 714	$13 987	$15 005	$15 772	$16 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$296	$240	$211	$256	$289	$294	$310	$323	$375	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	40 468	1 057	354	2 546	13 946	11 091	7 030	3 125	1 319	90.2	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 086	$11 379	$10 334	$12 595	$14 467	$15 266	$16 040	$16 852	$19 906	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$14 636	$11 068	$10 230	$12 107	$14 103	$14 777	$15 568	$16 342	$18 995	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$308	$237	$220	$267	$296	$309	$323	$351	$415	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 537	939	304	2 160	12 536	10 059	6 505	2 900	1 134	90.7	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$15 864	$11 916	$11 453	$13 738	$15 209	$15 935	$16 751	$17 496	$21 722	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$15 452	$11 699	$11 334	$13 270	$14 893	$15 508	$16 293	$16 982	$20 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$308	$236	$225	$268	$296	$307	$323	$350	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	3 766	96	46	265	974	1 220	601	359	205	89.2	30.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$8 454	$12 523	$5 224	$6 881	$8 623	$7 769	$9 139	$11 433	$5 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$7 888	$12 169	$4 985	$6 477	$8 225	$7 044	$8 507	$10 722	$5 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$161	$268	$130	$146	$175	$153	$163	$156	$110	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	32 316	1 515	538	3 057	13 452	6 431	4 067	1 971	1 285	84.2	22.7
WITH INCOME.	31 725	1 447	506	2 945	13 199	6 354	4 029	1 960	1 285	84.6	22.9
MEDIAN INCOME.	$18 166	$10 491	$11 621	$12 396	$17 734	$19 497	$21 692	$22 090	$24 644	...	...
MEAN INCOME.	$19 554	$10 938	$11 805	$13 466	$18 057	$20 251	$23 765	$24 565	$37 340	...	...
WITH EARNINGS.	30 653	1 299	456	2 716	12 808	6 184	3 971	1 948	1 271	85.4	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$20 030	$11 695	$12 294	$14 159	$18 442	$20 622	$23 920	$24 686	$37 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 233	$11 332	$11 607	$13 622	$17 715	$19 919	$22 859	$23 601	$35 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$393	$234	$265	$297	$361	$403	$456	$476	$733	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK.	28 952	1 185	380	2 497	12 182	5 843	3 824	1 845	1 196	86.0	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$20 394	$12 087	$12 996	$14 491	$18 669	$20 928	$24 103	$25 197	$38 995	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$19 597	$11 742	$12 207	$14 005	$17 955	$20 225	$23 031	$24 077	$37 167	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$404	$242	$279	$304	$367	$408	$467	$530	$795	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 086	1 097	298	2 151	11 447	5 588	3 670	1 724	1 111	86.9	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$21 032	$12 331	$14 094	$15 122	$19 254	$21 404	$24 468	$25 767	$40 688	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$20 274	$12 033	$13 699	$14 714	$18 584	$20 734	$23 412	$24 697	$38 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$404	$240	$274	$297	$368	$408	$464	$527	$798	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979.	1 659	114	76	208	612	324	147	103	75	76.0	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME.	$13 990	$7 620	$8 782	$10 728	$14 075	$15 829	$19 167	$15 529	$17 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS.	$13 251	$7 066	$8 605	$9 652	$13 176	$15 285	$18 368	$15 074	$16 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS.	$228	$154	$196	$211	$243	$313	$262	$121	$196	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	29 511	2 614	1 190	4 002	12 869	3 786	2 821	1 308	921	73.5	17.1
WITH INCOME	28 990	2 489	1 152	3 877	12 717	3 747	2 798	1 303	907	74.1	17.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 008	$11 057	$12 836	$16 552	$20 423	$20 263	$25 476	$25 514	$35 702	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 313	$11 998	$14 805	$17 274	$20 771	$21 900	$27 694	$30 191	$45 140	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 338	2 168	1 001	3 497	12 195	3 623	2 696	1 264	894	75.6	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 164	$13 017	$15 960	$18 348	$21 297	$22 385	$28 536	$30 873	$45 611	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 469	$12 258	$14 702	$17 419	$19 563	$20 205	$26 499	$28 304	$42 932	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$265	$308	$360	$398	$409	$527	$567	$862	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 964	2 018	934	3 295	11 599	3 462	2 573	1 217	866	75.9	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 409	$13 428	$16 254	$18 587	$21 532	$22 585	$28 682	$30 760	$45 180	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 776	$12 730	$15 110	$17 788	$19 852	$20 448	$26 723	$28 286	$42 459	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$272	$312	$365	$405	$411	$544	$618	$864	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	24 347	1 768	860	3 061	10 927	3 299	2 489	1 137	826	76.7	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 042	$14 114	$16 922	$19 050	$22 054	$23 206	$29 060	$31 234	$46 102	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 429	$13 571	$15 850	$18 292	$20 418	$21 065	$27 092	$28 659	$43 304	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$268	$310	$362	$403	$413	$540	$599	$856	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 292	150	62	191	540	151	123	47	28	68.8	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 184	$7 482	$12 344	$14 267	$15 583	$18 545	$25 495	$33 790	$58 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 431	$5 905	$9 325	$11 407	$12 926	$15 734	$21 809	$28 769	$57 566	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$153	$224	$251	$224	$351	$295	$181	$822	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	29 248	5 230	3 236	5 642	10 768	1 958	1 264	673	477	51.8	8.3
WITH INCOME	28 645	5 034	3 177	5 511	10 597	1 918	1 264	673	471	52.1	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 008	$10 266	$14 978	$15 517	$17 982	$19 161	$23 668	$25 019	$38 024	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 873	$11 155	$16 911	$17 161	$20 680	$20 108	$27 114	$30 059	$50 871	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 541	3 898	2 562	4 388	8 893	1 691	1 083	587	439	53.9	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 994	$12 838	$18 792	$19 426	$22 586	$20 983	$29 379	$32 284	$53 975	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 196	$11 629	$16 536	$17 073	$19 313	$17 350	$25 741	$26 138	$48 788	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$393	$258	$364	$372	$411	$381	$540	$554	$987	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	20 942	3 479	2 239	3 877	8 070	1 454	938	507	378	54.2	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 593	$13 441	$19 143	$20 321	$23 060	$21 989	$28 720	$34 727	$56 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 094	$12 310	$17 182	$18 173	$20 167	$18 802	$25 875	$28 622	$50 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$266	$368	$385	$429	$400	$540	$621	$1 029	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 709	2 938	1 948	3 500	7 323	1 276	889	476	359	55.2	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 537	$14 192	$20 087	$21 072	$23 749	$23 196	$29 415	$35 118	$57 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 193	$13 292	$18 419	$19 146	$21 017	$19 955	$26 538	$29 722	$52 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$404	$262	$364	$382	$424	$399	$539	$626	$1 031	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 180	388	274	413	646	199	131	75	54	50.7	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 177	$7 929	$17 599	$11 977	$18 068	$15 300	$32 082	$16 043	$42 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 151	$6 127	$12 968	$8 907	$10 576	$8 584	$25 584	$9 409	$38 931	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$159	$300	$198	$179	$196	$505	$163	$694	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	12 753	2 591	1 902	2 441	4 037	801	594	243	144	45.6	7.7
WITH INCOME	12 483	2 498	1 883	2 396	3 948	783	594	243	138	45.7	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 303	$8 948	$14 930	$13 761	$16 456	$18 032	$22 039	$20 432	$40 220	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 750	$9 699	$17 138	$16 636	$19 964	$19 489	$29 266	$28 580	$49 316	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 263	1 760	1 432	1 665	2 994	653	459	171	129	47.6	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 674	$11 455	$19 721	$20 211	$22 768	$20 238	$33 855	$33 919	$52 127	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 425	$9 933	$17 017	$17 412	$18 842	$15 883	$28 869	$28 868	$43 358	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$393	$233	$378	$392	$421	$360	$641	$624	$884	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 864	1 518	1 235	1 416	2 582	520	354	129	110	47.0	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 531	$12 076	$20 082	$21 833	$23 724	$21 407	$32 626	$40 956	$55 032	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 728	$10 759	$17 612	$19 253	$20 388	$17 999	$28 979	$35 559	$46 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$411	$243	$379	$414	$449	$391	$624	$810	$1 020	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 801	1 193	1 056	1 278	2 269	454	333	123	95	48.1	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 869	$12 924	$21 172	$22 612	$25 024	$22 312	$33 343	$42 814	$58 748	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 332	$12 043	$19 105	$20 521	$21 980	$18 828	$29 719	$37 154	$48 691	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$411	$238	$375	$414	$451	$380	$624	$830	$997	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 118	222	167	177	293	112	91	37	19	49.4	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 809	$7 626	$18 215	$8 958	$17 800	$15 872	$36 422	$10 161	$35 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 343	$4 820	$14 022	$6 380	$9 153	$7 752	$30 074	$6 036	$26 996	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$136	$332	$139	$160	$180	$646	$99	$381	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	27 811	13 950	3 645	3 162	4 551	955	866	358	324	25.4	5.6
WITH INCOME	26 892	13 342	3 590	3 088	4 482	929	807	346	308	25.6	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 392	$4 957	$7 148	$8 458	$8 980	$8 883	$13 650	$17 383	$20 130	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 539	$6 641	$9 085	$11 922	$12 400	$11 816	$16 118	$25 664	$32 650	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 574	2 920	953	932	1 691	323	347	201	207	36.6	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 590	$11 008	$14 006	$19 941	$18 929	$17 754	$21 053	$36 026	$44 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 981	$6 247	$7 614	$13 594	$11 229	$9 533	$11 262	$24 230	$31 803	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$173	$194	$366	$316	$231	$295	$636	$672	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 469	1 283	424	439	817	153	167	82	104	38.1	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 602	$12 106	$15 186	$26 166	$21 426	$24 190	$24 852	$43 654	$53 894	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 125	$8 364	$10 583	$21 018	$15 196	$14 551	$15 761	$33 251	$43 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$207	$248	$504	$359	$327	$365	$790	$875	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 717	922	330	347	668	127	148	74	101	41.1	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 705	$13 276	$16 299	$29 855	$22 129	$25 865	$25 947	$47 183	$55 406	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 423	$9 740	$12 326	$25 510	$16 497	$15 368	$17 270	$35 764	$45 009	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$336	$198	$245	$521	$342	$322	$359	$797	$892	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 282	1 336	458	381	645	147	128	88	99	33.7	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 426	$10 208	$13 148	$15 468	$17 900	$11 734	$16 588	$31 111	$36 989	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 730	$4 784	$4 954	$7 413	$8 311	$4 421	$7 399	$18 458	$20 427	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$120	$118	$173	$210	$100	$157	$386	$440	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	214 086	28 494	11 749	24 544	80 130	39 028	17 152	11 141	1 848	69.7	14.1
WITHOUT INCOME	37 499	5 903	2 351	6 257	15 560	4 654	1 946	648	180	61.3	7.4
WITH INCOME	176 587	22 591	9 398	18 287	64 570	34 374	15 206	10 493	1 668	71.5	15.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	26 440	5 428	1 539	3 915	8 665	4 746	1 328	684	135	58.8	8.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	28 226	7 195	2 387	3 380	8 299	4 803	1 462	561	139	54.1	7.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	21 504	3 183	1 516	2 754	7 882	4 044	1 379	627	119	65.3	9.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	22 636	2 677	1 331	2 872	9 318	4 030	1 584	723	101	69.6	10.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	21 670	2 010	1 050	2 107	8 484	5 032	2 142	750	95	76.2	13.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	16 585	847	601	1 194	7 290	3 798	1 832	847	176	84.1	17.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	16 370	646	469	1 014	7 088	3 786	2 054	1 137	176	87.0	20.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	13 645	377	268	564	4 702	2 633	2 068	2 676	357	91.1	37.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 044	81	101	243	1 602	958	895	1 952	212	93.0	50.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 393	95	59	154	818	343	337	445	142	87.1	38.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	662	16	48	44	268	123	87	66	18	83.7	24.6
$50,000 OR MORE	412	36	29	46	154	78	38	25	6	73.1	16.7
MEDIAN	$7 037	$3 557	$4 925	$5 398	$7 577	$7 795	$9 695	$14 736	$13 023	...	...
MEAN	$8 163	$4 907	$6 452	$6 366	$8 345	$8 320	$10 429	$14 074	$13 534	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	140 160	9 025	5 003	12 933	55 905	31 818	14 240	9 691	1 545	80.8	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 230	$7 521	$8 294	$7 418	$8 959	$8 607	$10 671	$14 453	$14 011	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 535	$6 614	$6 745	$6 655	$8 286	$8 067	$10 111	$13 696	$13 084	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$156	$155	$166	$191	$187	$227	$309	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	103 655	6 436	3 303	8 697	42 485	22 207	11 443	7 864	1 220	82.2	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 670	$8 124	$9 453	$8 843	$10 255	$10 396	$11 790	$15 874	$15 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 057	$7 530	$8 190	$8 141	$9 627	$9 924	$11 280	$15 205	$14 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$173	$184	$195	$218	$225	$262	$412	$367	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	86 068	5 177	2 790	6 628	35 762	18 778	9 571	6 399	963	83.0	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 730	$9 029	$10 256	$10 275	$11 291	$11 498	$12 824	$16 788	$16 870	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 150	$8 476	$9 022	$9 625	$10 717	$11 026	$12 323	$16 149	$15 803	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$174	$185	$197	$219	$227	$261	$396	$341	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	35 504	2 451	1 596	4 115	13 064	9 472	2 705	1 795	306	77.0	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 062	$5 818	$5 905	$4 438	$4 784	$4 434	$6 071	$8 175	$7 170	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 185	$4 206	$3 985	$3 593	$3 992	$3 758	$5 403	$7 176	$6 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$100	$89	$94	$95	$90	$103	$92	$113	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	37 126	623	269	4 653	15 808	12 635	2 361	764	13	85.1	8.5
WITH INCOME	30 415	391	181	3 036	12 581	11 328	2 181	710	7	88.1	9.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 878	$4 132	$3 594	$2 410	$3 904	$3 901	$5 393	$5 125	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 745	$4 434	$3 496	$3 671	$4 683	$4 774	$6 266	$5 752	$10 335	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	27 737	290	123	2 349	11 302	10 822	2 158	686	7	90.0	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 903	$4 797	$2 956	$3 610	$4 864	$4 902	$6 322	$5 873	$10 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 662	$4 550	$2 907	$3 444	$4 647	$4 603	$6 113	$5 741	$9 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$120	$129	$122	$131	$120	$150	$148	$277	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 921	232	69	1 128	6 883	4 946	1 285	378	-	90.4	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 349	$5 312	$4 776	$4 944	$5 963	$6 792	$7 858	$7 582	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 133	$5 173	$4 721	$4 822	$5 778	$6 506	$7 607	$7 481	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$141	$150	$179	$158	$173	$198	$213	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 443	131	23	435	4 348	3 419	880	207	-	93.8	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 168	$7 105	$7 325	$9 508	$7 623	$8 332	$9 361	$9 775	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 992	$7 087	$7 246	$9 450	$7 516	$8 056	$9 137	$9 669	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$141	$152	$205	$156	$172	$193	$203	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 751	53	54	1 221	4 382	5 857	869	308	7	89.6	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 208	$2 954	$630	$2 378	$3 109	$3 315	$4 065	$3 775	$10 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 937	$2 213	$590	$2 170	$2 846	$3 004	$3 920	$3 607	$9 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$46	$53	$74	$84	$77	$89	$83	$277	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	50 435	2 333	678	3 351	17 157	13 042	8 730	4 297	847	87.4	27.5
WITH INCOME	41 994	1 757	374	2 445	13 263	11 476	7 868	4 045	766	89.1	30.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 449	$5 756	$5 424	$5 408	$7 391	$8 868	$9 982	$12 170	$11 016	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 590	$5 791	$5 308	$5 362	$7 525	$8 760	$10 105	$11 714	$10 778	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	38 807	1 485	294	1 809	11 920	10 951	7 687	3 906	755	90.8	31.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 993	$6 426	$5 383	$5 864	$7 935	$9 003	$10 269	$12 007	$10 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 640	$6 132	$4 941	$5 382	$7 545	$8 696	$9 919	$11 653	$10 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$150	$123	$149	$177	$194	$219	$257	$255	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 389	1 094	211	1 265	9 412	8 961	6 624	3 238	584	91.8	33.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 876	$7 275	$5 960	$6 993	$8 856	$9 748	$10 861	$12 977	$12 462	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 557	$6 991	$5 595	$6 483	$8 497	$9 502	$10 543	$12 611	$12 256	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$163	$158	$172	$196	$212	$239	$307	$315	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	25 959	838	120	791	7 681	7 693	5 575	2 794	467	93.3	34.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 896	$8 162	$7 168	$8 563	$9 899	$10 614	$11 791	$13 785	$13 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 617	$7 904	$6 863	$8 238	$9 611	$10 390	$11 492	$13 419	$13 560	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$161	$144	$170	$198	$213	$239	$302	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 245	391	83	525	2 447	1 955	1 023	664	157	86.2	25.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 289	$4 050	$3 916	$3 320	$4 445	$5 676	$6 794	$7 331	$5 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 787	$3 728	$3 277	$2 891	$3 924	$5 079	$6 243	$7 029	$5 390	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$106	$63	$86	$95	$111	$116	$105	$94	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	34 900	2 721	791	3 432	14 680	6 454	3 144	3 189	489	80.1	19.5
WITH INCOME	28 892	2 011	610	2 583	11 974	5 617	2 639	3 022	436	82.0	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 283	$6 982	$6 577	$6 146	$8 716	$10 652	$12 133	$16 819	$16 318	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 265	$7 255	$6 790	$6 842	$9 205	$10 945	$12 445	$16 156	$15 598	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 888	1 762	501	2 140	11 265	5 313	2 538	2 939	430	83.6	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 740	$7 743	$7 178	$7 455	$9 556	$11 301	$12 809	$16 527	$15 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 123	$7 317	$6 559	$6 762	$8 929	$10 665	$12 241	$15 943	$14 795	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$166	$150	$165	$197	$227	$268	$357	$327	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 538	1 456	371	1 546	8 850	4 389	2 105	2 484	337	84.3	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 979	$8 471	$7 375	$8 307	$10 787	$12 459	$14 153	$17 751	$17 975	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 392	$8 057	$6 970	$7 690	$10 203	$11 856	$13 558	$17 157	$16 808	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$179	$158	$180	$224	$253	$315	$519	$378	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 645	1 226	307	1 211	7 774	4 056	1 814	1 964	293	85.3	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 695	$9 260	$8 114	$9 014	$11 555	$13 058	$14 958	$18 654	$18 350	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 144	$8 863	$7 763	$8 543	$11 017	$12 492	$14 359	$18 064	$17 047	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$179	$162	$177	$225	$254	$309	$501	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 275	299	130	568	2 388	914	433	455	88	81.1	18.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 691	$4 183	$6 615	$4 778	$5 075	$5 736	$6 275	$9 846	$7 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 977	$3 857	$5 385	$3 988	$4 295	$4 934	$5 840	$9 319	$6 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$96	$125	$104	$96	$103	$100	$87	$135	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	35 804	3 403	1 396	4 970	18 545	4 024	1 512	1 666	288	72.7	9.7
WITH INCOME	28 710	2 490	924	3 600	15 033	3 492	1 317	1 596	258	75.6	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 622	$6 510	$6 850	$7 240	$10 019	$11 747	$13 252	$20 364	$18 824	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 804	$6 985	$7 409	$8 203	$10 666	$12 522	$14 785	$17 864	$16 873	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 950	2 018	759	3 117	13 742	3 277	1 259	1 531	247	77.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 514	$7 847	$8 086	$8 895	$11 273	$12 897	$15 289	$18 509	$17 535	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 716	$7 260	$7 457	$8 217	$10 529	$11 984	$13 879	$17 400	$16 473	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$168	$167	$181	$221	$250	$292	$382	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 296	1 545	579	2 318	11 355	2 865	1 085	1 341	208	79.1	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 665	$7 885	$9 218	$10 047	$12 373	$13 899	$16 301	$20 089	$19 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 868	$7 527	$8 747	$9 272	$11 631	$12 960	$14 955	$18 926	$17 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$170	$192	$203	$246	$271	$346	$540	$481	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 324	1 270	492	2 036	10 591	2 667	1 007	1 120	141	80.3	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 183	$8 706	$10 189	$10 736	$12 806	$14 356	$16 689	$20 767	$20 130	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 406	$8 413	$9 694	$10 028	$12 096	$13 415	$15 302	$19 535	$19 062	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$172	$195	$205	$246	$268	$341	$517	$413	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 543	462	180	794	2 315	389	174	190	39	68.4	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 147	$7 406	$4 442	$5 559	$5 924	$5 776	$8 973	$7 360	$9 514	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 363	$6 042	$3 308	$5 181	$5 180	$5 234	$7 164	$6 631	$8 416	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$148	$78	$114	$101	$103	$96	$55	$137	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	30 587	6 038	4 808	5 723	10 463	1 965	708	750	132	45.8	5.2
WITH INCOME	23 872	4 109	3 779	4 440	8 587	1 604	538	688	127	48.4	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 805	$5 015	$6 434	$6 747	$9 537	$10 327	$13 286	$19 299	$13 114	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 090	$6 047	$7 279	$7 727	$10 378	$11 922	$13 464	$18 361	$17 438	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 576	2 505	2 707	3 100	6 971	1 240	420	538	95	52.7	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 746	$7 972	$8 812	$9 414	$11 526	$13 720	$14 069	$19 728	$20 867	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 348	$6 904	$7 243	$8 324	$10 171	$11 862	$12 115	$17 302	$16 681	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$158	$160	$184	$215	$257	$284	$411	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 424	1 777	1 855	2 301	5 649	1 019	323	409	91	55.8	6.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 002	$8 885	$10 304	$10 738	$12 506	$14 788	$15 932	$21 175	$21 718	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 745	$8 090	$8 707	$9 742	$11 278	$13 401	$14 064	$19 109	$17 348	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$186	$188	$211	$238	$296	$350	$538	$408	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 897	1 461	1 683	2 048	5 138	916	279	310	62	56.4	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 456	$9 725	$10 735	$11 215	$12 781	$15 456	$16 548	$22 284	$25 679	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 327	$8 979	$9 165	$10 336	$11 739	$14 084	$15 136	$20 655	$19 408	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$188	$187	$209	$235	$294	$347	$484	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 840	686	797	753	1 204	194	89	113	4	41.8	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 544	$5 493	$5 458	$5 644	$7 290	$8 358	$7 490	$14 942	$1 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 759	$3 805	$4 080	$4 370	$5 402	$4 358	$5 052	$11 648	$1 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$81	$88	$97	$106	$77	$92	$162	$20	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	13 465	3 433	2 695	2 585	3 385	674	284	324	85	35.3	5.1
WITH INCOME	10 739	2 512	2 208	2 085	2 814	533	210	292	85	36.6	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 388	$4 370	$5 455	$6 194	$8 479	$7 214	$10 333	$15 199	$11 909	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 927	$5 571	$6 860	$7 388	$9 364	$10 707	$10 550	$16 614	$17 156	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 525	1 330	1 370	1 238	1 906	304	148	176	53	39.6	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 290	$7 863	$9 081	$9 752	$11 203	$14 282	$11 616	$20 042	$23 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 398	$6 510	$6 853	$8 271	$9 195	$12 229	$9 373	$16 924	$17 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$149	$156	$187	$203	$275	$234	$378	$389	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 675	906	885	919	1 448	240	106	118	53	42.0	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 622	$8 775	$10 851	$10 668	$12 163	$16 833	$13 681	$22 450	$23 134	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 954	$7 741	$8 374	$9 507	$10 528	$15 013	$12 205	$19 750	$17 073	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$182	$185	$209	$228	$331	$299	$566	$439	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 982	729	782	785	1 251	218	88	100	29	42.3	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 109	$9 652	$11 507	$11 109	$12 268	$16 928	$14 969	$22 249	$30 405	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 644	$8 678	$8 987	$10 253	$11 073	$15 177	$13 777	$20 469	$19 329	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$184	$185	$206	$222	$315	$300	$533	$372	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 701	399	447	308	401	57	42	47	-	32.2	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 590	$5 568	$5 536	$7 061	$7 870	$4 317	$6 405	$14 195	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 213	$3 513	$4 015	$4 801	$4 504	$1 168	$2 224	$11 184	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$71	$89	$113	$93	$25	$59	$139	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	25 234	13 376	3 807	2 415	3 477	908	697	475	79	22.3	5.0
WITH INCOME	22 704	11 833	3 530	2 183	3 132	857	663	432	74	22.7	5.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 117	$2 709	$3 396	$3 451	$4 428	$5 957	$6 561	$12 622	$11 714	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 966	$3 558	$5 531	$4 876	$6 517	$8 251	$8 832	$14 463	$11 862	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 202	965	619	418	705	215	178	91	11	37.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 074	$7 763	$9 629	$9 528	$11 900	$13 392	$9 622	$17 671	$21 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 358	$4 585	$5 465	$5 631	$6 507	$4 540	$5 115	$5 186	$4 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$121	$136	$133	$179	$151	$160	$222	$111	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 087	332	218	139	336	27	21	14	-	36.6	3.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 419	$8 408	$11 234	$11 793	$13 887	$13 189	$12 000	$18 451	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 948	$5 657	$7 998	$9 813	$9 442	$8 612	$7 422	$6 641	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$140	$200	$227	$241	$181	$199	$408	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	800	251	165	107	230	27	16	4	-	34.6	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 423	$9 380	$12 215	$13 563	$15 078	$13 189	$13 099	$21 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 588	$6 600	$9 719	$11 572	$11 739	$8 612	$9 708	$21 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$140	$206	$229	$245	$181	$201	$404	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 850	560	352	254	328	163	117	65	11	37.0	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 430	$7 286	$8 681	$8 805	$10 333	$14 595	$8 511	$16 565	$21 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 095	$3 889	$4 285	$3 729	$4 033	$4 211	$5 095	$4 408	$4 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$94	$93	$81	$107	$133	$121	$151	$111	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 719	2 576	730	3 587	9 424	3 979	767	414	242	68.3	6.6
WITHOUT INCOME	1 269	154	29	425	505	130	10	8	8	52.1	2.0
WITH INCOME	20 450	2 422	701	3 162	8 919	3 849	757	406	234	69.3	6.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 431	176	28	354	612	223	25	8	5	61.0	2.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 797	401	88	374	602	260	42	11	19	52.0	4.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 127	372	57	437	947	279	17	13	5	59.3	1.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	3 153	421	55	436	1 596	539	74	32	-	71.1	3.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	2 270	221	96	248	1 140	425	70	53	17	75.1	6.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 863	136	62	282	941	318	67	30	27	74.2	6.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 114	227	106	303	891	429	76	56	26	69.9	7.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 505	237	94	385	914	638	143	83	11	71.4	9.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 681	162	63	239	656	422	59	48	32	72.4	8.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 101	50	52	72	471	257	102	34	63	84.2	18.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	247	7	-	18	106	39	40	23	14	89.9	31.2
$50,000 OR MORE	161	12	-	14	43	20	42	15	15	83.9	44.7
MEDIAN	$9 490	$6 842	$10 855	$7 902	$9 165	$11 248	$15 184	$15 000	$20 888	...	...
MEAN	$11 887	$9 322	$11 835	$9 944	$11 224	$12 811	$25 340	$17 358	$21 889	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 837	1 251	511	2 753	8 324	3 730	665	385	218	74.7	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 698	$12 989	$13 661	$10 452	$11 560	$12 938	$27 187	$18 058	$22 817	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 014	$11 679	$12 407	$9 988	$11 064	$12 195	$25 781	$16 677	$21 519	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$260	$275	$233	$242	$267	$537	$352	$463	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 604	1 006	412	2 375	7 493	3 144	623	362	189	75.7	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 427	$13 997	$13 845	$11 096	$12 088	$13 957	$28 372	$18 457	$24 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 824	$13 118	$13 164	$10 730	$11 616	$13 229	$26 935	$17 054	$23 353	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$279	$285	$247	$250	$286	$571	$373	$495	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 297	860	336	1 882	6 447	2 711	554	338	169	76.9	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 612	$14 936	$14 588	$12 770	$12 961	$15 141	$30 713	$19 192	$26 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 038	$14 080	$13 960	$12 478	$12 524	$14 466	$29 173	$17 713	$25 278	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$276	$273	$252	$249	$287	$587	$365	$489	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 144	215	90	373	805	574	42	16	29	68.4	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 481	$9 026	$13 024	$6 373	$6 649	$7 352	$9 605	$10 193	$14 132	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 332	$5 806	$9 021	$5 274	$6 127	$6 640	$8 662	$10 193	$9 567	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$143	$200	$133	$152	$151	$143	$94	$227	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	6 598	55	64	1 511	3 802	1 090	50	26	-	75.3	1.2
WITH INCOME	5 914	55	52	1 196	3 507	1 028	50	26	-	78.0	1.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 051	$6 167	$6 800	$5 311	$6 299	$5 814	$5 800	$8 769	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 327	$5 734	$9 061	$5 202	$6 659	$6 219	$8 092	$10 042	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 717	46	38	1 148	3 400	1 009	50	26	-	78.5	1.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 415	$6 399	$7 024	$5 337	$6 757	$6 291	$8 092	$10 042	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 233	$6 372	$7 024	$5 143	$6 619	$5 964	$7 762	$9 923	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$136	$188	$137	$157	$156	$208	$256	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 663	40	38	957	2 882	678	50	18	-	77.8	1.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 896	$6 608	$7 024	$5 885	$7 104	$7 258	$8 092	$10 948	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 755	$6 577	$7 024	$5 727	$6 981	$7 057	$7 762	$10 776	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$143	$188	$147	$162	$184	$208	$238	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 434	32	18	644	2 266	435	24	15	-	79.8	1.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 879	$7 598	$8 669	$7 083	$7 816	$8 979	$13 536	$10 135	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 784	$7 559	$8 669	$7 035	$7 725	$8 794	$13 344	$10 130	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$146	$176	$144	$156	$178	$267	$195	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 044	6	-	191	508	331	-	8	-	81.1	0.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 267	$5 005	-	$2 592	$4 800	$4 311	-	$8 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 901	$5 005	-	$2 216	$4 572	$3 724	-	$8 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$107	$96	-	$72	$122	$98	-	$334	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 143	221	45	647	2 821	1 777	368	214	50	85.1	10.3
WITH INCOME	5 884	207	45	600	2 676	1 732	368	214	42	85.5	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 081	$8 568	$9 192	$9 593	$10 769	$12 293	$12 699	$12 927	$10 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 731	$11 322	$9 758	$11 164	$11 954	$13 548	$17 348	$14 040	$13 965	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 600	170	39	555	2 522	1 711	362	199	42	86.4	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 067	$13 035	$10 612	$11 757	$12 200	$13 637	$17 620	$14 843	$13 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 686	$12 830	$10 106	$11 413	$11 810	$13 200	$17 423	$14 515	$13 488	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$295	$221	$251	$247	$272	$360	$305	$323	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 080	144	39	485	2 334	1 520	327	196	35	86.9	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 275	$11 794	$10 612	$12 015	$12 453	$13 813	$18 486	$15 024	$12 757	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 910	$11 575	$10 106	$11 709	$12 074	$13 383	$18 389	$14 691	$12 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$256	$221	$257	$249	$279	$391	$324	$307	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 509	113	33	398	2 073	1 392	300	175	25	87.9	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 035	$13 850	$10 901	$13 613	$12 975	$14 352	$19 620	$15 972	$15 394	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 722	$13 571	$10 888	$13 404	$12 645	$13 976	$19 558	$15 629	$15 033	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$269	$212	$265	$248	$276	$403	$312	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	520	26	-	70	188	191	35	3	7	81.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 032	$19 905	-	$9 963	$9 058	$12 231	$9 526	$3 005	$20 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 500	$19 784	-	$9 359	$8 535	$11 743	$8 394	$3 005	$20 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$219	$578	-	$209	$207	$224	$135	$15	$385	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 351	88	98	559	1 578	626	169	120	113	77.8	12.0
WITH INCOME	3 278	70	92	533	1 567	622	169	112	113	78.8	12.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 382	$13 542	$13 405	$11 550	$15 085	$16 467	$25 197	$16 895	$22 704	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 662	$13 449	$14 917	$12 395	$16 390	$17 295	$25 279	$18 882	$25 392	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 046	63	79	453	1 488	589	149	112	113	80.5	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 399	$14 693	$17 223	$13 708	$16 918	$17 877	$25 593	$18 882	$25 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 714	$14 621	$16 788	$13 233	$16 239	$16 998	$25 053	$17 128	$25 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$345	$305	$342	$291	$334	$343	$517	$338	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 902	63	72	412	1 433	560	142	107	113	81.2	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 702	$14 693	$16 078	$14 283	$17 169	$18 149	$26 361	$18 923	$25 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 034	$14 621	$15 601	$13 903	$16 478	$17 350	$25 795	$17 087	$25 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$305	$317	$312	$340	$343	$534	$337	$527	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 672	53	67	355	1 322	539	126	107	103	82.2	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 187	$16 195	$17 028	$15 000	$17 629	$18 265	$26 359	$18 923	$26 943	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 616	$16 109	$16 515	$14 740	$17 097	$17 514	$25 857	$17 087	$26 694	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$310	$322	$306	$339	$341	$501	$337	$515	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	136	-	7	41	55	21	7	5	-	64.7	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 226	-	$29 005	$7 930	$10 387	$12 726	$10 005	$18 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 621	-	$29 005	$6 506	$10 009	$12 576	$10 005	$18 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	-	$604	$119	$188	$306	$192	$346	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 159	318	177	429	736	333	80	34	52	57.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	2 077	306	177	413	700	319	76	34	52	56.9	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 031	$13 173	$13 064	$15 332	$15 082	$20 304	$25 601	$32 828	$27 868	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 707	$14 826	$14 419	$16 048	$17 137	$20 041	$25 941	$35 374	$28 796	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 859	275	149	347	623	314	76	34	41	58.5	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 931	$15 620	$15 032	$18 181	$18 478	$20 036	$25 941	$35 374	$33 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 479	$15 094	$13 800	$17 459	$17 162	$17 654	$23 896	$30 201	$28 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$315	$298	$347	$353	$368	$474	$593	$540	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 749	257	127	321	592	309	76	34	33	59.7	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 309	$16 386	$15 248	$18 442	$18 740	$20 351	$25 941	$35 374	$34 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 879	$15 823	$14 170	$17 697	$17 374	$17 931	$23 896	$30 201	$31 966	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$324	$289	$351	$355	$373	$474	$723	$615	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 629	228	117	307	549	285	76	34	33	60.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 896	$17 097	$15 937	$18 867	$19 173	$21 082	$25 941	$35 374	$34 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 486	$16 489	$14 766	$18 130	$17 848	$18 822	$23 896	$30 201	$31 966	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$364	$322	$287	$353	$349	$376	$474	$723	$615	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	97	18	13	26	27	5	-	-	8	41.2	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 223	$4 690	$15 279	$14 956	$14 234	$520	-	-	$27 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 185	$4 690	$11 697	$14 516	$13 794	$505	-	-	$12 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$132	$225	$300	$299	$11	-	-	$231	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 619	661	207	322	317	67	23	-	22	26.5	2.8
WITH INCOME	1 565	636	200	306	311	67	23	-	22	27.0	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 424	$10 407	$11 931	$13 023	$16 278	$18 479	$20 720	-	$3 571	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 378	$11 044	$12 221	$12 999	$17 658	$20 124	$21 899	-	$6 698	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 219	476	167	231	246	54	23	-	22	28.3	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 286	$12 940	$13 844	$14 977	$19 897	$21 429	$21 899	-	$6 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 506	$11 717	$12 653	$13 431	$16 905	$18 224	$17 189	-	$6 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$292	$250	$288	$291	$364	$364	$331	-	$199	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 017	396	128	196	212	54	23	-	8	29.2	3.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 473	$14 160	$14 545	$15 560	$21 095	$21 429	$21 899	-	$12 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 108	$13 095	$13 848	$14 678	$19 143	$18 224	$17 189	-	$11 465	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$315	$267	$315	$313	$399	$364	$331	-	$220	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	919	370	93	174	197	54	23	-	8	30.7	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 786	$14 062	$14 118	$16 654	$21 575	$21 429	$21 899	-	$12 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 420	$12 994	$13 698	$15 985	$19 476	$18 224	$17 189	-	$11 465	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$306	$255	$267	$317	$397	$364	$331	-	$220	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	175	70	39	30	22	-	-	-	14	20.6	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 833	$6 601	$11 543	$12 163	$10 125	-	-	-	$3 283	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 589	$4 914	$8 732	$6 019	$3 255	-	-	-	$2 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$119	$198	$122	$57	-	-	-	$164	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	597	271	87	74	131	20	7	-	7	27.6	2.3
WITH INCOME	574	259	87	69	125	20	7	-	7	27.7	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 233	$8 083	$11 250	$8 906	$20 633	$28 024	$20 453	-	$2 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 860	$9 671	$11 060	$10 848	$19 427	$28 494	$21 325	-	$2 660	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	403	164	68	44	100	13	7	-	7	31.5	3.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 513	$12 191	$13 072	$11 308	$22 460	$34 787	$21 325	-	$2 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 069	$10 623	$11 032	$8 007	$19 152	$26 428	$21 325	-	$2 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$297	$251	$236	$213	$394	$508	$410	-	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	313	145	43	26	79	13	7	-	-	31.6	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 491	$13 137	$14 392	$9 730	$26 540	$34 787	$21 325	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 464	$11 654	$13 618	$9 317	$23 160	$26 428	$21 325	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$246	$289	$238	$506	$508	$410	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	281	128	35	19	79	13	7	-	-	35.2	2.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 207	$13 480	$13 758	$11 108	$26 540	$34 787	$21 325	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 182	$12 005	$13 758	$10 858	$23 160	$26 428	$21 325	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$326	$236	$265	$216	$506	$508	$410	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69	9	25	13	15	-	-	-	7	31.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 574	$505	$10 801	$15 350	$6 592	-	-	-	$2 660	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 541	$505	$6 585	$5 002	$4 338	-	-	-	$2 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$63	$142	$102	$52	-	-	-	$334	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 849	1 233	139	119	170	86	77	20	5	19.4	5.5
WITH INCOME	1 732	1 148	135	114	158	81	71	20	5	19.3	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 122	$5 448	$6 300	$7 808	$6 625	$10 700	$6 519	$17 248	$4 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 638	$6 462	$7 534	$11 499	$10 083	$11 787	$79 520	$23 196	$4 265	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	396	221	39	19	45	53	5	14	-	29.5	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 795	$10 675	$9 937	$7 610	$19 993	$11 322	$1 001 500	$30 010	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 566	$6 725	$4 704	$5 416	$17 671	$6 532	$901 000	$23 505	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$498	$185	$105	$104	$357	$177	$17 327	$904	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	193	106	8	4	40	23	5	7	-	38.9	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$41 568	$12 966	$8 405	$9 705	$21 670	$15 466	$1 001 500	$44 610	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$36 065	$10 320	$8 405	$9 705	$19 630	$9 800	$901 000	$35 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$962	$274	$162	$187	$399	$581	$17 327	...	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	134	64	8	4	40	6	5	7	-	43.3	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$56 134	$16 836	$8 405	$9 705	$21 670	$25 310	$1 001 500	$44 610	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$50 027	$14 255	$8 405	$9 705	$19 630	$25 005	$901 000	$35 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$1 113	$288	$162	$187	$399	...	$17 327	...	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	172	95	31	15	5	26	-	-	-	18.0	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 678	$8 910	$10 332	$7 051	$6 580	$7 201	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 110	$2 901	$3 749	$4 272	$2 005	$2 658	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$68	$88	$82	$39	$44	-	-	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 975	2 328	899	3 159	8 808	3 333	995	358	95	68.0	7.2
WITHOUT INCOME	4 652	780	323	964	1 834	512	213	26	-	55.6	5.1
WITH INCOME	15 323	1 548	576	2 195	6 974	2 821	782	332	95	71.8	7.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 071	427	121	555	1 348	421	120	54	25	64.1	6.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 761	512	139	388	1 143	450	88	25	16	62.4	4.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 532	215	124	436	1 201	417	104	35	-	69.4	5.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	2 134	131	81	375	1 111	305	87	44	-	72.5	6.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 826	112	41	184	897	480	90	16	6	81.5	6.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 096	68	15	109	510	268	95	24	7	82.5	11.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	985	30	40	84	401	269	97	64	-	84.4	16.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	604	29	5	44	226	159	77	40	24	87.1	23.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	212	18	-	13	115	20	13	24	9	85.4	21.7
$25,000 TO $34,999	40	-	-	-	22	14	4	-	-	100.0	10.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	46	-	10	4	-	18	-	6	8	69.6	30.4
$50,000 OR MORE	16	6	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	43.8	43.8
MEDIAN	$5 432	$3 263	$4 389	$4 984	$5 612	$6 704	$7 467	$8 889	$10 143	...	...
MEAN	$6 338	$4 849	$5 512	$5 261	$6 193	$7 287	$8 629	$9 902	$11 629	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 028	586	255	1 432	5 990	2 644	722	304	95	81.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 098	$8 119	$7 817	$5 925	$6 598	$7 468	$9 058	$10 616	$11 629	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 563	$7 155	$6 780	$5 210	$6 165	$6 975	$8 548	$9 714	$11 154	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$174	$178	$145	$156	$172	$204	$235	$312	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 290	408	151	862	4 148	1 897	555	211	58	82.9	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 487	$9 837	$7 616	$7 455	$7 767	$8 905	$10 810	$12 885	$16 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 973	$8 962	$7 314	$6 704	$7 335	$8 422	$10 211	$12 243	$15 609	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$208	$194	$173	$181	$206	$242	$340	$520	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 065	318	102	565	2 986	1 460	440	164	30	83.8	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 938	$10 787	$9 908	$9 139	$9 218	$10 255	$11 941	$14 062	$20 499	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 509	$9 982	$9 585	$8 648	$8 906	$9 783	$11 280	$13 468	$19 468	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$205	$220	$172	$182	$209	$241	$326	$456	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 673	157	88	565	1 838	733	167	93	32	77.9	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 965	$4 001	$8 837	$3 525	$3 950	$3 814	$3 238	$5 469	$1 911	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 416	$2 786	$6 936	$2 938	$3 536	$3 288	$3 022	$3 976	$1 696	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$67	$152	$92	$93	$81	$74	$74	$33	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	5 102	35	88	842	2 947	1 057	115	18	-	81.1	2.6
WITH INCOME	4 046	10	50	556	2 353	949	115	13	-	84.8	3.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 726	$3 500	$4 583	$2 538	$3 599	$4 840	$3 673	$3 188	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 386	$3 510	$4 564	$3 906	$4 204	$5 142	$4 388	$2 470	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 514	10	27	340	2 068	941	115	13	-	89.3	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 526	$3 510	$3 114	$3 919	$4 376	$5 169	$4 388	$2 470	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 266	$505	$3 026	$3 621	$4 126	$4 904	$4 277	$2 470	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$36	$141	$136	$120	$133	$130	$124	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 056	10	16	185	1 203	562	67	13	-	89.7	3.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 704	$3 510	$4 378	$5 624	$5 380	$6 642	$5 139	$2 470	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 418	$505	$4 230	$5 255	$5 122	$6 345	$5 009	$2 470	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$36	$172	$174	$150	$178	$315	$124	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 123	-	3	77	658	353	32	-	-	92.9	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 622	-	$6 705	$9 945	$7 062	$8 195	$7 309	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 462	-	$6 705	$9 935	$6 892	$8 027	$7 070	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	-	$129	$204	$146	$179	$435	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 458	-	11	155	865	379	48	-	-	88.6	3.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 864	-	$1 275	$1 883	$2 980	$2 984	$3 341	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 640	-	$1 275	$1 671	$2 741	$2 767	$3 256	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$75	-	$76	$74	$79	$71	$58	-	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 228	194	77	793	2 977	1 513	491	150	33	82.9	10.8
WITH INCOME	4 844	147	38	607	2 272	1 245	366	136	33	83.6	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 488	$5 194	$6 077	$5 228	$6 494	$8 446	$8 250	$6 714	$11 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 135	$6 098	$6 096	$4 707	$6 864	$8 241	$8 974	$7 616	$12 189	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 029	93	5	340	1 948	1 135	350	125	33	89.1	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 693	$8 491	$6 005	$4 761	$7 347	$8 537	$9 033	$7 930	$12 189	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 228	$7 507	$6 005	$4 254	$6 909	$8 156	$8 469	$7 178	$11 280	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$177	$150	$130	$171	$197	$198	$176	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 006	63	5	201	1 429	917	280	82	29	91.1	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 774	$10 030	$6 005	$6 081	$8 240	$9 418	$10 273	$9 909	$13 484	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 325	$9 802	$6 005	$5 269	$7 827	$9 078	$9 568	$9 385	$12 448	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$220	$150	$167	$190	$217	$217	$288	$610	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 207	44	5	92	1 027	743	221	60	15	93.6	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 102	$8 392	$6 005	$7 753	$9 634	$10 537	$11 161	$11 441	$20 440	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 764	$8 065	$6 005	$7 412	$9 410	$10 229	$10 268	$11 224	$18 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$165	$150	$144	$191	$219	$211	$297	$532	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 015	30	-	139	519	210	70	43	4	83.3	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 499	$5 257	-	$2 851	$4 886	$4 769	$4 073	$4 155	$2 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 985	$2 688	-	$2 787	$4 379	$4 189	$4 073	$2 971	$2 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$71	-	$81	$113	$101	$107	$53	$21	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 526	231	194	564	1 653	516	225	112	31	72.0	10.4
WITH INCOME	2 821	150	138	430	1 366	420	174	112	31	74.5	11.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 727	$6 737	$6 440	$5 581	$8 124	$8 808	$11 158	$13 006	$16 929	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 162	$6 432	$6 494	$5 849	$8 154	$8 813	$10 883	$12 895	$15 204	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 500	103	100	312	1 287	396	167	104	31	79.4	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 640	$7 322	$6 672	$6 466	$8 336	$9 188	$11 326	$13 772	$15 204	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 978	$7 145	$6 387	$5 645	$7 668	$8 203	$10 877	$13 577	$14 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$159	$146	$153	$173	$181	$233	$318	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 856	77	68	190	995	302	132	68	24	82.0	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 959	$8 492	$7 531	$7 633	$9 381	$10 462	$13 727	$17 633	$15 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 355	$8 315	$7 497	$7 092	$8 730	$9 548	$13 301	$17 338	$14 975	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$178	$163	$169	$191	$214	$274	$411	$404	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 564	72	48	138	851	266	123	56	10	83.5	12.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 719	$8 548	$9 405	$8 920	$10 137	$11 316	$14 323	$16 871	$12 343	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 147	$8 453	$9 368	$8 243	$9 590	$10 329	$13 910	$16 657	$12 253	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$175	$182	$171	$190	$218	$282	$345	$245	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	639	26	32	122	292	94	35	36	2	71.8	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 714	$3 856	$4 847	$4 649	$4 774	$5 097	$2 271	$6 478	$1 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 886	$3 681	$4 029	$3 392	$4 049	$3 884	$1 733	$6 471	$1 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$93	$104	$116	$102	$81	$43	$148	$20	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 472	424	239	634	830	175	99	54	17	47.5	6.9
WITH INCOME	1 676	215	127	384	661	147	71	54	17	56.7	8.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 724	$4 344	$3 780	$6 527	$7 132	$10 333	$9 864	$12 543	$2 708	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 513	$8 003	$4 978	$6 825	$7 115	$9 044	$9 798	$12 512	$12 610	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 324	139	73	312	538	130	61	54	17	60.4	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 723	$10 897	$6 567	$7 635	$7 991	$9 947	$11 335	$12 512	$12 610	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 062	$9 805	$5 832	$7 150	$7 571	$8 792	$10 277	$11 171	$12 206	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$225	$133	$158	$166	$204	$213	$224	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 004	115	52	212	404	107	61	48	5	62.3	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 415	$12 828	$7 717	$9 483	$9 326	$11 693	$11 335	$14 063	$36 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 612	$11 508	$6 950	$8 788	$8 880	$10 291	$10 277	$12 554	$36 985	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$277	$246	$185	$200	$219	$213	$334	$711	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	873	93	36	193	360	89	49	48	5	63.1	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 217	$14 819	$10 348	$10 176	$9 927	$12 672	$10 541	$14 063	$36 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 510	$13 545	$9 513	$9 528	$9 605	$11 249	$9 943	$12 554	$36 985	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$290	$314	$185	$199	$218	$191	$334	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	314	24	21	100	134	17	-	6	12	53.8	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 467	$1 647	$3 718	$3 717	$3 966	$2 227	-	$105	$2 453	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 244	$1 647	$3 062	$3 680	$3 626	$2 217	-	$105	$1 882	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$31	$37	$91	$74	$65	-	$1	$87	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 412	626	109	290	288	32	38	15	14	27.4	4.7
WITH INCOME	869	311	67	182	226	32	29	8	14	35.6	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 516	$3 544	$2 500	$5 526	$7 000	$4 000	$15 023	$12 272	$1 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 349	$5 260	$9 121	$6 957	$6 229	$6 001	$10 040	$12 015	$1 205	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	537	156	30	119	149	32	29	8	14	43.2	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 623	$8 279	$17 981	$8 992	$7 607	$6 001	$10 040	$12 015	$1 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 263	$7 448	$17 943	$6 310	$6 668	$4 928	$9 392	$1 055	$1 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$182	$518	$143	$165	$113	$373	$96	$25	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	320	104	10	65	117	9	15	-	-	44.1	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 515	$9 741	$13 658	$9 838	$7 415	$12 510	$18 355	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 567	$8 959	$13 545	$7 648	$6 891	$11 227	$17 985	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$200	$260	$162	$174	$220	$392	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	265	85	10	56	90	9	15	-	-	43.0	5.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 025	$10 857	$13 658	$7 608	$8 702	$12 510	$18 355	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 668	$10 085	$13 545	$7 559	$8 613	$11 227	$17 985	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$194	$200	$260	$148	$176	$220	$392	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	186	40	10	49	28	23	14	8	14	46.8	19.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 368	$4 686	$39 010	$7 434	$7 875	$3 453	$1 130	$12 015	$1 205	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 635	$3 859	$39 010	$4 730	$6 689	$2 463	$185	$1 055	$1 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$139	$90	$750	$107	$136	$61	$62	$96	$25	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	602	291	32	143	89	16	23	8	-	22.6	5.1
WITH INCOME	412	168	19	105	82	16	14	8	-	29.1	5.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 481	$2 914	$2 550	$5 500	$2 938	$2 889	$1 500	$12 272	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 516	$4 457	$5 336	$7 909	$5 133	$3 693	$1 130	$12 015	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	220	82	5	72	23	16	14	8	-	27.7	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 202	$7 254	$15 310	$10 285	$9 629	$3 693	$1 130	$12 015	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 823	$6 539	$15 085	$5 859	$8 702	$2 269	$185	$1 055	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$170	$290	$143	$167	$54	$62	$96	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	102	51	5	30	16	-	-	-	-	15.7	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 364	$8 875	$15 310	$12 514	$9 535	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 603	$8 285	$15 085	$7 782	$9 130	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$192	$290	$185	$176	-	-	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	82	40	5	21	16	-	-	-	-	19.5	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 771	$10 254	$15 310	$7 712	$9 535	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 344	$9 627	$15 085	$7 602	$9 130	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$188	$290	$151	$176	-	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	107	25	-	37	7	16	14	8	-	42.1	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 886	$3 641	-	$8 076	$9 845	$3 693	$1 130	$12 015	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 228	$3 106	-	$4 496	$7 725	$2 269	$185	$1 055	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$82	-	$98	$149	$54	$62	$96	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 235	818	192	36	113	40	27	9	-	15.3	2.9
WITH INCOME	1 067	715	156	36	96	28	27	9	-	15.0	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 656	$2 562	$2 556	$1 857	$4 345	$6 700	$2 417	$1,000-	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 447	$3 153	$3 688	$3 275	$4 752	$6 886	$2 908	$405	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	124	85	20	9	-	10	-	-	-	8.1	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 611	$4 383	$9 662	$7 068	-	$6 630	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 459	$2 692	$724	$4 383	-	$2 225	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$77	$41	$88	-	$185	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	48	39	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 583	$5 240	-	$7 068	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 707	$3 551	-	$4 383	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$89	-	$88	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33	24	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 310	$6 025	-	$7 068	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 044	$3 918	-	$4 383	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$75	-	$88	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	61	37	14	-	-	10	-	-	-	16.4	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 735	$3 870	$10 023	-	-	$6 630	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$1 681	$1 817	$933	-	-	$2 225	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$54	$47	$37	-	-	$185	-	-	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

TOTAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	47 165	6 797	2 611	5 221	17 095	8 796	3 982	1 594	1 069	69.0	14.1
WITHOUT INCOME	1 868	215	48	443	720	335	55	52	-	62.2	5.7
WITH INCOME	45 297	6 582	2 563	4 778	16 375	8 461	3 927	1 542	1 069	69.3	14.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 627	284	132	417	1 177	444	117	33	23	68.3	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	4 300	1 406	324	461	1 129	685	184	56	55	49.0	6.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	4 972	1 435	327	586	1 620	666	236	63	39	52.8	6.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	4 698	849	270	423	1 919	879	219	106	33	67.2	7.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	4 244	675	190	491	1 689	727	292	110	70	68.0	11.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 831	502	250	365	1 560	712	356	50	36	70.8	11.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 527	617	465	689	1 953	1 178	387	163	75	68.0	11.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	6 299	506	307	748	2 301	1 313	737	271	116	75.2	17.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 002	123	139	370	1 593	848	487	308	134	84.2	23.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 524	95	71	151	863	506	478	160	200	87.4	33.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 318	48	53	37	337	316	266	137	124	89.5	40.0
$50,000 OR MORE	955	42	35	40	234	187	168	85	164	87.7	43.7
MEDIAN	$10 944	$6 350	$10 308	$10 060	$10 838	$12 234	$15 884	$18 162	$22 992	...	...
MEAN	$13 716	$8 504	$11 700	$11 306	$13 230	$14 740	$19 092	$21 082	$30 355	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 794	3 403	1 802	3 890	15 023	7 851	3 526	1 331	968	75.9	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 973	$11 853	$13 894	$12 184	$13 653	$15 001	$19 675	$22 153	$32 410	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 660	$10 209	$11 671	$10 885	$12 721	$13 615	$18 469	$19 943	$29 453	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$235	$262	$257	$284	$309	$400	$437	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	32 134	2 767	1 383	3 261	13 193	6 424	3 008	1 239	859	76.9	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 552	$12 210	$14 112	$12 887	$13 915	$16 101	$20 296	$22 716	$32 848	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 506	$11 110	$12 829	$11 945	$13 162	$14 806	$19 220	$20 633	$30 946	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$240	$274	$267	$288	$327	$409	$504	$676	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 294	2 366	1 221	2 661	11 256	5 307	2 710	1 018	755	77.1	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 842	$13 105	$14 994	$14 344	$15 249	$17 353	$21 140	$23 818	$35 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 857	$12 259	$13 911	$13 400	$14 492	$16 143	$20 125	$22 002	$33 697	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$241	$276	$265	$289	$323	$404	$476	$676	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	5 168	524	365	595	1 682	1 325	476	92	109	71.3	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 406	$10 688	$12 517	$7 918	$8 414	$9 675	$15 615	$14 561	$28 953	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 918	$6 521	$7 406	$5 091	$6 654	$8 146	$14 449	$10 643	$17 692	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$177	$175	$158	$164	$196	$320	$98	$319	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	8 165	152	120	1 271	4 738	1 676	177	14	17	81.1	2.5
WITH INCOME	7 284	136	98	1 001	4 323	1 518	177	14	17	83.0	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 901	$6 174	$3 180	$4 269	$5 992	$6 218	$10 658	$3 875	$8 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 487	$6 250	$3 197	$5 280	$6 125	$8 000	$11 122	$4 548	$8 665	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 035	104	98	950	4 208	1 479	165	14	17	83.6	2.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 606	$7 351	$3 197	$5 453	$6 182	$8 147	$11 767	$4 548	$8 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 273	$7 195	$3 197	$5 254	$6 040	$7 113	$11 702	$4 548	$8 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$166	$89	$158	$151	$180	$282	$125	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 512	89	41	721	3 474	1 025	139	6	17	84.6	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 356	$8 023	$4 060	$6 576	$6 564	$10 062	$11 690	$6 005	$8 665	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 982	$8 023	$4 060	$6 391	$6 429	$8 644	$11 630	$6 005	$8 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$179	$143	$178	$156	$213	$267	...	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 910	72	14	432	2 545	726	115	6	-	86.8	3.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 794	$8 829	$7 725	$8 739	$7 821	$11 832	$11 624	$6 005	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 373	$8 829	$7 725	$8 561	$7 724	$10 018	$11 551	$6 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$170	$179	$155	$172	$156	$204	$242	...	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 490	15	57	229	716	439	26	8	-	79.8	2.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 877	$3 367	$2 576	$1 915	$4 408	$3 736	$12 182	$3 455	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 689	$2 282	$2 576	$1 675	$4 229	$3 560	$12 090	$3 455	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$105	$68	$63	$68	$118	$93	$399	$54	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	12 754	302	92	777	4 855	3 970	1 868	620	270	90.8	21.6
WITH INCOME	12 287	261	86	717	4 657	3 847	1 849	600	270	91.3	22.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 028	$6 250	$12 556	$10 048	$11 294	$11 880	$13 887	$15 694	$21 789	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 982	$8 380	$11 812	$11 371	$12 080	$12 392	$14 809	$17 132	$24 287	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 770	202	79	663	4 426	3 723	1 826	589	262	92.0	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 342	$10 086	$11 750	$11 804	$12 489	$12 583	$14 968	$17 405	$24 971	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 792	$9 561	$11 725	$10 572	$12 065	$12 168	$14 269	$16 528	$23 692	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$204	$247	$253	$263	$271	$302	$350	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 240	180	55	597	3 901	3 178	1 529	573	227	91.9	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 022	$10 692	$13 634	$12 581	$13 032	$13 458	$15 842	$17 563	$24 271	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 479	$10 386	$13 598	$11 248	$12 655	$13 052	$15 111	$16 662	$22 897	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$210	$296	$261	$271	$287	$318	$381	$525	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 838	170	48	456	3 395	2 666	1 404	498	201	92.4	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 011	$11 055	$15 607	$14 808	$13 782	$14 443	$16 491	$19 128	$26 406	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 508	$10 777	$15 565	$13 316	$13 463	$14 136	$15 745	$18 144	$25 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$292	$213	$300	$266	$269	$284	$315	$386	$516	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 469	13	24	66	516	507	292	16	35	93.0	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 886	$3 510	$7 433	$4 779	$8 230	$7 796	$10 596	$11 756	$29 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 288	$2 356	$7 433	$4 456	$7 447	$7 292	$10 048	$11 756	$28 850	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$54	$146	$145	$183	$162	$219	$67	$456	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	7 209	369	141	798	2 760	1 511	859	426	345	81.9	22.6
WITH INCOME	7 033	364	141	756	2 704	1 481	837	405	345	82.1	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 012	$10 644	$13 485	$11 889	$15 727	$16 550	$19 679	$21 772	$28 737	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 773	$12 730	$13 609	$13 614	$16 836	$19 556	$20 930	$22 713	$40 525	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 855	347	127	728	2 643	1 461	809	398	342	82.5	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 017	$13 204	$14 854	$13 894	$16 961	$19 710	$21 133	$22 831	$40 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 173	$12 861	$13 944	$13 268	$16 307	$18 567	$20 203	$21 921	$39 142	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$381	$260	$302	$278	$339	$398	$423	$476	$795	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 283	313	102	670	2 476	1 312	724	360	326	82.7	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 591	$14 043	$15 977	$14 054	$17 240	$20 503	$21 750	$23 446	$42 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 781	$13 662	$14 926	$13 630	$16 624	$19 319	$20 873	$22 663	$40 761	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$271	$323	$281	$343	$408	$440	$603	$845	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 690	300	89	634	2 248	1 151	665	298	305	82.0	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 362	$14 369	$16 870	$14 349	$18 141	$21 651	$21 953	$24 252	$44 010	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 591	$13 999	$16 451	$13 978	$17 555	$20 494	$21 163	$23 398	$42 121	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$272	$327	$281	$342	$405	$427	$521	$844	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	554	34	25	50	167	139	85	38	16	80.3	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 018	$5 483	$10 272	$13 411	$12 826	$13 381	$15 874	$16 998	$6 339	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 853	$5 483	$9 939	$10 372	$11 603	$12 797	$14 497	$14 897	$6 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$131	$218	$227	$266	$290	$285	$118	$88	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	5 506	731	557	809	1 979	660	424	206	140	61.9	14.0
WITH INCOME	5 438	717	557	777	1 962	660	424	201	140	62.3	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 616	$11 330	$12 461	$14 987	$15 813	$20 281	$26 833	$25 521	$22 990	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 584	$11 477	$12 301	$14 900	$17 683	$23 723	$31 359	$35 279	$26 170	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 981	634	494	673	1 872	608	391	169	140	63.8	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 340	$12 361	$12 998	$15 908	$18 113	$24 640	$32 642	$35 826	$26 170	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 605	$11 943	$12 399	$15 005	$16 238	$21 193	$30 497	$32 315	$23 044	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$255	$253	$311	$336	$456	$668	$686	$481	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 666	619	450	596	1 803	548	359	165	126	64.3	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 386	$12 585	$13 597	$15 855	$18 180	$24 210	$32 422	$36 622	$26 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 868	$12 181	$13 080	$15 362	$16 491	$21 041	$30 510	$33 099	$24 690	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$258	$271	$310	$343	$434	$662	$756	$534	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 195	542	422	552	1 655	470	312	139	103	63.9	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 119	$13 528	$14 340	$16 221	$18 898	$24 245	$35 616	$37 978	$29 116	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 621	$13 296	$13 789	$15 741	$17 213	$21 236	$33 476	$34 003	$26 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$368	$260	$274	$307	$341	$411	$675	$720	$520	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	288	15	44	77	64	46	24	4	14	52.8	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 929	$3 124	$6 873	$16 311	$16 320	$28 763	$36 816	$3 005	$21 084	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 768	$2 120	$5 437	$12 235	$9 060	$22 565	$30 463	-	$8 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$74	$97	$320	$155	$611	$566	-	$130	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 470	1 515	849	951	1 820	603	380	194	158	48.8	11.3
WITH INCOME	6 369	1 486	849	912	1 798	592	380	194	158	49.0	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 173	$10 422	$12 295	$13 791	$16 684	$19 542	$22 636	$16 812	$22 813	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 011	$10 954	$13 604	$14 092	$21 449	$24 837	$29 560	$21 810	$33 529	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 202	1 216	731	681	1 549	482	280	118	145	49.5	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 671	$12 314	$14 744	$16 468	$22 956	$25 252	$32 225	$28 732	$35 981	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 072	$11 149	$12 758	$13 902	$20 275	$20 406	$30 092	$18 496	$31 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$244	$276	$297	$430	$473	$703	$413	$682	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 533	1 109	628	607	1 399	331	236	96	127	48.3	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 777	$12 740	$14 840	$16 478	$23 159	$27 134	$31 587	$30 827	$34 695	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 673	$11 736	$13 399	$14 261	$21 051	$22 490	$29 356	$20 742	$33 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$247	$278	$298	$440	$500	$628	$472	$736	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 042	969	569	532	1 317	271	201	68	115	48.8	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 453	$13 488	$15 297	$16 586	$23 738	$28 108	$34 514	$28 407	$37 578	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 583	$12 644	$14 069	$14 393	$21 564	$24 773	$32 417	$20 302	$36 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$247	$277	$279	$438	$501	$636	$425	$732	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	539	89	78	68	95	142	27	22	18	56.4	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 376	$8 282	$15 920	$11 655	$15 331	$21 862	$49 281	$19 594	$45 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 179	$5 360	$10 767	$7 506	$9 809	$17 032	$49 549	$8 698	$22 029	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$158	$243	$178	$151	$409	$1 391	$181	$384	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 943	730	509	366	714	305	141	120	58	45.5	10.8
WITH INCOME	2 893	713	509	361	697	294	141	120	58	45.3	11.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 568	$8 283	$12 744	$12 436	$14 837	$20 331	$20 873	$14 324	$11 250	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 654	$9 209	$14 870	$12 037	$21 189	$25 828	$25 977	$17 350	$27 475	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 126	532	427	203	522	209	108	74	51	45.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 835	$10 575	$16 267	$15 955	$24 218	$26 310	$27 065	$22 031	$30 146	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 818	$9 273	$13 700	$13 559	$20 993	$20 197	$25 806	$15 035	$19 902	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$218	$307	$272	$463	$498	$715	$341	$465	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 767	492	354	168	448	122	82	58	43	42.6	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 854	$10 965	$16 295	$17 616	$25 602	$28 596	$24 115	$23 801	$20 382	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 461	$9 901	$14 374	$14 969	$23 493	$21 152	$22 003	$16 110	$17 869	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$224	$305	$300	$494	$526	$522	$371	$477	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 480	375	308	160	422	84	53	42	36	43.0	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 889	$12 063	$17 114	$17 875	$26 735	$28 198	$29 816	$17 564	$22 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 045	$11 411	$15 394	$15 610	$24 649	$23 958	$27 171	$14 077	$20 642	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$361	$222	$303	$303	$502	$528	$525	$299	$461	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	288	37	54	35	36	87	15	16	8	56.3	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 775	$5 538	$18 034	$7 981	$14 595	$23 105	$52 699	$15 618	$82 630	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 596	$1 348	$13 007	$6 792	$8 903	$18 858	$55 185	$11 140	$30 830	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$53	$297	$137	$135	$459	$1 881	$238	$431	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 061	3 728	852	615	943	376	274	134	139	26.4	7.7
WITH INCOME	6 886	3 618	832	615	931	363	260	128	139	26.4	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 999	$4 936	$6 705	$7 887	$8 698	$9 929	$9 500	$12 110	$12 919	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 690	$6 577	$10 020	$9 526	$16 250	$15 371	$13 754	$12 848	$20 163	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 951	900	273	195	325	98	55	43	62	29.9	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 087	$11 269	$17 252	$12 065	$29 298	$29 852	$22 152	$14 840	$29 478	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 518	$7 189	$9 410	$5 725	$22 745	$12 443	$8 028	$8 758	$15 082	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$208	$284	$175	$770	$408	$308	$433	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	900	457	107	70	140	30	21	39	36	29.6	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 803	$10 572	$14 331	$12 927	$14 832	$40 012	$17 180	$15 469	$25 341	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 066	$7 278	$9 394	$9 773	$11 417	$15 022	$4 691	$9 502	$17 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$188	$240	$227	$298	$341	$134	$506	$359	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	619	313	79	55	96	23	13	9	31	27.8	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 682	$12 070	$15 101	$13 918	$16 940	$46 098	$11 703	$27 449	$28 556	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 556	$9 193	$10 655	$12 304	$14 618	$18 527	$5 360	$27 449	$19 715	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$185	$229	$237	$309	$361	$109	$528	$379	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	828	358	137	105	124	52	22	4	26	27.5	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 302	$12 665	$17 828	$11 793	$16 988	$18 074	$20 843	$8 710	$35 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 128	$7 422	$7 667	$3 622	$7 038	$5 745	$14 911	$1 505	$11 879	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$198	$216	$113	$205	$179	$469	$44	$388	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	42 728	5 328	2 472	5 028	16 217	8 281	3 305	1 819	278	70.0	12.6
WITHOUT INCOME	9 273	1 011	669	1 435	4 170	1 320	451	157	60	66.4	7.2
WITH INCOME	33 455	4 317	1 803	3 593	12 047	6 961	2 854	1 662	218	71.0	14.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 130	1 265	417	888	1 969	1 096	296	173	26	58.1	8.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	6 003	1 332	524	723	1 978	941	323	171	11	57.0	8.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	4 943	661	225	583	2 038	1 002	312	104	18	70.3	8.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	4 102	316	177	461	1 896	881	256	101	14	76.7	9.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	3 597	332	164	364	1 356	893	297	160	31	76.1	13.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 818	205	113	206	1 186	628	299	155	26	81.4	17.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 492	122	100	184	894	682	302	199	9	83.7	20.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 723	40	40	72	407	422	377	309	56	91.2	43.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	851	14	12	44	136	192	231	204	18	91.8	53.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	416	24	9	26	120	109	92	36	-	85.8	30.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	225	6	15	12	52	64	36	37	3	85.3	33.8
$50,000 OR MORE	155	-	7	30	15	51	33	13	6	76.1	33.5
MEDIAN	$5 847	$3 229	$3 802	$4 633	$6 035	$6 879	$9 620	$11 574	$10 692	...	...
MEAN	$7 434	$4 515	$5 799	$6 031	$6 860	$8 431	$11 083	$12 864	$12 548	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 436	1 773	935	2 477	10 094	6 074	2 480	1 398	205	79.6	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 290	$6 908	$8 195	$7 027	$7 322	$8 488	$11 075	$12 850	$12 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 567	$6 071	$7 256	$6 443	$6 834	$7 731	$10 124	$11 293	$10 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$149	$165	$169	$170	$191	$245	$276	$253	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 330	1 255	534	1 560	6 877	4 054	1 875	1 031	144	80.7	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 733	$7 829	$10 066	$8 887	$8 720	$9 723	$12 286	$14 563	$15 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 198	$7 210	$9 477	$8 306	$8 298	$9 350	$11 544	$13 584	$11 953	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$172	$209	$212	$200	$229	$287	$395	$372	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 171	949	465	1 059	5 311	3 064	1 452	772	99	81.2	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 246	$8 808	$10 943	$11 152	$10 100	$11 491	$13 996	$15 606	$16 549	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 760	$8 334	$10 401	$10 561	$9 746	$11 104	$13 360	$14 675	$12 902	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$171	$213	$217	$202	$233	$290	$369	$314	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	7 879	467	382	903	3 155	1 969	582	360	61	77.8	12.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 157	$4 268	$5 663	$3 863	$4 317	$5 907	$7 447	$8 138	$7 752	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 087	$3 101	$4 395	$3 293	$3 729	$4 430	$5 925	$4 894	$6 641	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$74	$100	$90	$96	$108	$128	$81	$107	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	7 303	98	102	1 074	3 756	1 924	284	65	-	82.6	4.8
WITH INCOME	5 656	55	43	755	2 824	1 667	254	58	-	84.9	5.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 256	$4 250	$2 607	$2 195	$4 342	$4 811	$5 643	$11 538	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 784	$4 395	$2 233	$2 900	$4 769	$5 262	$6 585	$10 654	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 038	42	35	515	2 549	1 585	254	58	-	88.2	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 026	$5 423	$2 055	$2 849	$4 978	$5 411	$6 585	$10 654	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 763	$5 279	$844	$2 501	$4 740	$5 210	$5 934	$10 515	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$165	$54	$107	$137	$137	$168	$247	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 992	35	16	230	1 558	900	203	50	-	90.6	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 320	$6 416	$1 563	$3 836	$6 177	$6 746	$7 371	$11 715	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 120	$6 244	$974	$3 454	$6 041	$6 614	$6 601	$11 583	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$177	$58	$166	$164	$172	$206	$283	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 910	12	-	68	1 019	654	111	46	-	95.8	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 225	$9 085	-	$6 977	$7 916	$8 264	$9 732	$12 478	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 131	$9 085	-	$6 925	$7 866	$8 132	$9 423	$12 411	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$175	-	$173	$165	$176	$219	$285	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 046	7	19	285	991	685	51	8	-	84.8	2.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 135	$455	$2 470	$2 053	$3 092	$3 657	$3 458	$4 023	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 778	$455	$733	$1 732	$2 695	$3 364	$3 280	$3 840	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$30	$50	$68	$86	$90	$67	$72	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	11 561	393	103	752	4 677	3 288	1 511	741	96	89.2	20.3
WITH INCOME	8 997	313	51	563	3 294	2 701	1 331	669	75	89.7	23.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 691	$5 777	$5 591	$5 373	$6 257	$6 823	$9 351	$9 329	$8 611	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 574	$6 289	$5 549	$6 565	$6 277	$7 524	$10 395	$9 925	$9 642	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 003	237	32	425	2 873	2 445	1 296	620	75	91.3	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 987	$7 485	$6 536	$7 294	$6 631	$7 729	$10 539	$10 501	$9 642	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 528	$6 982	$5 950	$6 943	$6 247	$7 407	$9 882	$9 458	$9 632	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$161	$151	$187	$157	$183	$241	$242	$234	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 513	188	21	267	1 888	1 681	989	430	49	91.4	26.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 424	$8 144	$7 207	$9 844	$7 814	$8 993	$11 910	$12 659	$11 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 032	$7 645	$7 207	$9 290	$7 495	$8 754	$11 291	$11 956	$11 216	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$167	$162	$256	$186	$222	$273	$345	$353	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 009	157	15	144	1 399	1 186	772	305	31	92.1	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 077	$8 359	$7 872	$14 075	$9 137	$10 775	$13 646	$14 474	$14 203	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 752	$7 974	$7 872	$13 620	$8 900	$10 607	$13 122	$13 682	$14 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$159	$151	$287	$188	$224	$276	$335	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 470	49	11	158	977	764	295	190	26	91.2	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 838	$4 956	$5 255	$2 986	$4 386	$4 947	$6 349	$5 617	$6 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 224	$4 441	$3 550	$2 979	$3 872	$4 443	$5 537	$3 807	$6 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$132	$119	$77	$98	$104	$134	$78	$113	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	6 616	505	175	735	2 743	1 232	688	464	74	78.6	18.5
WITH INCOME	5 132	392	123	483	2 013	1 032	611	420	58	80.6	21.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 186	$6 133	$7 167	$5 363	$7 554	$8 373	$10 673	$15 297	$8 909	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 979	$7 071	$6 986	$5 739	$7 990	$10 068	$10 764	$14 550	$8 906	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 665	347	76	408	1 864	975	553	389	53	82.2	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 457	$7 329	$9 143	$6 274	$8 345	$10 386	$11 058	$15 443	$9 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 723	$6 918	$7 570	$5 942	$7 569	$9 715	$10 639	$13 662	$9 677	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$169	$178	$155	$175	$232	$242	$310	$210	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 497	271	50	288	1 376	719	427	332	34	82.6	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 623	$8 577	$10 669	$7 308	$9 397	$11 975	$12 029	$15 395	$11 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 100	$8 051	$9 468	$6 950	$8 710	$11 533	$11 792	$15 014	$11 682	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$186	$197	$175	$199	$274	$283	$427	$317	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 776	224	44	177	1 098	578	355	270	30	84.0	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 892	$9 768	$11 442	$8 616	$10 493	$13 920	$12 880	$16 039	$10 907	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 416	$9 186	$10 077	$8 319	$9 918	$13 440	$12 649	$15 717	$10 839	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$190	$199	$164	$201	$283	$279	$416	$293	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 168	76	26	120	488	256	126	57	19	81.0	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 965	$2 879	$6 208	$3 793	$5 378	$5 923	$7 771	$15 726	$6 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 572	$2 879	$3 919	$3 521	$4 350	$4 609	$6 731	$5 787	$6 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$103	$89	$122	$100	$104	$111	$130	$60	$98	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

TOTAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	6 055	594	441	1 128	2 608	740	274	218	52	64.3	9.0
WITH INCOME	4 561	390	267	797	2 002	627	235	204	39	68.1	10.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 577	$6 438	$5 441	$7 343	$8 445	$10 522	$14 936	$13 380	$17 553	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 696	$6 999	$7 283	$8 036	$9 154	$11 775	$16 598	$12 804	$23 679	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 069	334	186	643	1 834	599	230	204	39	71.4	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 418	$7 722	$9 096	$8 842	$9 674	$12 125	$16 926	$12 804	$23 679	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 776	$7 020	$8 842	$8 363	$9 209	$11 200	$16 242	$12 499	$13 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$163	$186	$184	$206	$246	$342	$287	$325	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 084	290	118	459	1 393	464	189	143	28	71.9	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 935	$8 347	$11 973	$10 061	$11 181	$13 345	$18 422	$16 293	$27 794	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 279	$7 690	$11 812	$9 485	$10 660	$12 715	$17 654	$16 077	$15 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$180	$250	$212	$236	$269	$377	$435	$417	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 692	220	111	397	1 230	422	166	124	22	73.0	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 828	$9 355	$12 671	$10 880	$12 043	$14 487	$18 724	$16 684	$29 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 213	$8 999	$12 500	$10 297	$11 594	$13 794	$18 153	$16 436	$13 187	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$178	$251	$213	$238	$272	$360	$401	$287	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	927	44	68	179	415	108	41	61	11	68.6	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 648	$3 605	$4 105	$5 836	$5 071	$7 498	$10 031	$4 627	$13 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 137	$2 609	$3 689	$5 684	$4 829	$5 720	$9 738	$4 111	$9 780	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$106	$57	$77	$118	$104	$116	$193	$70	$174	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 966	1 290	968	907	1 637	703	271	164	26	46.9	7.7
WITH INCOME	4 325	963	691	597	1 199	547	155	151	22	48.0	7.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 466	$3 696	$4 913	$5 902	$6 885	$11 028	$16 263	$19 096	$20 062	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 663	$5 028	$6 667	$7 993	$8 471	$13 312	$18 340	$17 343	$15 668	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 902	543	471	430	863	368	95	110	22	50.2	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 040	$6 656	$8 391	$9 451	$9 480	$13 979	$18 283	$19 071	$15 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 517	$5 864	$7 810	$8 498	$8 670	$10 669	$11 570	$12 282	$15 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$197	$139	$166	$192	$202	$254	$268	$350	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 008	394	301	299	616	254	60	62	22	50.5	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 854	$7 476	$9 450	$11 396	$10 989	$11 644	$17 591	$23 704	$15 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 890	$6 814	$8 965	$10 857	$10 401	$11 044	$12 464	$14 947	$15 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$162	$196	$234	$241	$259	$627	$817	$424	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 624	288	272	262	522	196	48	20	16	49.4	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 612	$8 409	$9 784	$12 498	$11 778	$12 791	$21 394	$29 639	$14 042	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 720	$7 944	$9 417	$11 961	$11 274	$12 058	$14 985	$11 802	$13 899	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$161	$197	$235	$230	$251	$728	$413	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	847	142	165	126	230	108	35	41	-	48.9	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 266	$4 217	$6 660	$5 050	$5 461	$19 656	$19 470	$14 807	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 448	$3 024	$5 884	$3 079	$4 385	$9 846	$10 037	$9 835	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$68	$115	$76	$98	$232	$120	$148	-	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 805	799	476	384	637	301	117	72	19	40.9	7.4
WITH INCOME	2 063	602	361	243	501	208	61	72	15	41.5	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 810	$3 018	$4 095	$5 403	$5 321	$6 381	$15 161	$13 071	$7 833	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 107	$4 019	$5 275	$8 761	$6 778	$12 472	$16 805	$13 952	$12 658	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 043	279	192	128	240	104	41	44	15	42.6	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 854	$5 245	$7 372	$12 438	$9 189	$17 903	$20 755	$15 889	$12 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 741	$4 328	$6 512	$10 510	$8 199	$12 048	$9 555	$10 687	$12 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$184	$108	$138	$228	$209	$292	$220	$286	$274	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	612	165	115	77	161	48	19	12	15	41.7	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 514	$6 442	$9 337	$15 521	$10 112	$10 502	$25 943	$24 010	$12 658	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 340	$5 785	$8 546	$15 141	$9 638	$9 715	$10 070	$18 005	$12 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$160	$192	$296	$227	$199	$283	$468	$401	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	489	104	102	77	129	43	19	6	9	42.1	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 168	$7 073	$9 542	$15 521	$10 810	$10 466	$25 943	$25 010	$7 760	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 160	$6 892	$9 031	$15 141	$10 521	$9 681	$10 070	$22 005	$7 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$148	$196	$296	$214	$191	$283	$423	$144	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	403	107	72	51	70	56	22	25	-	42.9	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 014	$3 088	$4 619	$7 784	$6 672	$24 247	$16 274	$15 599	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 437	$1 708	$3 590	$3 518	$5 003	$14 048	$9 110	$9 325	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$121	$35	$66	$92	$136	$403	$182	$198	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 227	2 448	683	432	796	394	277	167	30	31.8	9.1
WITH INCOME	4 784	2 204	628	398	715	387	268	160	24	32.5	9.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 102	$2 563	$2 838	$3 050	$4 315	$6 391	$7 250	$9 800	$9 636	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 377	$3 147	$4 245	$4 615	$5 500	$11 732	$10 458	$17 376	$9 484	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	759	270	135	56	111	102	52	17	16	39.3	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 864	$5 593	$7 720	$9 467	$6 214	$15 187	$7 478	$6 993	$8 711	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 004	$3 546	$4 932	$4 736	$4 279	$4 727	$1 464	$5 782	$1 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$117	$106	$134	$105	$111	$141	$88	$167	$81	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	236	77	28	17	46	36	7	14	11	48.3	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 728	$4 931	$14 585	$13 159	$6 900	$12 986	$12 660	$5 305	$9 120	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 542	$3 843	$11 720	$4 799	$5 672	$6 616	$2 705	$5 305	$905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$140	$254	$110	$163	$144	$338	$171	...	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	160	48	23	11	43	28	-	7	-	48.8	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 968	$5 624	$17 347	$17 276	$7 221	$12 793	-	$9 605	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 912	$4 630	$14 168	$5 232	$6 047	$6 176	-	$9 605	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$142	$281	$101	$166	$128	-	$185	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	421	149	93	35	54	48	34	3	5	34.2	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 278	$5 173	$5 582	$8 437	$5 286	$18 674	$6 267	$14 870	$7 810	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 254	$3 117	$3 250	$5 185	$3 281	$3 386	$1 445	$8 010	$1 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$67	$82	$101	$66	$92	$61	$154	$38	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	281 736	20 032	8 599	31 171	111 172	54 215	29 733	15 761	11 053	78.8	20.1
WITHOUT INCOME	11 089	1 136	411	2 690	4 045	1 705	549	302	251	61.8	9.9
WITH INCOME	270 647	18 896	8 188	28 481	107 127	52 510	29 184	15 459	10 802	79.5	20.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 435	1 378	453	2 906	5 713	3 454	937	363	231	69.3	9.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	20 442	3 796	912	2 943	6 348	4 361	1 234	505	343	62.6	10.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	24 776	3 022	855	3 428	11 335	3 985	1 157	597	397	70.5	8.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	30 685	2 451	843	3 146	16 694	5 233	1 278	706	334	79.0	7.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	24 381	1 945	889	2 304	11 226	5 189	1 826	596	406	78.9	11.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	20 463	1 345	719	2 132	8 694	4 520	1 853	812	388	79.5	14.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	25 203	1 698	846	2 713	9 698	5 513	3 014	1 147	574	79.1	18.8
$15,000 TO $19,999	35 237	1 649	1 079	3 732	12 783	7 087	4 984	2 623	1 300	81.7	25.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	30 465	950	782	2 666	11 802	5 750	4 189	2 674	1 652	85.6	28.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	26 713	416	555	1 759	9 402	4 866	4 614	2 980	2 121	89.8	36.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	10 077	176	141	387	2 258	1 586	2 627	1 523	1 379	93.0	54.9
$50,000 OR MORE	6 770	70	114	365	1 174	966	1 471	933	1 677	91.9	60.3
MEDIAN	$11 916	$6 905	$10 395	$9 543	$10 517	$11 785	$17 944	$20 543	$24 161	...	...
MEAN	$15 523	$9 168	$13 081	$12 109	$13 488	$14 630	$22 476	$23 602	$31 674	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	238 436	9 321	4 979	23 500	99 005	49 562	27 282	14 603	10 184	84.1	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 448	$12 829	$16 406	$12 949	$13 842	$14 896	$22 880	$24 204	$32 393	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 093	$10 859	$14 041	$11 894	$12 838	$13 731	$21 139	$21 750	$29 676	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$249	$322	$279	$276	$301	$442	$455	$619	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	206 064	7 371	4 058	19 485	88 429	40 196	24 368	12 998	9 159	85.0	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 493	$13 461	$17 267	$14 121	$14 447	$16 568	$23 769	$25 214	$33 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 290	$12 089	$15 491	$13 219	$13 543	$15 450	$22 245	$23 007	$31 399	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$265	$342	$297	$287	$331	$463	$492	$655	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	183 053	6 244	3 377	16 120	79 141	35 340	22 533	11 883	8 415	85.9	23.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 613	$14 144	$18 716	$15 617	$15 233	$17 784	$24 894	$26 140	$35 448	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 459	$12 918	$17 098	$14 789	$14 383	$16 728	$23 384	$24 014	$32 968	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$348	$260	$339	$297	$286	$333	$465	$489	$659	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	30 490	1 647	798	3 755	9 966	9 122	2 734	1 501	967	79.7	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 284	$10 366	$13 003	$6 786	$8 428	$7 418	$13 312	$15 440	$19 540	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 269	$6 482	$7 702	$5 291	$6 796	$6 279	$10 604	$11 213	$14 595	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$154	$183	$150	$157	$148	$217	$186	$287	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	68 431	621	431	10 476	38 512	14 838	2 782	741	30	83.2	5.2
WITH INCOME	62 780	482	322	8 584	36 209	13 775	2 667	711	30	85.0	5.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 018	$4 819	$4 125	$4 890	$6 292	$5 398	$7 410	$5 289	$6 750	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 403	$5 806	$4 610	$5 197	$6 687	$6 146	$8 094	$6 268	$9 365	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	60 957	345	298	8 214	35 352	13 410	2 620	688	30	85.5	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 494	$7 207	$4 775	$5 314	$6 748	$6 240	$8 178	$6 357	$9 365	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 227	$6 963	$4 600	$5 160	$6 517	$5 828	$7 811	$5 990	$9 295	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$172	$149	$139	$148	$147	$187	$153	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	45 820	291	270	6 022	29 568	7 531	1 799	319	20	85.6	4.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 309	$7 575	$5 120	$6 146	$7 259	$7 890	$9 624	$8 512	$11 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 051	$7 329	$4 926	$6 014	$7 029	$7 444	$9 276	$8 132	$11 169	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$184	$155	$150	$156	$187	$225	$235	$423	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 247	210	128	4 268	24 822	5 305	1 315	191	8	87.3	4.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 252	$8 988	$6 969	$7 439	$7 917	$9 483	$11 734	$11 190	$22 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 008	$8 793	$6 939	$7 339	$7 698	$9 040	$11 335	$10 815	$22 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$186	$142	$148	$154	$183	$232	$243	$423	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 991	49	28	2 180	5 697	5 849	821	357	10	84.9	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 025	$5 034	$1 456	$3 030	$4 150	$4 112	$5 009	$4 406	$5 724	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 734	$4 787	$1 456	$2 815	$3 924	$3 751	$4 603	$4 039	$5 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$98	$97	$68	$98	$101	$94	$106	$91	$95	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	73 280	1 356	611	4 151	25 742	19 626	12 000	6 202	3 592	91.7	29.7
WITH INCOME	70 912	1 247	528	3 840	24 807	19 239	11 786	6 014	3 451	92.1	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 222	$9 643	$8 917	$10 484	$10 999	$11 848	$15 277	$15 538	$16 422	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 954	$10 666	$8 896	$11 510	$12 585	$13 344	$16 559	$16 695	$18 204	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	68 705	1 048	434	3 579	23 994	18 796	11 653	5 841	3 360	92.6	30.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 252	$12 115	$9 640	$12 028	$12 836	$13 555	$16 704	$17 019	$18 593	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 765	$11 715	$9 461	$11 580	$12 528	$13 074	$16 069	$16 260	$17 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$289	$258	$215	$255	$261	$275	$333	$338	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	62 725	953	416	3 215	22 484	16 872	10 678	5 231	2 876	92.7	29.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 758	$12 041	$9 963	$12 463	$13 120	$14 120	$17 319	$17 758	$20 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 293	$11 687	$9 776	$12 026	$12 816	$13 690	$16 692	$17 009	$19 580	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$255	$218	$264	$266	$287	$346	$360	$417	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	56 840	830	331	2 728	20 463	15 312	9 898	4 776	2 502	93.2	30.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 419	$12 660	$11 328	$13 236	$13 553	$14 720	$18 086	$18 632	$22 110	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 002	$12 403	$11 222	$12 857	$13 305	$14 357	$17 473	$17 906	$21 208	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$298	$253	$223	$259	$263	$285	$348	$361	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 866	81	18	352	1 496	1 901	959	596	463	92.3	34.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 965	$14 096	$2 181	$8 144	$8 593	$8 611	$9 944	$10 687	$7 375	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 252	$13 862	$2 161	$7 576	$8 222	$7 670	$9 277	$9 805	$6 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$281	$79	$170	$174	$166	$187	$172	$154	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	45 570	1 281	598	3 447	16 964	9 407	6 219	4 201	3 453	88.3	30.4
WITH INCOME	44 747	1 199	555	3 313	16 637	9 334	6 132	4 163	3 414	88.7	30.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 203	$10 926	$12 288	$13 434	$16 865	$18 761	$23 831	$24 920	$25 502	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 500	$11 324	$12 829	$14 385	$17 838	$20 510	$27 792	$27 400	$35 446	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 316	1 067	493	3 048	16 091	9 055	6 058	4 143	3 361	89.4	31.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 932	$12 200	$13 634	$15 179	$18 262	$20 921	$27 982	$27 505	$34 883	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 918	$11 647	$12 986	$14 640	$17 529	$20 041	$26 783	$25 822	$32 684	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$249	$287	$319	$355	$405	$537	$520	$664	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	41 151	978	430	2 797	15 343	8 586	5 814	3 996	3 207	89.8	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 206	$12 587	$13 954	$15 665	$18 464	$21 205	$27 984	$27 607	$35 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 231	$12 114	$13 241	$15 174	$17 741	$20 351	$26 768	$26 047	$33 383	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$435	$259	$291	$329	$360	$410	$542	$546	$696	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	38 720	848	365	2 414	14 576	8 174	5 586	3 736	3 021	90.6	31.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 796	$12 987	$14 646	$16 343	$18 937	$21 708	$28 484	$27 982	$36 326	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 874	$12 613	$14 322	$15 927	$18 250	$20 895	$27 322	$26 571	$34 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$434	$254	$288	$320	$360	$411	$541	$538	$697	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 119	89	63	242	734	446	244	147	154	81.4	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 808	$7 947	$11 455	$9 665	$14 128	$15 875	$27 948	$24 733	$25 605	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 106	$6 518	$11 241	$8 542	$13 281	$14 781	$27 141	$19 711	$18 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$143	$254	$191	$249	$292	$433	$195	$241	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	34 833	2 247	1 102	4 149	13 517	5 154	4 284	2 303	2 077	78.5	24.9
WITH INCOME	34 195	2 110	1 052	4 034	13 339	5 085	4 246	2 293	2 036	79.0	25.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$21 272	$11 702	$14 014	$17 007	$20 929	$20 895	$26 678	$28 255	$33 925	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 875	$14 390	$17 069	$17 698	$21 554	$23 005	$30 931	$32 413	$42 519	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	31 960	1 815	898	3 586	12 602	4 779	4 067	2 234	1 979	80.3	25.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 896	$15 823	$18 901	$19 027	$22 252	$23 747	$31 473	$33 004	$43 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 775	$14 079	$17 434	$17 945	$20 361	$21 078	$28 871	$29 873	$40 852	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$466	$307	$371	$371	$415	$435	$580	$607	$817	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	30 051	1 630	815	3 344	11 926	4 471	3 832	2 141	1 892	80.7	26.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 223	$15 736	$19 578	$19 397	$22 462	$24 093	$32 129	$32 680	$43 769	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 160	$13 998	$18 066	$18 353	$20 641	$21 429	$29 690	$29 592	$41 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$475	$297	$378	$377	$420	$439	$600	$634	$837	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	28 188	1 432	759	3 117	11 271	4 146	3 652	1 994	1 817	81.2	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 883	$16 480	$20 188	$19 824	$22 980	$25 010	$32 685	$33 099	$44 480	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 861	$14 725	$18 757	$18 801	$21 216	$22 415	$30 301	$30 027	$41 861	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$473	$293	$374	$372	$419	$442	$597	$616	$835	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 767	185	69	225	606	280	229	86	87	72.9	22.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 404	$16 587	$12 804	$13 774	$17 025	$19 397	$20 629	$40 333	$37 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 653	$14 796	$11 625	$12 353	$14 394	$17 161	$15 845	$35 889	$32 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$418	$247	$269	$268	$357	$279	$309	$495	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	32 697	4 299	2 692	5 676	11 309	3 383	2 681	1 484	1 173	61.3	16.3
WITH INCOME	31 946	4 109	2 603	5 502	11 111	3 320	2 656	1 484	1 161	61.8	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 934	$9 958	$15 707	$15 811	$18 580	$21 369	$26 922	$28 299	$33 882	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 995	$11 162	$17 619	$17 506	$20 987	$26 251	$36 105	$33 758	$41 582	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	25 761	3 049	2 022	4 222	9 080	2 808	2 212	1 309	1 059	63.9	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 577	$13 021	$20 013	$20 171	$23 029	$28 266	$38 901	$35 907	$43 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 763	$11 742	$17 685	$17 591	$19 288	$22 683	$33 163	$28 371	$37 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$453	$259	$392	$392	$416	$503	$716	$608	$783	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 530	2 648	1 752	3 684	8 158	2 346	1 905	1 118	919	64.1	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 239	$13 667	$20 746	$21 043	$23 595	$28 633	$38 933	$38 240	$45 688	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 838	$12 513	$18 580	$18 803	$20 273	$23 635	$34 043	$31 217	$39 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$467	$270	$400	$404	$435	$506	$711	$678	$818	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 965	2 251	1 487	3 264	7 224	2 090	1 787	1 029	833	64.9	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 445	$14 149	$22 002	$22 038	$24 374	$29 809	$40 479	$39 595	$48 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 258	$13 244	$20 108	$20 160	$21 332	$25 047	$35 553	$33 021	$41 854	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$465	$263	$396	$403	$427	$505	$715	$688	$819	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 687	374	228	417	746	387	236	172	127	62.1	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 851	$8 848	$15 943	$12 942	$18 649	$28 125	$24 725	$21 723	$31 045	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 353	$6 824	$12 477	$9 234	$10 537	$19 812	$15 472	$10 466	$23 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$160	$286	$216	$195	$452	$327	$188	$482	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 080	2 117	1 452	2 448	4 325	1 524	1 203	592	419	57.3	15.7
WITH INCOME	13 775	2 014	1 433	2 397	4 243	1 506	1 183	592	407	57.6	15.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 136	$9 000	$15 748	$13 656	$17 039	$20 000	$25 041	$27 390	$31 653	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 106	$10 011	$18 181	$17 122	$20 003	$26 124	$37 386	$34 102	$36 487	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 983	1 349	1 056	1 603	3 102	1 159	893	462	359	59.9	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 666	$12 091	$21 060	$20 856	$22 840	$29 316	$42 300	$38 433	$38 730	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 134	$10 468	$17 978	$17 261	$18 287	$22 540	$35 947	$29 827	$32 000	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$458	$238	$399	$414	$417	$509	$819	$663	$662	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 324	1 132	911	1 319	2 653	942	693	391	283	59.6	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 499	$12 634	$21 761	$22 549	$23 621	$31 302	$40 102	$41 975	$42 508	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 622	$11 236	$18 799	$19 499	$19 755	$25 293	$35 651	$34 048	$35 922	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$475	$245	$406	$433	$442	$547	$755	$794	$727	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 179	947	764	1 141	2 242	832	643	347	263	60.3	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 972	$12 807	$23 094	$23 719	$25 057	$32 261	$41 781	$44 642	$43 421	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 491	$11 806	$20 503	$21 515	$21 692	$26 662	$37 308	$37 026	$36 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$474	$234	$401	$433	$439	$542	$757	$829	$711	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 305	190	124	189	331	181	155	59	76	61.5	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 946	$9 526	$16 737	$9 570	$19 967	$22 024	$27 468	$16 915	$24 663	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 213	$6 777	$13 238	$5 202	$9 832	$11 178	$16 885	$3 367	$17 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$174	$300	$133	$187	$260	$405	$49	$392	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	26 925	10 228	3 165	3 272	5 128	1 807	1 767	830	728	38.1	12.3
WITH INCOME	26 067	9 749	3 128	3 208	5 024	1 757	1 697	794	710	38.3	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 752	$5 001	$7 415	$8 937	$10 320	$11 960	$16 315	$20 862	$25 093	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 610	$6 908	$9 585	$12 682	$14 561	$17 807	$24 488	$27 107	$32 654	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 737	1 997	834	851	1 886	714	672	388	395	52.4	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 707	$11 498	$14 287	$21 099	$21 488	$24 569	$36 562	$38 606	$44 300	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 527	$6 385	$7 931	$14 617	$13 930	$15 069	$23 759	$19 771	$30 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$176	$199	$391	$384	$390	$617	$544	$681	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 787	871	375	423	950	390	340	193	245	55.9	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$27 400	$13 080	$16 639	$28 061	$25 550	$29 159	$49 955	$47 081	$51 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 968	$9 230	$11 987	$22 700	$18 854	$20 532	$37 913	$26 625	$38 915	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$465	$221	$269	$557	$431	$508	$868	$646	$793	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 093	673	307	329	785	313	295	157	234	57.7	22.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$29 545	$14 053	$16 860	$32 529	$26 233	$29 858	$53 136	$52 283	$52 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 344	$10 285	$12 294	$27 805	$20 034	$23 277	$41 461	$29 632	$40 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$460	$212	$245	$581	$409	$510	$844	$618	$792	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 060	869	392	339	687	259	245	143	126	47.7	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 204	$9 895	$12 898	$15 258	$18 778	$14 873	$21 905	$30 721	$33 680	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 393	$3 969	$4 366	$6 987	$9 821	$6 531	$9 847	$12 314	$19 682	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$95	$103	$163	$251	$143	$219	$287	$423	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	266 705	24 478	10 873	28 122	103 845	55 052	24 878	15 754	3 703	76.2	16.6
WITHOUT INCOME	50 097	5 620	2 376	8 039	21 758	7 598	3 342	1 046	318	68.0	9.4
WITH INCOME	216 608	18 858	8 497	20 083	82 087	47 454	21 536	14 708	3 385	78.1	18.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	33 462	4 393	1 393	4 756	12 151	7 139	2 216	1 125	289	68.5	10.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	33 524	6 008	2 176	3 811	11 132	6 800	2 334	1 035	228	64.2	10.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	27 046	2 764	1 422	3 136	10 661	5 682	2 027	1 077	277	72.9	12.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	28 501	2 322	1 281	2 998	12 411	5 919	2 243	1 151	176	76.8	12.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	24 816	1 556	852	2 017	10 370	5 995	2 775	1 078	173	82.2	16.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	19 159	638	478	1 156	8 057	4 902	2 335	1 315	278	88.1	20.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	19 428	571	393	943	7 937	4 880	2 697	1 640	367	90.2	24.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 979	366	263	671	5 625	3 442	2 749	3 128	735	92.3	38.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 965	104	117	300	2 029	1 409	1 240	2 304	462	93.5	50.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	3 741	67	56	198	1 072	789	613	667	279	91.4	41.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 168	14	36	31	383	309	190	122	83	93.1	33.8
$50,000 OR MORE	819	55	30	66	259	188	117	66	38	81.6	27.0
MEDIAN	$6 945	$3 618	$4 860	$5 027	$7 067	$7 403	$9 329	$12 899	$14 089	...	...
MEAN	$8 369	$5 080	$6 383	$6 169	$8 119	$8 455	$10 511	$13 294	$14 599	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	173 166	7 216	4 032	13 649	70 418	42 518	19 235	13 076	3 022	85.6	20.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 172	$7 643	$8 043	$7 079	$8 579	$8 645	$10 774	$13 728	$15 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 417	$6 546	$6 690	$6 315	$7 922	$7 976	$9 985	$12 723	$13 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$158	$157	$164	$188	$190	$230	$295	$321	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	125 101	5 047	2 664	8 976	52 457	28 876	14 528	10 196	2 357	86.7	21.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 684	$8 152	$9 103	$8 627	$9 898	$10 356	$12 281	$15 386	$17 028	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 026	$7 460	$8 168	$7 904	$9 287	$9 810	$11 555	$14 536	$15 897	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$174	$184	$195	$215	$228	$268	$379	$377	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	100 938	4 012	2 233	6 606	42 609	23 418	11 975	8 163	1 922	87.3	21.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 946	$9 074	$9 923	$10 268	$11 116	$11 649	$13 591	$16 523	$18 372	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 327	$8 454	$9 062	$9 589	$10 564	$11 130	$12 863	$15 692	$17 139	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$174	$185	$197	$217	$229	$269	$368	$363	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	46 805	2 013	1 289	4 527	17 543	13 435	4 578	2 814	606	83.3	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 128	$5 940	$5 790	$4 007	$4 637	$4 967	$6 137	$7 666	$7 788	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 207	$4 326	$3 830	$3 216	$3 886	$4 092	$5 205	$6 314	$6 529	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$105	$91	$91	$98	$102	$115	$102	$128	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	51 444	666	359	6 089	24 159	16 043	3 135	963	30	86.2	8.0
WITH INCOME	42 199	419	262	3 859	19 468	14 348	2 934	885	24	89.2	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 009	$3 809	$3 939	$2 226	$4 229	$3 935	$5 515	$5 091	$10 600	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 757	$4 137	$4 038	$3 124	$4 777	$4 800	$6 317	$5 983	$8 954	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	38 905	305	172	2 990	17 977	13 691	2 885	861	24	91.1	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 900	$4 364	$3 525	$3 011	$4 915	$4 927	$6 387	$6 085	$8 954	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 684	$4 009	$3 282	$2 818	$4 755	$4 638	$6 177	$5 810	$8 789	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$107	$134	$105	$132	$123	$154	$150	$215	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 164	247	97	1 436	11 541	6 670	1 680	476	17	92.0	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 250	$4 747	$5 414	$4 064	$5 998	$6 615	$8 230	$7 710	$8 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 051	$4 468	$5 253	$3 879	$5 868	$6 337	$7 999	$7 560	$8 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$128	$156	$139	$156	$170	$210	$215	$193	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 234	148	48	551	7 578	4 452	1 175	274	8	94.8	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 929	$6 239	$7 181	$7 007	$7 496	$8 199	$9 825	$10 142	$13 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 776	$6 222	$7 144	$6 886	$7 400	$7 949	$9 639	$9 936	$13 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$130	$146	$144	$157	$170	$211	$210	$253	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 639	53	75	1 547	6 380	6 991	1 201	385	7	89.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 102	$2 954	$1 082	$2 042	$2 947	$3 316	$3 820	$4 076	$10 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 864	$2 213	$733	$1 841	$2 768	$3 021	$3 642	$3 647	$9 980	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$42	$59	$71	$81	$79	$84	$85	$277	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	70 523	2 230	751	4 330	25 222	18 862	11 670	6 056	1 402	89.6	27.1
WITH INCOME	57 444	1 635	415	2 996	19 016	16 162	10 324	5 625	1 271	91.2	30.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 136	$5 480	$5 531	$5 095	$7 161	$8 493	$9 810	$11 389	$11 476	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 592	$5 608	$5 944	$5 413	$7 490	$8 653	$10 155	$11 221	$12 147	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	52 945	1 338	305	2 154	17 260	15 251	10 002	5 435	1 200	92.8	31.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 000	$6 233	$6 110	$5 954	$7 869	$8 953	$10 359	$11 482	$12 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 595	$5 926	$5 630	$5 419	$7 469	$8 577	$9 996	$10 925	$12 202	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$150	$143	$155	$179	$199	$226	$252	$287	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	41 145	925	217	1 482	13 248	11 921	8 188	4 237	927	93.6	32.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 058	$7 212	$6 847	$7 228	$8 887	$9 845	$11 270	$12 842	$14 211	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 688	$6 959	$6 315	$6 622	$8 505	$9 519	$10 954	$12 360	$13 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$166	$163	$183	$200	$216	$248	$300	$340	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 116	679	137	893	10 506	9 843	6 808	3 504	746	94.8	33.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 259	$8 135	$8 378	$9 274	$10 096	$10 893	$12 385	$13 833	$15 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 944	$7 911	$7 883	$8 953	$9 782	$10 632	$12 081	$13 367	$15 366	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$162	$165	$185	$202	$217	$249	$295	$329	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 595	413	88	642	3 959	3 288	1 752	1 194	259	90.1	27.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 332	$4 040	$4 291	$3 204	$4 480	$5 764	$6 404	$6 688	$7 079	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 797	$3 614	$3 943	$2 813	$4 015	$5 202	$5 822	$5 861	$6 887	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$107	$97	$83	$100	$128	$127	$114	$132	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	44 368	2 267	801	3 939	18 299	9 206	4 650	4 175	1 031	84.2	22.2
WITH INCOME	35 740	1 595	581	2 856	14 342	7 756	3 768	3 892	950	85.9	24.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 175	$6 651	$6 415	$5 818	$8 574	$10 256	$10 761	$15 961	$16 029	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 380	$6 988	$6 719	$6 734	$9 370	$11 016	$11 590	$14 992	$15 627	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 885	1 342	450	2 283	13 443	7 217	3 469	3 753	928	87.6	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 912	$7 657	$7 130	$7 449	$9 715	$11 423	$12 329	$15 409	$15 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 217	$7 251	$6 669	$6 793	$9 047	$10 677	$11 545	$14 677	$15 004	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$167	$151	$170	$204	$236	$267	$334	$330	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 482	1 086	320	1 610	10 413	5 596	2 616	3 056	785	88.2	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 374	$8 468	$7 527	$8 473	$11 038	$12 976	$14 234	$16 954	$17 168	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 687	$8 077	$7 264	$7 886	$10 357	$12 261	$13 464	$16 227	$16 220	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$179	$161	$190	$232	$268	$316	$451	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 693	937	261	1 246	8 982	4 988	2 191	2 424	664	88.7	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 304	$9 168	$8 199	$9 460	$11 879	$13 862	$15 696	$18 069	$18 143	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 668	$8 747	$8 006	$8 958	$11 314	$13 163	$14 914	$17 347	$17 099	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$178	$161	$189	$233	$270	$317	$437	$352	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 281	245	130	647	2 980	1 591	853	697	138	86.0	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 863	$4 136	$6 156	$4 587	$5 193	$6 118	$6 488	$8 631	$8 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 167	$3 853	$5 203	$3 856	$4 597	$5 277	$5 659	$7 879	$7 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$100	$125	$102	$106	$118	$125	$100	$157	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
		0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	38 840	2 942	1 408	5 137	19 041	5 258	2 417	2 090	547	75.6	13.0
WITH INCOME	30 129	2 052	860	3 494	14 969	4 290	1 985	1 991	488	78.7	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 585	$6 245	$6 537	$6 931	$9 931	$11 086	$12 130	$19 484	$18 309	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 971	$7 032	$7 518	$8 233	$10 644	$11 877	$13 805	$17 222	$18 237	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 785	1 590	691	2 904	13 485	3 917	1 843	1 883	472	80.6	15.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 748	$8 022	$8 227	$9 034	$11 305	$12 342	$14 380	$18 031	$18 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 789	$7 167	$7 585	$8 285	$10 500	$11 201	$12 879	$16 639	$16 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$167	$175	$185	$225	$244	$284	$368	$386	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 475	1 207	487	2 167	11 029	3 170	1 407	1 612	396	82.0	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 050	$7 938	$9 482	$10 259	$12 531	$13 552	$16 403	$19 461	$20 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 084	$7 328	$8 876	$9 449	$11 718	$12 456	$14 819	$17 971	$18 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$170	$200	$207	$249	$268	$332	$488	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 133	963	410	1 900	10 114	2 842	1 280	1 316	308	82.9	15.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 682	$8 633	$10 597	$10 962	$13 053	$14 289	$17 153	$20 442	$22 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 761	$8 246	$9 963	$10 212	$12 291	$13 271	$15 476	$18 877	$19 666	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$170	$204	$208	$248	$268	$329	$475	$429	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 175	379	196	729	2 368	731	431	265	76	74.8	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 383	$8 094	$5 151	$5 241	$5 700	$7 051	$7 974	$9 419	$7 184	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 480	$6 454	$4 393	$4 740	$4 935	$5 821	$6 729	$8 698	$5 912	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$154	$102	$111	$106	$131	$139	$90	$109	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	33 205	5 356	3 774	5 820	11 746	3 314	1 500	1 321	374	55.0	9.6
WITH INCOME	25 443	3 451	2 913	4 350	9 366	2 674	1 124	1 215	350	57.9	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 009	$4 692	$6 232	$6 659	$9 353	$9 553	$11 153	$15 791	$13 832	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 595	$5 906	$6 831	$7 628	$10 375	$12 028	$13 867	$16 444	$16 472	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	17 911	1 911	1 948	2 881	7 267	1 952	726	917	309	62.4	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 397	$8 041	$8 468	$9 378	$11 712	$13 346	$16 739	$18 141	$17 187	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 733	$6 885	$7 254	$8 272	$10 222	$11 105	$11 858	$15 497	$14 306	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$161	$162	$183	$222	$251	$284	$367	$335	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 480	1 322	1 363	2 114	5 792	1 424	541	712	212	64.4	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 671	$9 049	$9 765	$10 773	$12 660	$14 568	$18 622	$19 829	$21 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 296	$8 141	$8 715	$9 734	$11 392	$13 038	$14 198	$18 096	$18 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$190	$188	$212	$246	$298	$351	$476	$448	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 730	1 080	1 236	1 875	5 122	1 219	444	578	176	64.3	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 201	$10 071	$10 183	$11 194	$13 175	$14 942	$19 931	$20 688	$22 151	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 977	$9 190	$9 220	$10 283	$12 085	$13 480	$15 969	$19 148	$19 294	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$192	$187	$210	$243	$284	$354	$441	$419	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 110	541	546	734	1 367	498	168	173	83	55.7	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 330	$5 452	$5 325	$5 534	$7 769	$9 895	$11 298	$12 169	$7 917	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 883	$3 785	$3 930	$4 308	$5 366	$5 911	$4 574	$6 889	$5 731	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$102	$82	$90	$95	$111	$122	$92	$102	$108	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	14 668	3 061	2 153	2 667	4 160	1 264	661	536	166	46.3	9.3
WITH INCOME	11 506	2 122	1 721	2 121	3 345	1 042	509	499	147	48.2	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 559	$4 113	$5 423	$6 137	$7 788	$8 164	$10 030	$12 505	$14 593	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 700	$5 686	$6 375	$7 342	$9 317	$11 888	$14 863	$15 238	$18 837	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 790	1 055	1 024	1 249	2 131	635	288	290	118	51.0	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 107	$8 183	$8 393	$9 550	$11 259	$13 825	$19 650	$18 292	$21 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 868	$6 753	$7 041	$8 117	$9 206	$10 314	$11 005	$15 586	$15 977	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$158	$158	$187	$207	$246	$267	$364	$426	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 812	725	684	888	1 592	395	219	223	86	52.3	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 480	$9 050	$9 575	$10 729	$12 446	$15 589	$20 874	$21 014	$25 437	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 656	$7 838	$8 447	$9 536	$10 784	$13 351	$13 491	$18 681	$20 779	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$187	$185	$214	$242	$315	$357	$466	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 019	568	406	751	1 347	321	174	186	66	52.1	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 186	$10 298	$10 053	$11 281	$12 873	$16 599	$23 395	$21 423	$28 140	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 613	$9 113	$9 080	$10 378	$11 627	$14 575	$15 764	$19 671	$22 071	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$191	$184	$211	$239	$309	$368	$441	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 825	305	318	345	500	224	60	55	18	47.0	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 600	$5 851	$5 641	$6 554	$7 728	$10 914	$16 738	$9 812	$9 898	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 414	$3 928	$4 236	$4 657	$4 356	$5 400	$2 531	$5 003	$4 944	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$82	$95	$109	$92	$122	$42	$79	$112	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	28 325	11 017	3 780	2 807	5 378	2 369	1 506	1 149	319	37.8	10.5
WITH INCOME	25 653	9 706	3 466	2 528	4 926	2 224	1 401	1 100	302	38.8	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 783	$2 832	$3 577	$3 647	$5 084	$6 946	$8 090	$11 714	$12 126	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 741	$4 012	$5 900	$5 708	$8 141	$10 759	$11 661	$13 180	$14 083	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 735	730	466	437	986	490	310	227	89	56.3	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 622	$9 704	$9 806	$10 376	$11 970	$13 766	$12 148	$15 202	$16 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 623	$5 208	$4 978	$6 163	$6 027	$4 476	$6 059	$5 995	$9 110	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$141	$120	$156	$168	$153	$159	$192	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 355	260	180	167	434	95	96	103	20	55.2	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 149	$9 841	$10 582	$13 423	$13 376	$13 087	$20 061	$14 545	$31 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 877	$6 651	$7 519	$10 848	$9 034	$9 079	$10 278	$7 747	$28 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$151	$187	$246	$223	$209	$226	$231	$574	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 032	205	141	141	307	74	77	67	20	52.8	15.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 399	$10 625	$11 319	$14 804	$14 941	$14 975	$22 083	$14 380	$31 985	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 401	$7 614	$8 800	$12 126	$11 143	$10 607	$11 388	$8 556	$28 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$213	$150	$189	$246	$228	$211	$225	$207	$574	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 005	382	254	228	489	336	173	100	43	56.9	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 351	$8 121	$9 002	$9 103	$10 673	$14 260	$8 207	$13 993	$10 712	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 781	$4 346	$3 355	$3 482	$3 888	$3 424	$4 396	$3 761	$2 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$107	$71	$80	$107	$112	$103	$104	$52	...	...

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	227 974	11 533	27 263	29 796	28 957	28 013	45 089	36 236	21 087	$22 750	$26 629
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	188 933	5 003	18 550	23 625	23 909	24 055	40 638	33 610	19 543	$24 850	$28 552
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	108 488	1 241	4 991	9 757	13 026	14 225	27 076	24 998	13 174	$28 806	$31 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62 433	681	2 713	5 737	7 619	8 520	16 725	14 249	6 189	$28 306	$30 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26 163	440	1 759	3 430	4 048	3 905	6 899	4 326	1 356	$24 370	$26 035
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	80 445	3 762	13 559	13 868	10 883	9 830	13 562	8 612	6 369	$19 085	$24 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 039	1 815	7 156	8 021	6 197	5 438	6 650	3 505	2 257	$17 653	$21 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 299	1 308	5 843	5 521	3 883	2 996	2 899	1 129	720	$14 407	$17 857
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 527	860	1 415	1 515	1 488	1 485	1 751	1 200	813	$19 948	$23 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 733	398	686	548	549	654	435	262	201	$16 897	$19 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 378	185	390	234	205	163	122	47	32	$11 667	$14 914
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	28 514	5 670	7 298	4 656	3 560	2 473	2 700	1 426	731	$11 231	$15 051
IN LABOR FORCE	17 130	1 934	4 036	3 490	2 609	1 815	1 890	896	460	$13 466	$16 704
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 697	1 631	3 282	2 450	1 500	878	623	214	119	$10 719	$12 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 124	784	1 148	669	285	145	40	17	36	$8 146	$9 728
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 384	3 736	3 262	1 166	951	658	810	530	271	$7 299	$12 565
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 241	3 026	2 239	473	235	108	109	18	33	$5 151	$6 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 910	2 123	1 453	206	53	23	52	-	-	$4 628	$5 237
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	13 592	2 265	4 879	3 204	1 768	760	512	144	60	$9 645	$11 203
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 976	598	3 854	2 842	1 455	637	449	113	28	$10 792	$12 344
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 777	182	1 217	1 499	989	464	307	97	22	$13 198	$14 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 963	72	540	642	356	161	123	47	22	$12 698	$14 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 855	72	519	599	332	147	123	41	22	$12 569	$14 414
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 199	416	2 637	1 343	466	173	142	16	6	$9 218	$10 301
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 768	283	2 013	886	325	123	122	10	6	$9 100	$10 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 690	283	1 988	854	318	123	108	10	6	$9 054	$10 260
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	917	238	184	163	178	63	39	31	21	$11 185	$13 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	271	112	99	19	18	23	-	-	-	$6 277	$7 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	261	112	99	19	18	13	-	-	-	$6 005	$7 189
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 699	1 429	841	199	135	60	24	-	11	$4 742	$6 151
IN LABOR FORCE	1 003	303	367	157	94	47	24	-	11	$6 969	$9 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	632	235	299	84	6	5	-	-	3	$5 988	$6 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	579	230	259	76	6	5	-	-	3	$5 880	$6 458
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 696	1 126	474	42	41	13	-	-	-	$3 849	$4 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 578	1 054	466	35	23	-	-	-	-	$3 875	$4 148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 571	1 049	464	35	23	-	-	-	-	$3 882	$4 154
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	55 757	3 505	8 476	10 272	9 129	7 804	10 374	4 688	1 509	$17 898	$20 152
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	46 364	1 300	5 339	8 565	8 202	7 214	9 861	4 489	1 394	$19 853	$21 923
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	28 778	456	1 554	3 888	5 062	5 079	7 910	3 801	1 028	$23 240	$24 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 052	322	1 041	2 797	3 379	3 232	5 181	2 462	638	$22 905	$24 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 594	256	885	2 074	2 669	2 431	3 958	1 848	473	$22 817	$24 252
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 586	844	3 785	4 677	3 140	2 135	1 951	688	366	$14 345	$17 077
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 279	738	3 316	4 104	2 757	1 882	1 641	563	278	$14 218	$16 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 109	688	3 012	3 387	2 340	1 625	1 368	459	230	$14 057	$16 527
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 143	134	428	367	354	342	315	127	76	$17 159	$18 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	994	103	294	181	182	135	67	18	14	$11 689	$14 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	678	51	225	149	117	66	45	18	7	$11 230	$13 775
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 250	2 071	2 709	1 340	573	248	198	72	39	$7 321	$9 200
IN LABOR FORCE	4 717	830	1 694	1 181	535	215	156	72	34	$9 487	$11 106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 103	813	1 601	1 038	407	143	55	28	18	$8 792	$9 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 025	485	775	467	171	76	22	11	18	$8 119	$9 446
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 533	1 241	1 015	159	38	33	42	-	5	$5 081	$5 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 480	1 232	982	159	32	33	37	-	5	$5 027	$5 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 877	911	772	122	18	23	31	-	-	$5 115	$5 624
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	49 246	1 828	3 817	5 364	6 212	6 845	11 921	8 951	4 308	$25 401	$28 070
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	40 656	701	1 815	3 839	4 824	5 779	11 060	8 555	4 083	$27 722	$30 536
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 108	214	678	1 602	2 849	3 493	8 015	7 234	3 023	$30 630	$32 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 064	160	586	1 404	2 334	3 042	6 893	6 225	2 420	$30 527	$32 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 960	71	215	609	805	1 072	2 407	2 076	705	$29 637	$31 313
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 548	487	1 137	2 237	1 975	2 286	3 045	1 321	1 060	$21 821	$25 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 049	431	1 000	1 965	1 779	2 099	2 645	1 182	948	$21 765	$25 926
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 026	256	643	1 064	950	1 013	1 169	517	414	$20 407	$24 279
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 171	107	272	296	294	428	409	245	120	$21 051	$23 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 389	83	181	197	226	301	214	110	77	$20 093	$21 588
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	306	10	46	42	63	62	58	6	19	$18 667	$20 990
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 419	1 020	1 730	1 229	1 094	638	452	151	105	$11 702	$13 915
IN LABOR FORCE	4 994	506	1 158	1 077	980	596	432	151	94	$13 729	$15 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 248	460	1 084	969	826	470	306	64	69	$12 679	$14 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	495	64	114	118	108	64	12	6	9	$12 909	$13 546
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 425	514	572	152	114	42	20	-	11	$6 601	$7 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 314	481	541	130	102	35	20	-	5	$6 481	$7 664
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	395	146	194	43	12	-	-	-	-	$6 047	$6 207
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	40 848	1 067	1 993	2 821	3 735	4 672	9 362	10 650	6 548	$31 180	$34 190
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 812	503	1 086	1 692	2 651	3 730	8 109	9 943	6 098	$33 713	$36 636
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	22 580	168	448	733	1 504	2 275	5 205	7 562	4 685	$36 417	$38 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 064	70	238	385	994	1 401	3 216	4 348	2 412	$35 548	$38 017
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 181	12	57	67	170	194	273	288	120	$27 828	$31 339
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 232	335	638	959	1 147	1 455	2 904	2 381	1 413	$28 289	$32 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 393	173	418	547	804	865	1 600	1 321	665	$27 117	$30 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 048	55	139	127	191	182	213	84	57	$20 455	$23 334
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 029	78	113	285	271	284	412	301	285	$24 611	$29 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	756	49	57	121	112	125	115	108	69	$21 354	$26 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	92	-	13	24	7	13	12	23	-	$20 714	$21 701
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 007	486	794	844	813	658	841	406	165	$17 072	$19 606
IN LABOR FORCE	3 751	188	476	666	620	558	770	331	142	$19 340	$21 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 421	105	239	291	222	206	227	115	16	$16 486	$18 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$10 469	$8 968
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 256	298	318	178	193	100	71	75	23	$10 275	$13 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	638	169	193	131	70	17	31	15	12	$9 081	$11 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	17	21	6	-	-	14	-	-	$8 750	$12 049

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	39 215	1 182	2 514	3 344	4 016	4 647	8 599	8 727	6 186	$29 366	$33 565
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	33 451	650	1 624	2 561	3 295	3 950	7 608	7 973	5 790	$30 860	$35 367
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	18 355	98	495	933	1 461	1 993	4 316	5 414	3 645	$34 690	$38 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 868	17	149	175	333	517	1 005	1 039	613	$32 175	$36 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	279	4	23	13	39	34	95	54	17	$26 893	$29 692
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 096	552	1 129	1 628	1 834	1 957	3 292	2 559	2 145	$26 254	$32 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 584	129	204	290	356	383	559	373	290	$23 704	$29 372
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258	20	21	55	41	39	41	28	13	$18 667	$21 035
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 629	120	209	168	168	185	287	291	201	$23 112	$28 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	254	36	50	21	5	59	32	23	28	$20 915	$23 346
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	12	7	-	-	4	-	-	6	$5 893	$20 890
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 135	412	681	615	553	512	704	463	195	$18 049	$21 162
IN LABOR FORCE	2 324	80	300	351	350	338	435	309	161	$21 607	$24 386
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	268	16	54	62	39	48	29	7	13	$15 227	$18 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 811	332	381	264	203	174	269	154	34	$13 883	$17 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	72	49	15	8	17	21	3	6	$6 632	$13 171
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$30 468	$32 215
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	16 840	515	1 265	1 731	1 915	2 019	3 577	3 456	2 382	$27 475	$32 597
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 309	301	840	1 319	1 622	1 730	3 180	3 106	2 211	$28 940	$34 285
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 001	34	262	458	643	779	1 675	1 915	1 235	$32 726	$36 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	872	4	63	19	91	134	236	225	100	$29 592	$34 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	4	12	-	14	12	5	22	-	$21 875	$23 652
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 308	267	578	861	979	951	1 505	1 191	976	$25 103	$31 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	742	55	61	98	144	76	115	122	71	$21 250	$27 429
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	-	4	18	16	13	7	-	10	$18 889	$24 336
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	774	33	110	114	83	75	128	123	108	$21 958	$28 169
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77	-	24	17	5	16	9	-	6	$14 219	$18 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 757	181	295	298	210	214	269	227	63	$17 272	$20 800
IN LABOR FORCE	769	22	114	157	90	120	95	126	45	$20 101	$24 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	-	12	22	3	-	-	-	6	$12 768	$21 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	988	159	181	141	120	94	174	101	18	$15 591	$18 301
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	29 316	1 686	5 584	4 791	4 097	3 285	4 321	3 076	2 476	$18 049	$23 862
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 674	1 251	4 832	4 126	3 482	2 745	3 551	2 537	2 150	$17 974	$23 973
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 890	123	599	1 102	1 161	921	1 323	890	771	$22 025	$28 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 442	40	159	334	223	167	307	128	84	$19 038	$23 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	294	25	60	68	33	27	43	19	19	$14 516	$20 219
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 784	1 128	4 233	3 024	2 321	1 824	2 228	1 647	1 379	$16 039	$22 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	966	61	205	229	176	86	83	56	70	$14 712	$19 568
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	168	6	40	34	43	14	-	31	-	$15 385	$19 058
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 638	183	209	236	223	183	289	205	110	$19 111	$22 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	15	5	9	6	11	7	3	13	$17 292	$22 963
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	$30 112	$25 847
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 004	252	543	429	392	357	481	334	216	$18 230	$23 596
IN LABOR FORCE	341	27	41	58	30	61	73	33	18	$20 980	$25 667
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	2	5	6	-	6	6	-	-	$14 792	$18 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$30 468	$33 730
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 663	225	502	371	362	296	408	301	198	$18 005	$23 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40	18	8	3	-	6	-	-	5	$8 125	$13 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 060

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	80 824	4 207	10 697	12 630	11 185	9 517	14 215	10 760	7 613	$20 792	$26 029
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	68 564	1 618	7 815	10 670	9 479	8 519	13 089	10 170	7 204	$22 477	$27 903
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	34 151	396	2 108	4 209	4 867	4 376	7 654	6 459	4 082	$26 214	$30 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 121	191	1 001	2 371	2 634	2 467	4 427	3 286	1 744	$25 733	$29 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 773	107	709	1 506	1 398	1 076	1 704	879	394	$20 716	$23 891
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	34 413	1 222	5 707	6 461	4 612	4 143	5 435	3 711	3 122	$19 096	$25 347
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 509	670	3 431	3 978	2 733	2 371	2 664	1 549	1 113	$17 111	$22 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 511	500	2 977	2 730	1 826	1 359	1 157	549	413	$13 932	$17 883
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 228	307	426	496	490	411	483	341	274	$18 838	$23 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 582	187	286	238	236	223	175	130	107	$16 538	$19 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	554	90	151	104	77	43	47	24	18	$11 084	$14 385
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 032	2 282	2 456	1 464	1 216	587	643	249	135	$9 449	$12 776
IN LABOR FORCE	5 468	796	1 528	1 158	866	470	450	119	81	$11 468	$14 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 014	676	1 312	874	528	294	226	66	38	$10 085	$12 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 159	348	457	185	97	58	7	-	7	$7 017	$8 351
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 564	1 486	928	306	350	117	193	130	54	$6 098	$10 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 195	1 272	607	140	87	26	42	11	10	$4 285	$5 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 365	902	362	66	4	12	19	-	-	$3 825	$4 577
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 901	930	2 585	1 815	907	341	251	49	23	$9 892	$11 270
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 652	262	2 346	1 674	768	310	234	49	9	$10 532	$12 039
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 675	92	737	864	538	216	176	43	9	$12 800	$14 178
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	833	22	268	293	115	50	63	13	9	$12 166	$13 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	766	22	247	275	102	41	63	7	9	$11 952	$13 753
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 977	170	1 609	810	230	94	58	6	-	$9 195	$10 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 029	115	1 195	459	140	77	43	-	-	$8 970	$10 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 995	115	1 187	433	140	77	43	-	-	$8 926	$9 992
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	318	81	40	72	80	17	17	-	11	$12 571	$14 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	44	17	4	10	7	-	-	-	$4 583	$7 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82	44	17	4	10	7	-	-	-	$4 583	$7 274
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	931	587	199	69	59	14	-	-	3	$3 970	$5 561
IN LABOR FORCE	367	120	125	57	48	14	-	-	3	$6 784	$8 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	232	97	105	27	-	-	-	-	3	$5 633	$6 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	219	97	92	27	-	-	-	-	3	$5 504	$6 512
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	564	467	74	12	11	-	-	-	-	$2 989	$3 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	531	445	74	12	-	-	-	-	-	$2 988	$3 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	529	445	72	12	-	-	-	-	-	$2 976	$3 249
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	24 616	1 546	4 098	5 443	4 460	3 135	3 632	1 573	729	$16 254	$19 038
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 866	541	2 776	4 801	4 127	2 942	3 450	1 530	699	$17 631	$20 626
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 396	179	738	2 023	2 385	1 801	2 594	1 206	470	$20 892	$23 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 677	108	474	1 378	1 396	1 055	1 425	599	242	$19 922	$22 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 705	68	390	932	1 050	734	974	402	155	$19 501	$22 185
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 470	362	2 038	2 778	1 742	1 141	856	324	229	$13 991	$16 926
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 016	318	1 782	2 355	1 521	965	653	241	181	$13 749	$16 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 630	287	1 587	1 818	1 266	820	516	203	133	$13 684	$16 177
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	862	91	216	185	125	92	108	26	19	$13 428	$15 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	471	78	158	108	60	24	29	7	7	$9 987	$12 091
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	313	39	107	85	35	7	26	7	7	$10 360	$12 853
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 888	914	1 106	457	208	101	74	17	11	$6 890	$8 584
IN LABOR FORCE	1 901	356	770	414	194	89	55	17	6	$8 746	$10 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 675	348	726	346	159	71	21	4	-	$8 158	$9 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	776	223	330	126	52	38	7	-	-	$6 919	$7 951
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	987	558	336	43	14	12	19	-	5	$4 385	$5 273
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	965	558	314	43	14	12	19	-	5	$4 280	$5 239
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	693	384	244	34	-	12	19	-	-	$4 509	$5 304
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	18 764	680	1 273	2 351	2 488	2 644	4 439	3 038	1 851	$24 885	$28 595
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 680	231	639	1 748	1 952	2 289	4 137	2 935	1 749	$27 009	$30 981
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 258	71	228	683	1 098	1 221	2 628	2 176	1 153	$29 795	$33 522
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 190	50	180	566	835	1 000	2 099	1 684	776	$29 255	$32 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 025	17	49	293	194	238	609	417	208	$28 476	$30 682
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 422	160	411	1 065	854	1 068	1 509	759	596	$23 166	$27 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 515	129	307	906	743	948	1 331	642	509	$23 320	$27 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 454	69	160	424	328	403	538	292	240	$22 181	$27 425
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	829	40	82	127	129	158	150	74	69	$20 912	$25 249
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	643	30	75	98	98	137	92	53	60	$20 551	$23 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	116	-	14	15	32	23	21	-	11	$17 266	$21 340
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 255	409	552	476	407	197	152	29	33	$11 476	$13 235
IN LABOR FORCE	1 782	226	398	418	370	181	132	29	28	$12 549	$14 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 586	208	389	384	299	152	110	16	28	$12 033	$14 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	164	28	35	32	45	20	-	-	4	$12 500	$12 700
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	473	183	154	58	37	16	20	-	5	$6 250	$8 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	442	183	145	48	32	9	20	-	5	$5 888	$8 261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	126	67	35	20	4	-	-	-	-	$4 811	$6 076
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	11 679	314	606	896	1 144	1 231	2 550	2 933	2 005	$31 106	$35 075
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 760	152	332	583	786	1 037	2 234	2 749	1 887	$33 675	$37 693
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 373	38	126	201	377	501	1 167	1 701	1 262	$37 017	$40 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 642	11	33	87	226	269	659	784	573	$35 566	$39 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	218	-	-	6	52	53	40	53	14	$24 857	$31 806
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 387	114	206	382	409	536	1 067	1 048	625	$29 842	$34 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 151	57	109	173	229	260	491	565	267	$29 760	$34 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367	29	37	40	71	53	55	42	40	$20 956	$27 346
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	568	16	35	66	88	69	95	107	92	$26 087	$30 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	311	16	23	28	63	45	43	62	31	$21 635	$25 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	-	6	-	-	6	-	17	-	$35 518	$28 366
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 351	146	239	247	270	125	221	77	26	$15 663	$18 105
IN LABOR FORCE	909	36	128	192	173	99	200	55	26	$16 986	$20 840
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	415	17	60	95	56	53	88	39	7	$17 772	$20 903
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	442	110	111	55	97	26	21	22	-	$10 000	$12 480
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	194	52	55	37	37	5	-	8	-	$9 038	$9 994
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$4 673

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	11 164	483	770	920	1 182	1 190	2 206	2 250	2 163	$29 368	$35 760
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 940	275	566	791	1 006	1 068	2 040	2 122	2 072	$30 797	$37 478
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 166	6	150	283	326	432	812	1 180	977	$35 704	$39 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	649	-	19	36	37	88	129	200	140	$35 811	$41 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	8	$26 625	$52 060
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 774	269	416	508	680	636	1 228	942	1 095	$27 624	$36 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	668	51	33	35	100	105	132	80	132	$25 893	$36 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	-	6	11	21	6	5	7	-	$17 292	$19 239
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	376	58	28	23	29	27	72	72	67	$29 545	$31 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	19	13	-	5	10	11	5	9	$19 500	$21 788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 708
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	848	150	176	106	147	95	94	56	24	$14 750	$17 431
IN LABOR FORCE	410	52	76	61	75	73	43	12	18	$15 816	$19 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	6	27	22	14	18	7	7	-	$14 297	$15 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	438	98	100	45	72	22	51	44	6	$13 125	$15 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	34	17	-	4	-	3	3	-	$3 542	$7 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	4 885	187	413	481	547	484	1 051	903	819	$27 740	$34 712
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 365	122	339	403	484	415	960	867	775	$28 894	$36 149
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 586	-	97	136	127	134	364	402	326	$32 740	$37 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	184	-	15	-	6	28	62	49	24	$28 523	$41 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	$26 250	$26 030
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 779	122	242	267	357	281	596	465	449	$26 860	$35 468
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	234	27	11	17	51	24	27	36	41	$23 289	$33 012
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	-	$12 273	$14 598
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	163	-	21	23	9	23	36	13	38	$26 964	$32 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	-	6	-	5	6	4	-	3	$20 417	$23 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	357	65	53	55	54	46	55	23	6	$15 458	$18 367
IN LABOR FORCE	121	16	23	15	14	24	18	5	6	$16 161	$21 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	236	49	30	40	40	22	37	18	-	$14 922	$16 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 965
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 700	254	1 365	1 205	1 004	976	1 137	917	842	$20 099	$27 524
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 666	157	1 156	1 073	840	873	994	785	788	$20 527	$28 284
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 283	10	129	155	143	205	277	153	211	$24 986	$33 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	130	-	27	11	25	5	52	6	4	$21 000	$23 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	-	23	-	-	5	8	-	-	$9 457	$14 531
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 383	147	1 027	918	697	668	717	632	577	$19 250	$27 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	130	-	5	50	-	16	14	21	24	$24 063	$28 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	$35 078	$28 141
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	275	21	25	23	39	48	41	62	16	$23 679	$25 651
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	$40 906	$47 780
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	759	76	184	109	125	55	102	70	38	$15 360	$21 528
IN LABOR FORCE	99	6	31	16	6	14	20	6	-	$14 028	$17 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	660	70	153	93	119	41	82	64	38	$15 522	$22 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 060

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	138 359	6 548	14 222	15 340	16 504	17 630	29 819	25 059	13 237	$24 680	$27 612
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	113 202	3 009	8 975	11 398	13 308	14 749	26 587	23 034	12 142	$26 733	$29 623
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	70 636	784	2 415	4 781	7 398	9 313	18 794	18 204	8 947	$30 425	$32 947
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41 968	469	1 455	2 859	4 515	5 730	11 843	10 745	4 352	$29 858	$31 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 179	317	832	1 616	2 386	2 698	5 016	3 375	939	$26 246	$27 542
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 566	2 225	6 560	6 617	5 910	5 436	7 793	4 830	3 195	$19 973	$24 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 111	939	2 796	3 383	3 237	2 917	3 794	1 916	1 129	$19 470	$22 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 941	636	2 044	2 290	1 912	1 545	1 639	568	307	$16 114	$18 926
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 959	527	901	966	936	1 050	1 212	848	519	$20 581	$23 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 980	197	361	287	261	414	254	121	85	$17 466	$19 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	741	90	207	125	93	120	75	17	14	$12 088	$15 461
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	18 198	3 012	4 346	2 976	2 260	1 831	2 020	1 177	576	$12 621	$16 564
IN LABOR FORCE	10 991	1 023	2 248	2 187	1 675	1 306	1 416	777	359	$15 097	$18 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 138	845	1 737	1 473	916	558	387	148	74	$11 336	$13 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 748	382	614	424	179	77	33	17	22	$9 003	$10 481
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 207	1 989	2 098	789	585	525	604	400	217	$8 530	$13 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 585	1 552	1 435	295	137	69	67	7	23	$5 620	$6 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 246	1 075	959	119	49	11	33	-	-	$5 161	$5 690
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 759	1 101	1 400	903	681	334	218	85	37	$9 460	$11 548
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 671	219	726	725	507	249	172	54	19	$12 533	$13 934
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 350	66	225	359	337	200	106	44	13	$15 299	$16 392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	760	42	135	209	206	91	40	24	13	$14 848	$15 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	746	42	135	205	201	86	40	24	13	$14 773	$15 768
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 321	153	501	366	170	49	66	10	6	$10 075	$11 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 145	119	454	312	148	35	61	10	6	$9 995	$11 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 122	119	443	306	148	35	55	10	6	$9 990	$11 447
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	560	146	129	78	98	46	22	31	10	$10 357	$13 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169	63	67	15	8	16	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 997
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	159	63	67	15	8	6	-	-	-	$5 959	$7 210
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 528	736	545	100	76	39	24	-	8	$5 161	$6 579
IN LABOR FORCE	537	161	194	78	46	26	24	-	8	$7 052	$9 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	322	116	155	40	6	5	-	-	-	$6 148	$6 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	289	111	135	32	6	5	-	-	-	$6 021	$6 316
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	991	575	351	22	30	13	-	-	-	$4 431	$4 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	917	536	343	15	23	-	-	-	-	$4 432	$4 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	912	531	343	15	23	-	-	-	-	$4 450	$4 687
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	27 902	1 702	3 525	4 000	4 134	4 329	6 410	3 048	754	$20 633	$21 741
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 834	655	1 932	3 042	3 579	3 958	6 094	2 892	682	$22 625	$23 803
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 971	269	664	1 503	2 295	3 060	5 094	2 534	552	$25 327	$26 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 363	206	475	1 155	1 687	2 049	3 584	1 817	390	$25 266	$25 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 189	180	414	967	1 412	1 615	2 871	1 412	318	$25 019	$25 758
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 863	386	1 268	1 539	1 284	898	1 000	358	130	$15 791	$18 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 108	337	1 097	1 395	1 128	837	901	316	97	$15 859	$17 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 512	318	1 049	1 279	990	746	783	250	97	$15 464	$17 670
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 217	43	200	170	203	243	200	101	57	$19 834	$21 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	477	25	124	68	100	104	38	11	7	$16 097	$16 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	331	12	106	64	60	59	19	11	-	$12 159	$14 779
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 851	1 004	1 393	788	352	128	116	55	15	$7 906	$9 624
IN LABOR FORCE	2 486	406	798	684	328	107	93	55	15	$10 214	$11 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 132	397	749	623	235	59	34	24	11	$9 482	$10 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 111	230	400	306	110	28	15	11	11	$9 059	$10 035
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 365	598	595	104	24	21	23	-	-	$5 474	$6 001
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 334	589	584	104	18	21	18	-	-	$5 448	$5 868
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 042	458	462	81	18	11	12	-	-	$5 437	$5 922
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	28 801	1 007	2 227	2 710	3 467	4 020	7 219	5 779	2 372	$26 182	$28 198
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 674	401	1 024	1 814	2 665	3 328	6 680	5 497	2 265	$28 655	$30 731
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	17 086	143	420	808	1 597	2 156	5 203	4 950	1 809	$31 292	$32 872
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 298	110	385	735	1 398	1 966	4 647	4 460	1 597	$31 257	$32 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 801	54	166	302	583	823	1 768	1 631	474	$30 052	$31 534
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 588	258	604	1 006	1 068	1 172	1 477	547	456	$21 344	$25 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 047	238	579	903	988	1 110	1 273	525	431	$21 227	$25 352
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 293	147	395	550	596	594	612	225	174	$19 643	$23 017
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 257	63	168	156	153	270	245	160	42	$21 250	$22 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	686	49	101	86	116	164	116	46	8	$19 392	$19 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	173	10	27	27	25	39	37	-	8	$19 583	$20 626
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 870	543	1 035	740	649	422	294	122	65	$12 318	$14 514
IN LABOR FORCE	3 049	255	682	650	578	409	294	122	59	$14 513	$16 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 523	232	629	576	495	312	190	48	41	$13 381	$14 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	331	36	79	86	63	44	12	6	5	$13 028	$13 965
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	821	288	353	90	71	13	-	-	6	$6 801	$7 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	758	264	339	78	64	13	-	-	-	$6 742	$7 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	248	75	142	23	8	-	-	-	-	$6 512	$6 252
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	28 274	717	1 337	1 835	2 441	3 303	6 596	7 589	4 456	$31 458	$34 032
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 330	328	726	1 065	1 767	2 572	5 682	7 066	4 124	$33 988	$36 384
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 716	114	317	523	1 055	1 678	3 897	5 759	3 373	$36 474	$38 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 109	59	205	298	735	1 049	2 448	3 505	1 810	$35 753	$37 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	935	12	57	61	118	129	217	235	106	$28 504	$31 445
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 614	214	409	542	712	894	1 785	1 307	751	$27 406	$30 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 124	116	295	339	565	587	1 094	737	391	$26 102	$29 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	653	26	102	81	115	123	153	36	17	$20 145	$21 039
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 394	57	71	214	159	208	298	194	193	$24 634	$29 512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	28	27	88	31	80	72	46	38	$22 348	$27 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	-	7	19	-	7	12	6	-	$14 934	$19 329
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 550	332	540	556	515	523	616	329	139	$18 205	$20 348
IN LABOR FORCE	2 778	152	340	452	424	452	566	276	116	$20 182	$22 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	974	88	177	188	155	146	135	76	9	$15 904	$17 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 685
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	772	180	200	104	91	71	50	53	23	$10 273	$14 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	414	113	131	80	28	12	31	7	12	$8 984	$11 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	11	12	-	-	-	14	-	-	$9 063	$15 132

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	27 455	627	1 664	2 355	2 775	3 369	6 241	6 422	4 002	$29 606	$32 940
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	*23 050*	*350*	995	1 728	*2 230*	*2 804*	5 439	5 796	3 708	$31 088	$34 706
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 002	84	325	650	1 116	1 525	3 456	4 188	*2 658*	*$34 502*	*$37 863*
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 152	17	123	139	296	423	869	817	468	$31 713	$34 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	250	4	23	13	39	23	85	54	9	$27 300	$27 782
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 048	266	670	1 078	1 114	1 279	1 983	1 608	1 050	$25 589	$29 821
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 877	72	171	255	249	278	401	293	158	$22 960	$26 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	20	15	44	20	33	36	21	13	*$20 185*	*$21 532*
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 202	56	171	135	139	148	211	219	123	$22 336	$27 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	172	17	37	21	-	39	21	18	19	$21 310	$24 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	*6*	*$21 563*	*$36 927*
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 203	221	498	492	406	417	591	407	171	$19 792	$22 439
IN LABOR FORCE	1 899	28	224	281	275	265	386	297	143	*$23 082*	*$25 569*
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	167	10	27	40	25	30	22	-	13	$17 031	$20 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 304	193	274	211	131	152	205	110	28	$14 458	$17 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	124	32	32	15	4	17	18	-	6	$9 167	$16 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$30 468	$32 215
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	11 683	278	807	1 204	1 334	1 501	2 481	2 531	1 547	$27 673	$31 996
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 761	154	483	889	1 104	1 291	2 192	2 217	1 431	$29 176	$33 698
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 361	26	160	322	508	639	1 311	1 491	904	*$32 720*	*$36 917*
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	677	4	48	19	85	100	174	171	76	$30 226	$32 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58	4	12	-	14	6	-	22	-	$19 821	$23 460
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 400	128	323	567	596	652	881	726	527	$24 491	$29 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	495	22	50	81	*86*	52	88	86	30	$21 012	$25 211
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	-	4	7	7	13	*7*	-	*10*	*$22 143*	*$28 393*
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	570	27	89	81	74	42	88	110	59	$21 061	$27 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	-	18	17	-	-	5	-	3	$10 972	$15 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 352	97	235	234	156	168	201	204	57	$18 380	$21 797
IN LABOR FORCE	639	6	91	133	76	96	77	121	39	$21 250	$24 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	-	6	22	3	-	-	-	6	$13 304	$23 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	713	91	144	101	*80*	72	124	*83*	18	$16 314	$19 242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$8 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	21 168	1 394	4 069	3 537	3 006	2 275	3 135	2 136	1 616	$17 509	$22 677
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 643	1 056	3 572	3 024	2 560	1 838	2 520	1 729	1 344	$17 220	$22 465
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 511	108	464	938	998	694	1 038	729	542	$21 422	*$26 864*
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 286	35	132	323	193	152	255	122	74	$18 611	$23 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	258	25	37	68	33	22	35	19	19	$14 919	*$21 012*
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 132	948	3 108	2 086	1 562	1 144	1 482	1 000	802	$14 812	$20 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	810	57	200	179	159	70	64	35	46	$14 019	$18 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	159	6	40	30	43	14	-	26	-	$15 337	$18 544
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 329	162	162	213	184	135	236	143	94	$18 117	$22 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	15	5	9	6	11	7	-	13	$16 667	$21 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	$30 112	$25 847
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 196	176	335	300	262	302	379	264	178	$20 338	$24 612
IN LABOR FORCE	242	21	10	42	*24*	*47*	*53*	*27*	*18*	*$22 604*	$29 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	2	-	6	-	6	6	-	-	$20 833	$21 461
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$30 468	$33 130
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 954	155	325	258	238	255	326	237	160	$20 015	$24 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	18	6	3	-	6	-	-	5	$7 917	$14 026
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	14 136	1 253	2 917	2 279	1 986	1 700	2 434	1 071	496	$16 479	$19 454
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 849	457	1 830	1 749	1 664	1 518	2 216	974	441	$19 134	$21 676
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 809	73	480	761	859	1 000	1 566	771	299	$23 521	$25 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 231	47	293	584	617	771	1 215	513	191	$23 711	$24 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 069	24	222	365	322	355	548	162	71	$21 288	$22 268
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 040	384	1 350	988	805	518	650	203	142	$13 860	$17 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 269	170	949	716	574	310	398	92	60	$13 362	$16 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 257	126	825	569	368	159	171	21	18	$11 203	$13 678
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	751	75	112	145	134	64	133	53	35	$16 754	$19 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	292	55	42	33	66	42	43	7	4	$16 111	$16 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	120	30	32	27	18	7	6	-	-	$9 706	$10 737
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 536	721	975	385	188	118	85	44	20	$7 314	$9 835
IN LABOR FORCE	1 176	175	407	285	103	103	57	26	20	$10 085	$12 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	910	145	335	226	77	75	28	13	11	$9 645	$11 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	275	77	105	66	6	18	-	-	3	$7 101	$9 335
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 360	546	568	100	85	15	28	18	-	$5 840	$7 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 088	464	499	75	42	-	-	8	-	$5 580	$6 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	770	373	344	40	13	-	-	-	-	$5 114	$5 143
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 808	399	679	316	234	87	56	25	12	$8 785	$10 617
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 248	72	546	286	183	78	56	18	9	$10 094	$12 359
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	583	14	166	139	126	66	45	18	9	$14 191	$15 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	314	10	88	81	50	26	40	10	9	$13 830	$16 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	306	10	80	81	50	26	40	10	9	$14 043	$16 628
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	665	58	380	147	57	12	11	-	-	$8 853	$9 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	570	24	342	124	57	12	11	-	-	$9 022	$9 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	556	24	335	124	50	12	11	-	-	$8 987	$9 744
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	118	31	23	10	43	4	-	7	-	$12 500	$12 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	18	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	$5 682	$5 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	42	18	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	$5 682	$5 878
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	442	296	110	20	8	5	-	-	3	$3 843	$5 080
IN LABOR FORCE	106	57	29	12	-	5	-	-	3	$4 706	$8 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78	47	16	12	-	-	-	-	3	$4 412	$8 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	47	16	4	-	-	-	-	3	$4 118	$8 050
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	336	239	81	8	8	-	-	-	-	$3 613	$4 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	336	239	81	8	8	-	-	-	-	$3 613	$4 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	336	239	81	8	8	-	-	-	-	$3 613	$4 056
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 480	330	1 123	942	694	474	685	174	58	$14 088	$16 426
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 450	113	641	732	660	426	656	164	58	$16 674	$18 623
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 922	19	159	323	379	306	542	142	52	$20 946	$22 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 560	19	103	294	316	256	420	105	47	$20 732	$22 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 235	14	92	247	230	207	324	80	41	$20 653	$22 164
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 528	94	482	409	281	120	114	22	6	$11 942	$13 923
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 369	81	435	365	243	120	106	13	6	$12 016	$13 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 225	73	404	338	207	97	87	13	6	$11 661	$13 779
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	147	21	4	56	21	19	21	5	-	$14 395	$15 678
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	67	21	4	11	12	19	-	-	-	$11 932	$11 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	12	4	11	7	7	-	-	-	$11 023	$10 896
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	883	196	478	154	13	29	8	5	-	$6 800	$7 970
IN LABOR FORCE	422	65	184	123	8	29	8	5	-	$8 681	$10 124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	406	65	184	115	8	29	-	5	-	$8 403	$9 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	199	30	89	62	-	18	-	-	-	$7 784	$9 570
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	461	131	294	31	5	-	-	-	-	$6 086	$5 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	461	131	294	31	5	-	-	-	-	$6 086	$5 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	372	105	236	26	5	-	-	-	-	$6 101	$6 081
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 049	162	392	420	460	461	765	264	125	$21 033	$22 201
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 326	56	136	290	367	424	689	247	117	$23 767	$24 997
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 519	6	37	131	181	321	537	227	79	$26 594	$27 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 388	6	32	123	157	304	504	212	50	$26 475	$27 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	416	-	20	25	42	99	153	59	18	$26 146	$26 909
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	807	50	99	159	186	103	152	20	38	$17 845	$20 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	734	45	99	141	164	98	132	17	38	$17 697	$20 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	407	29	74	96	91	50	52	8	7	$15 417	$17 199
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	152	4	24	31	28	4	48	13	-	$18 167	$20 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	110	4	15	17	28	4	35	7	-	$18 500	$20 279
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	5	11	10	-	6	-	-	$13 750	$16 548
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	571	102	232	99	65	33	28	4	8	$9 060	$11 288
IN LABOR FORCE	360	32	131	77	47	33	28	4	8	$10 664	$13 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	326	16	121	69	47	33	28	4	8	$11 083	$14 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 540
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	211	70	101	22	18	-	-	-	-	$6 740	$7 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	203	70	93	22	18	-	-	-	-	$6 831	$7 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 917	$4 666
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 023	91	163	214	233	349	437	352	184	$24 468	$26 927
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 583	32	100	128	132	296	395	330	170	$27 441	$29 560
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	989	7	28	51	89	195	250	246	123	$30 078	$32 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	682	7	17	28	60	147	191	153	79	$29 286	$31 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	-	-	6	-	17	9	13	3	$25 278	$27 694
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	594	25	72	77	43	101	145	84	47	$24 063	$25 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	320	8	38	49	37	58	69	49	12	$22 059	$23 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	6	4	8	-	5	-	5	$18 750	$27 367
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	129	12	11	12	37	7	31	5	14	$19 063	$24 902
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	12	-	5	25	7	8	-	-	$17 750	$16 217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 055
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	311	47	52	74	64	46	11	17	-	$12 478	$14 367
IN LABOR FORCE	181	19	28	55	34	36	5	4	-	$12 788	$14 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	15	9	30	22	13	-	4	-	$12 344	$13 758
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	130	28	24	19	30	10	6	13	-	$12 167	$14 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81	24	24	14	11	-	-	8	-	$8 661	$11 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	$7 083	$8 199

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 436	141	207	168	183	171	310	214	42	$20 457	$22 046
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 135	77	145	137	155	152	274	177	18	$21 574	$22 463
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	465	16	57	39	33	61	130	129	-	$27 454	$25 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	173	-	26	21	19	34	45	28	-	$23 393	$23 952
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	-	7	-	-	6	11	-	-	$24 583	$20 930
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	670	61	88	98	122	91	144	48	18	$18 768	$20 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	12	14	21	47	17	66	10	4	$20 221	$21 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	-	7	9	-	16	-	-	$23 750	$21 869
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	82	-	5	10	-	19	14	19	15	$26 250	$33 351
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	$21 667	$35 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	219	64	57	21	28	-	22	18	9	$9 361	$15 652
IN LABOR FORCE	95	-	30	13	14	-	16	13	9	$18 304	$24 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	124	64	27	8	14	-	6	5	-	$4 762	$8 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	535	61	116	66	79	60	85	45	23	$16 571	$19 424
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	404	36	82	47	73	56	79	23	8	$17 372	$18 900
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	133	16	38	13	16	15	22	13	-	$14 904	$17 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	-	7	8	8	11	9	3	-	$20 000	$20 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	$7 321	$14 365
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	271	20	44	34	57	41	57	10	8	$18 125	$19 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	6	11	-	25	-	25	6	-	$18 472	$20 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	$19 722	$22 709
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	34	-	5	10	-	4	-	4	11	$21 250	$32 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	97	25	29	9	6	-	6	18	4	$9 402	$16 966
IN LABOR FORCE	49	-	23	9	-	-	-	13	4	$12 917	$21 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	48	25	6	-	6	-	6	5	-	$4 773	$12 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 340	130	353	219	182	158	181	42	75	$14 407	$21 192
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 107	107	262	176	167	142	146	38	69	$15 195	$22 634
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	331	11	33	78	51	51	62	9	36	$18 750	$22 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	114	5	27	37	15	4	15	5	6	$13 846	$19 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	-	23	6	-	-	11	-	-	$9 674	$14 657
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	776	96	229	98	116	91	84	29	33	$13 750	$22 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85	-	21	16	26	5	14	3	-	$16 146	$16 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	$9 375	$11 928
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	123	7	45	26	5	11	19	4	6	$12 375	$16 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	110	16	46	17	10	5	16	-	-	$8 542	$11 983
IN LABOR FORCE	12	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	$9 500	$10 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 250	$7 633
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	98	14	41	12	10	5	16	-	-	$7 857	$12 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	31 233	1 925	4 729	5 002	4 709	4 170	5 561	3 129	2 008	$19 148	$22 858
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 418	898	3 457	4 212	4 048	3 838	5 174	2 884	1 907	$20 677	$24 424
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 681	243	981	1 586	1 974	2 227	3 491	1 979	1 200	$24 585	$27 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 832	131	491	847	1 214	1 382	2 133	1 077	557	$24 397	$27 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 683	101	337	516	626	650	900	335	218	$22 012	$24 754
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 737	655	2 476	2 626	2 074	1 611	1 683	905	707	$16 320	$20 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 200	245	1 064	1 369	1 166	842	865	447	202	$16 547	$19 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 859	207	809	953	720	480	408	211	71	$14 805	$17 280
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 660	210	273	327	326	172	183	112	57	$15 273	$18 131
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	686	104	191	123	105	73	22	55	13	$12 264	$15 459
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	286	51	114	38	63	8	7	5	-	$8 429	$10 417
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 155	817	999	463	335	160	204	133	44	$8 334	$12 240
IN LABOR FORCE	1 647	250	487	305	236	87	144	103	35	$11 250	$15 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 115	197	397	227	154	40	51	33	16	$9 353	$12 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	108	126	42	32	-	4	5	12	$6 333	$9 967
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 508	567	512	158	99	73	60	30	9	$6 400	$9 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	897	486	310	68	16	12	-	-	5	$4 664	$5 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	658	391	217	40	4	6	-	-	-	$4 390	$5 245
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 728	340	683	377	140	81	66	41	-	$8 629	$10 428
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 229	72	560	346	91	72	47	41	-	$9 832	$11 833
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	546	19	183	191	31	50	41	31	-	$11 723	$14 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	232	8	58	89	19	23	22	13	-	$12 500	$14 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	222	8	58	84	14	23	22	13	-	$12 250	$14 808
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	683	53	377	155	60	22	6	10	-	$8 442	$9 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	499	31	285	104	41	22	6	10	-	$8 370	$10 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	493	31	285	98	41	22	6	10	-	$8 297	$10 247
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	145	44	11	19	43	9	19	-	-	$14 803	$13 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	16	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	$5 455	$6 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	16	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	$5 455	$6 101
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	354	224	112	12	6	-	-	-	-	$4 052	$4 441
IN LABOR FORCE	102	39	49	8	6	-	-	-	-	$5 682	$6 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94	39	41	8	6	-	-	-	-	$5 556	$6 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	94	39	41	8	6	-	-	-	-	$5 556	$6 203
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	252	185	63	4	-	-	-	-	-	$3 379	$3 766
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	174	55	4	-	-	-	-	-	$3 348	$3 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	233	174	55	4	-	-	-	-	-	$3 348	$3 734
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	7 494	634	1 158	1 420	1 326	1 039	1 296	438	183	$16 724	$18 866
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 217	271	653	1 244	1 225	995	1 233	420	176	$18 600	$20 734
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 589	99	234	538	657	721	927	275	138	$21 915	$23 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 482	77	169	378	483	476	653	157	89	$21 402	$22 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 993	70	151	294	411	386	504	103	74	$20 913	$22 516
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 628	172	419	706	568	274	306	145	38	$15 132	$17 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 263	143	370	613	492	254	247	106	38	$15 047	$16 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 969	143	329	538	442	229	173	85	30	$14 783	$16 546
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	358	62	109	42	58	32	47	8	-	$10 952	$13 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204	52	82	14	30	14	7	5	-	$7 358	$10 109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	155	30	69	14	26	4	7	5	-	$7 557	$10 482
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	919	301	396	134	43	12	16	10	7	$6 352	$8 330
IN LABOR FORCE	502	117	211	98	43	-	16	10	7	$7 147	$10 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	441	109	203	75	37	-	-	10	7	$6 883	$9 390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	183	56	80	21	14	-	-	5	7	$6 365	$10 385
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	417	184	185	36	-	12	-	-	-	$5 447	$6 241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	406	184	174	36	-	12	-	-	-	$5 377	$6 217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	319	154	123	36	-	6	-	-	-	$5 172	$6 197
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 074	242	673	778	1 006	913	1 279	755	428	$21 613	$24 927
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 057	74	403	616	816	848	1 199	698	403	$23 418	$26 889
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 930	42	133	192	457	471	875	479	281	$26 986	$29 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 586	27	110	169	374	449	796	421	240	$27 240	$29 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 092	15	76	78	155	192	314	159	103	$26 071	$29 619
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 127	32	270	424	359	377	324	219	122	$19 709	$22 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 873	32	214	381	328	336	304	169	109	$19 723	$22 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 130	24	168	252	167	194	173	111	41	$18 487	$21 442
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	330	15	63	49	75	37	32	39	20	$16 827	$21 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	254	15	59	35	59	31	15	31	9	$16 000	$20 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	73	-	27	9	37	-	-	-	-	$15 039	$12 479
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	687	153	207	113	115	28	48	18	5	$9 644	$11 895
IN LABOR FORCE	496	53	136	109	99	28	48	18	5	$12 596	$14 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	418	40	105	109	93	22	34	10	5	$12 837	$13 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	13	5	13	12	-	4	-	5	$14 038	$15 298
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	191	100	71	4	16	-	-	-	-	$4 824	$5 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	100	71	4	16	-	-	-	-	$4 824	$5 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	106	63	39	-	4	-	-	-	-	$4 545	$5 700
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 974	142	348	586	665	798	1 149	797	489	$24 647	$28 486
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 272	71	218	422	537	728	1 086	752	458	$26 347	$30 165
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 568	33	74	143	258	434	695	583	348	$29 484	$33 468
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 500	4	28	90	159	260	415	360	184	$30 112	$33 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	174	-	8	23	12	34	39	39	19	$27 500	$31 786
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 704	38	144	279	279	294	391	169	110	$21 353	$25 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	934	23	70	135	182	160	245	106	13	$21 383	$23 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	9	22	44	44	35	42	5	-	$17 687	$18 549
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	272	16	35	81	57	30	19	21	13	$15 556	$19 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	16	20	53	16	7	-	7	-	$12 765	$13 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	430	55	95	83	71	40	44	24	18	$13 500	$17 243
IN LABOR FORCE	306	26	61	56	53	24	44	24	18	$15 781	$20 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141	7	38	26	18	18	17	13	4	$14 922	$19 551
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	124	29	34	27	18	16	-	-	-	$9 500	$10 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	9	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	$10 521	$8 399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 778	226	541	727	824	806	1 229	802	623	$23 061	$28 249
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 132	145	438	614	726	716	1 155	739	599	$24 279	$29 332
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 692	14	161	203	344	401	709	531	329	$27 516	$31 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	654	7	48	19	116	141	172	121	30	$24 778	$28 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	-	17	7	21	5	11	21	8	$20 000	$30 704
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 440	131	277	411	382	315	446	208	270	$20 212	$27 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	449	16	54	87	83	63	51	53	42	$18 239	$26 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	-	-	15	14	-	14	-	-	$16 161	$18 310
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	265	27	25	63	35	45	37	18	15	$17 697	$21 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	5	19	12	-	21	-	12	4	$20 156	$21 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16	5	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	$6 071	$9 121
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	381	54	78	50	63	45	37	45	9	$17 610	$18 687
IN LABOR FORCE	206	10	30	29	32	30	31	39	5	$20 313	$23 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	$7 375	$9 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	175	44	48	21	31	15	6	6	4	$9 375	$12 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 615	113	294	447	422	318	517	280	224	$20 368	$25 913
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 281	52	249	373	365	301	480	248	213	$21 262	$27 085
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 076	-	102	129	165	172	255	162	91	$23 897	$28 146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	190	-	29	-	51	53	37	20	-	$20 938	$22 511
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	-	12	-	14	-	-	11	-	$18 661	$21 629
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 205	52	147	244	200	129	225	86	122	$18 836	$26 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	103	-	28	24	37	-	-	10	4	$14 896	$19 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	$15 000	$15 255
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	147	22	12	45	18	8	25	6	11	$13 942	$20 003
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	$9 167	$9 408
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	187	39	33	29	39	9	12	26	-	$14 063	$16 265
IN LABOR FORCE	65	-	-	20	15	4	6	20	-	$19 306	$25 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	122	39	33	9	24	5	6	6	-	$8 036	$11 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 185	341	1 326	1 114	748	533	542	296	285	$14 173	$18 943
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 511	265	1 185	970	653	479	454	234	271	$14 200	$19 156
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 356	36	196	319	227	150	244	80	104	$17 424	$23 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	378	8	78	102	43	33	75	5	14	$15 052	$18 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	112	8	27	30	13	10	10	-	14	$14 135	$21 139
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 155	229	989	651	426	329	210	154	167	$12 701	$17 423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	182	-	71	49	40	7	12	3	-	$11 724	$13 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	5	6	12	-	-	-	-	$15 104	$13 361
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	290	46	30	73	58	19	29	26	9	$14 667	$17 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	384	30	111	71	37	35	59	36	5	$13 077	$17 403
IN LABOR FORCE	35	5	-	5	3	5	5	12	-	$24 750	$27 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	349	25	111	66	34	30	54	24	5	$12 406	$16 428
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$2,500-	$15 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	12 711	954	2 033	2 134	1 933	1 525	1 869	1 200	1 063	$17 894	$23 198
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 663	354	1 510	1 816	1 688	1 403	1 723	1 137	1 032	$19 874	$25 321
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 829	56	472	684	708	678	981	664	586	$23 461	$28 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 486	37	197	362	392	404	524	311	259	$22 657	$28 377
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 283	37	184	222	217	185	242	74	122	$19 518	$24 421
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 834	298	1 038	1 132	980	725	742	473	446	$16 942	$22 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 822	146	486	651	532	331	352	202	122	$15 979	$19 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 878	130	403	470	344	199	149	120	63	$14 307	$17 694
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	644	90	133	118	117	51	84	26	25	$14 234	$16 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	366	67	102	67	73	18	17	22	-	$10 897	$12 825
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	157	37	48	23	42	-	7	-	-	$8 523	$9 507
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 404	510	390	200	128	71	62	37	6	$6 622	$9 927
IN LABOR FORCE	737	171	220	139	82	51	39	29	6	$9 208	$12 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	597	133	207	111	70	28	25	23	-	$8 428	$11 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	185	78	81	16	10	-	-	-	-	$5 558	$5 976
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	667	339	170	61	46	20	23	8	-	$4 929	$7 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	480	318	112	40	4	6	-	-	-	$3 934	$4 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	338	256	47	25	4	6	-	-	-	$3 674	$4 598
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	955	182	376	249	41	50	32	25	-	$8 863	$10 374
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	741	35	352	240	22	45	22	25	-	$9 760	$11 548
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	363	-	131	143	11	31	22	25	-	$11 706	$14 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136	-	34	58	5	10	22	7	-	$13 125	$15 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	126	-	34	53	-	10	22	7	-	$12 778	$15 909
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	378	35	221	97	11	14	-	-	-	$7 607	$8 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	231	13	148	51	5	14	-	-	-	$7 373	$9 057
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	231	13	148	51	5	14	-	-	-	$7 373	$9 057
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	59	20	-	5	19	5	10	-	-	$15 592	$14 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$925
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	155	127	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	$3 153	$3 344
IN LABOR FORCE	54	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$5 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$5 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	54	30	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$5 184
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	101	97	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	97	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 359
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	97	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 359
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 157	428	713	885	707	455	580	259	130	$15 316	$18 259
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 352	146	406	769	663	441	538	259	130	$17 270	$20 715
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 793	41	150	312	331	308	381	170	100	$21 108	$23 953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 033	32	105	188	191	171	196	82	68	$20 016	$23 577
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	768	32	98	122	149	119	136	59	53	$19 056	$23 363
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 559	105	256	457	332	133	157	89	30	$14 597	$16 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 307	96	220	384	286	119	109	63	30	$14 388	$16 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 114	96	191	319	264	111	63	48	22	$14 258	$16 085
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	221	52	75	24	20	8	42	-	-	$8 942	$11 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141	52	54	14	14	-	7	-	-	$6 285	$7 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102	30	41	14	10	-	7	-	-	$6 750	$8 173
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	584	230	232	92	24	6	-	-	-	$5 795	$6 577
IN LABOR FORCE	314	86	133	71	24	-	-	-	-	$6 557	$7 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	277	78	125	56	18	-	-	-	-	$6 427	$7 113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	117	39	52	16	10	-	-	-	-	$6 189	$6 716
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	270	144	99	21	-	6	-	-	-	$4 770	$5 581
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259	144	88	21	-	6	-	-	-	$4 630	$5 515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	184	114	43	21	-	6	-	-	-	$4 329	$5 764
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 574	141	262	318	461	357	439	355	241	$21 221	$26 245
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 094	27	174	259	349	315	406	323	241	$23 542	$29 058
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 052	15	46	97	180	155	239	162	158	$26 213	$31 877
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	839	5	35	79	133	145	207	118	117	$26 339	$32 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	329	5	29	41	61	56	76	8	53	$22 298	$28 230
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 042	12	128	162	169	160	167	161	83	$21 488	$26 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	851	12	91	133	156	119	159	111	70	$21 329	$25 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	469	12	60	85	59	61	79	72	41	$21 156	$25 991
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	158	8	18	29	57	14	10	22	-	$16 538	$19 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	149	8	18	29	48	14	10	22	-	$16 250	$19 202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	-	-	9	32	-	-	-	-	$15 898	$14 887
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	322	106	70	30	55	28	23	10	-	$9 167	$11 411
IN LABOR FORCE	231	38	51	30	51	28	23	10	-	$14 205	$14 277
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	193	25	46	30	45	22	15	10	-	$13 977	$14 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 846
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	91	68	19	-	4	-	-	-	-	$3 828	$4 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	91	68	19	-	4	-	-	-	-	$3 828	$4 137
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	45	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	$3 972	$4 820
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 639	43	107	221	230	266	330	218	224	$23 304	$30 456
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 383	22	68	138	194	247	307	199	208	$25 740	$32 471
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	647	-	18	26	75	88	148	148	144	$32 837	$39 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	347	-	-	25	38	55	77	86	66	$32 402	$38 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	-	-	6	7	-	8	-	8	$30 664	$37 290
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	736	22	50	112	119	159	159	51	64	$21 505	$26 443
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	334	17	15	59	65	64	78	28	8	$20 743	$22 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	9	4	15	16	13	7	-	-	$17 500	$16 070
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	101	-	21	39	11	13	7	-	10	$13 516	$20 078
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52	-	17	24	11	-	-	-	-	$11 406	$11 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	155	21	18	44	25	6	16	19	6	$14 236	$19 241
IN LABOR FORCE	97	7	7	29	7	6	16	19	6	$16 964	$24 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	-	7	16	7	6	10	13	-	$17 321	$24 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	58	14	11	15	18	-	-	-	-	$10 667	$9 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	$10 500	$7 306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 960	110	222	222	278	203	349	240	336	$23 063	$30 444
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 836	89	193	199	265	182	338	240	330	$24 609	$31 407
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	771	-	76	88	86	66	153	152	150	$28 839	$32 662
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89	-	-	12	19	23	9	18	8	$22 625	$31 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	$75,000+	$101 440
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 065	89	117	111	179	116	185	88	180	$21 049	$30 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88	8	12	13	20	15	6	-	14	$16 375	$26 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	44	-	13	10	-	4	11	-	6	$12 250	$24 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17	-	13	-	-	4	-	-	-	$6 635	$9 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 010
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	80	21	16	13	13	17	-	-	-	$13 077	$11 865
IN LABOR FORCE	41	10	5	9	-	17	-	-	-	$14 028	$13 617
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	$13 056	$10 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39	11	11	4	13	-	-	-	-	$6 932	$10 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	908	48	116	124	131	63	195	100	131	$21 989	$27 497
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	855	42	110	110	125	59	184	100	125	$22 566	$27 784
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	325	-	51	44	23	24	73	57	53	$27 228	$29 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	-	-	-	6	5	9	6	-	$28 056	$27 959
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	530	42	59	66	102	35	111	43	72	$19 655	$26 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	-	7	6	15	-	-	-	-	$15 167	$13 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33	-	6	10	-	-	11	-	6	$30 133	$28 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20	6	-	4	6	4	-	-	-	$16 250	$14 172
IN LABOR FORCE	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$21 250	$22 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16	6	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 183
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 426	50	353	239	216	194	139	103	132	$16 259	$22 380
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 257	35	317	211	195	173	112	91	123	$16 310	$22 739
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	203	-	51	18	25	30	38	7	34	$20 938	$30 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	-	23	-	6	-	13	-	-	$9 783	$17 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 865
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 054	35	266	193	170	143	74	84	89	$15 750	$21 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	$11 964	$11 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	61	10	6	11	10	7	4	4	9	$16 750	$22 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	108	5	30	17	11	14	23	8	-	$15 455	$18 260
IN LABOR FORCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	108	5	30	17	11	14	23	8	-	$15 455	$18 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	17 599	903	2 477	2 735	2 642	2 531	3 527	1 888	896	$20 075	$22 756
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 991	512	1 773	2 293	2 234	2 321	3 305	1 706	847	$21 276	$23 998
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 504	187	473	878	1 217	1 464	2 409	1 280	596	$25 121	$27 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 124	94	276	482	787	915	1 542	739	289	$25 049	$26 803
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 287	64	147	294	389	440	617	249	87	$22 965	$24 784
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 487	325	1 300	1 415	1 017	857	896	426	251	$15 933	$19 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 118	79	497	665	576	490	492	239	80	$17 345	$19 980
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 748	57	325	438	318	263	254	85	8	$15 685	$17 380
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	959	120	133	186	209	121	86	86	18	$15 946	$18 055
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	302	37	86	50	32	55	5	33	4	$13 690	$16 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	14	66	15	21	8	-	5	-	$8 385	$11 525
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 649	271	571	256	199	89	136	96	31	$9 826	$14 197
IN LABOR FORCE	852	61	249	159	146	36	105	74	22	$13 547	$17 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	475	46	172	116	84	12	26	10	9	$10 750	$12 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110	16	32	26	22	-	4	5	5	$12 188	$13 418
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	797	210	322	97	53	53	31	22	9	$7 698	$10 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	393	164	178	28	12	6	-	-	5	$5 789	$7 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	302	131	156	15	-	-	-	-	-	$5 543	$5 859
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	617	141	223	104	81	18	34	16	-	$8 266	$10 706
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	353	29	136	82	51	14	25	16	-	$10 575	$12 982
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	141	19	34	31	20	12	19	6	-	$11 823	$14 755
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89	8	24	31	14	6	-	6	-	$11 302	$12 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89	8	24	31	14	6	-	6	-	$11 302	$12 714
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	212	10	102	51	31	2	6	10	-	$9 674	$11 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202	10	97	46	31	2	6	10	-	$9 634	$11 881
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	196	10	97	40	31	2	6	10	-	$9 451	$11 911
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	86	24	11	14	24	4	9	-	-	$13 929	$12 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	9	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	9	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 350
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	178	88	76	8	6	-	-	-	-	$5 045	$5 332
IN LABOR FORCE	34	-	20	8	6	-	-	-	-	$7 125	$8 416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	-	12	8	6	-	-	-	-	$10 313	$9 466
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	12	8	6	-	-	-	-	$10 313	$9 466
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	144	88	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 259	$4 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	125	77	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 275	$4 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	125	77	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 275	$4 672
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 105	192	405	506	565	561	657	173	46	$18 739	$19 584
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 685	120	233	456	508	531	636	155	46	$20 228	$20 737
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 700	58	78	226	301	395	499	105	38	$22 397	$22 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 375	45	58	190	267	293	426	75	21	$22 139	$22 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 156	38	47	172	242	255	337	44	21	$21 619	$21 951
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	985	62	155	230	207	136	137	50	8	$15 956	$17 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	877	47	142	210	177	130	126	37	8	$15 940	$17 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	783	47	130	200	149	113	105	31	8	$15 437	$17 058
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	130	10	34	11	38	24	5	8	-	$16 563	$16 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	-	28	-	16	14	-	5	-	$16 458	$15 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	53	-	28	-	16	4	-	5	-	$9 659	$14 926
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	290	62	138	39	19	6	16	10	-	$7 588	$10 359
IN LABOR FORCE	156	22	65	24	19	-	16	10	-	$9 338	$12 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	135	22	65	19	19	-	-	10	-	$8 566	$11 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	12	20	5	4	-	-	5	-	$6 528	$10 309
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	134	40	73	15	-	6	-	-	-	$6 350	$7 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134	40	73	15	-	6	-	-	-	$6 350	$7 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	128	40	73	15	-	-	-	-	-	$6 200	$6 688
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 276	85	366	432	507	529	805	383	169	$22 060	$24 008
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 766	35	184	335	429	506	766	358	153	$23 738	$25 688
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 774	27	75	92	258	299	609	300	114	$27 329	$28 591
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 652	22	63	87	231	287	562	286	114	$27 411	$28 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	731	10	47	37	94	130	233	139	41	$27 083	$29 739
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	992	8	109	243	171	207	157	58	39	$19 150	$20 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929	8	90	229	153	207	145	58	39	$19 544	$20 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	571	-	75	148	89	126	94	39	-	$18 384	$19 218
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	149	7	45	14	18	23	14	17	11	$16 635	$20 933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	7	41	-	11	17	5	9	-	$9 423	$15 726
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	27	-	5	-	-	-	-	$7 885	$9 394
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	361	43	137	83	60	-	25	8	5	$10 033	$12 404
IN LABOR FORCE	265	15	85	79	48	-	25	8	5	$12 138	$14 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	225	15	59	79	48	-	19	-	5	$12 530	$13 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38	4	-	13	12	-	4	-	5	$15 417	$19 885
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	96	28	52	4	12	-	-	-	-	$7 647	$7 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	96	28	52	4	12	-	-	-	-	$7 647	$7 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	14	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	$7 813	$6 720
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 211	99	238	353	411	497	798	569	246	$25 088	$27 376
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 780	49	150	276	327	446	758	543	231	$26 675	$28 882
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 853	33	56	117	178	311	538	425	195	$28 857	$31 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 107	4	28	65	121	178	329	264	118	$29 870	$32 538
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	140	-	8	17	5	34	26	39	11	$28 000	$30 854
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	927	16	94	159	149	135	220	118	36	$21 149	$23 571
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	6	55	68	112	96	167	78	5	$21 989	$23 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	132	-	18	29	23	22	35	5	-	$18 750	$19 858
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	168	16	11	42	46	17	12	21	3	$17 083	$19 976
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64	16	-	29	5	7	-	7	-	$13 700	$14 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	263	34	77	35	38	34	28	5	12	$12 228	$16 191
IN LABOR FORCE	197	19	54	23	38	18	28	5	12	$15 368	$18 121
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	7	31	10	11	12	7	-	4	$11 500	$15 963
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	66	15	23	12	-	16	-	-	-	$7 500	$10 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	$10 556	$10 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	3 692	102	306	469	546	587	838	562	282	$23 233	$27 392
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 205	56	232	389	461	518	781	499	269	$24 292	$28 420
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 898	14	85	115	258	327	541	379	179	$27 344	$30 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	565	7	48	7	97	118	163	103	22	$25 404	$27 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82	-	17	7	21	5	11	21	-	$19 524	$23 803
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 307	42	147	274	203	191	240	120	90	$19 711	$25 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	352	8	42	74	63	48	36	53	28	$18 750	$26 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	-	-	15	14	-	14	-	-	$16 161	$18 310
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	206	27	12	43	35	41	26	18	4	$18 158	$19 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56	5	6	12	-	17	-	12	4	$22 692	$25 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	$4 750	$11 541
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	281	19	62	37	50	28	31	45	9	$18 438	$21 393
IN LABOR FORCE	165	-	25	20	32	13	31	39	5	$22 292	$26 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	116	19	37	17	18	15	-	6	4	$10 417	$14 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 641	51	178	294	291	255	304	180	88	$20 096	$25 326
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 395	10	139	244	240	242	284	148	88	$21 002	$26 832
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	751	-	51	85	142	148	182	105	38	$22 662	$27 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	164	-	29	-	45	48	28	14	-	$20 571	$21 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	-	12	-	14	-	-	11	-	$18 661	$21 629
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	644	10	88	159	98	94	102	43	50	$18 578	$26 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75	-	21	18	22	-	-	10	4	$14 688	$21 208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	$15 000	$15 255
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	99	22	6	25	18	8	14	6	-	$14 327	$15 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	$12 813	$10 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	147	19	33	25	33	5	6	26	-	$14 453	$17 679
IN LABOR FORCE	61	-	-	20	15	-	6	20	-	$18 750	$25 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	86	19	33	5	18	5	-	6	-	$8 393	$11 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 698	284	939	871	532	339	395	185	153	$13 552	$17 679
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 202	223	838	755	458	306	339	135	148	$13 597	$17 819
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 138	36	145	297	202	120	203	65	70	$16 961	$21 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	336	8	55	102	57	33	62	5	14	$15 179	$18 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89	8	4	30	13	10	10	-	14	$15 781	$24 311
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 064	187	693	458	256	186	136	70	78	$11 490	$15 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	171	-	71	38	40	7	12	3	-	$11 648	$13 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	5	6	12	-	-	-	-	$15 104	$13 361
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	220	36	20	62	48	12	20	22	-	$13 947	$16 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	276	25	81	54	26	21	36	28	5	$12 424	$17 068
IN LABOR FORCE	35	5	-	5	3	5	5	12	-	$24 750	$27 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	241	20	81	49	23	16	31	16	5	$11 741	$15 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	$2,500-	$15 530
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	178 516	8 603	20 737	22 815	21 572	21 234	35 482	30 450	17 623	$23 554	$27 318
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	147 829	3 619	14 078	18 018	17 691	18 087	31 746	28 312	16 278	$25 671	$29 283
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	85 383	816	3 833	7 635	9 705	10 575	20 782	21 057	10 980	$29 705	$32 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 089	445	2 145	4 578	5 665	6 264	12 907	12 000	5 085	$28 989	$31 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 226	258	1 391	2 744	3 025	2 852	5 299	3 623	1 034	$24 732	$26 195
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	62 446	2 803	10 245	10 383	7 986	7 512	10 964	7 255	5 298	$19 871	$24 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 822	1 424	5 981	6 294	4 697	4 263	5 412	2 871	1 880	$17 714	$22 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 230	1 004	4 992	4 290	2 962	2 249	2 309	833	591	$13 923	$17 672
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 992	569	1 066	1 055	1 019	1 146	1 415	984	738	$21 013	$24 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 638	244	459	328	384	498	355	188	182	$18 652	$21 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	899	109	249	150	126	112	83	38	32	$11 845	$16 143
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 695	4 415	5 593	3 742	2 862	2 001	2 321	1 154	607	$11 592	$15 395
IN LABOR FORCE	13 776	1 428	3 132	2 836	2 132	1 519	1 609	736	384	$13 916	$17 113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 446	1 190	2 533	1 974	1 224	749	502	168	106	$10 987	$13 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 406	538	885	551	234	114	36	17	31	$8 715	$10 214
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 919	2 987	2 461	906	730	482	712	418	223	$7 314	$12 742
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 993	2 461	1 755	366	173	102	103	10	23	$5 072	$6 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 020	1 691	1 091	143	32	17	46	-	-	$4 465	$5 037
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	11 599	1 718	4 346	2 867	1 516	619	403	102	28	$9 704	$11 095
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 753	445	3 538	2 569	1 247	509	359	71	15	$10 632	$12 089
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 099	94	1 119	1 351	856	354	251	65	9	$12 939	$14 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 602	31	468	575	282	116	97	24	9	$12 412	$13 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 510	31	447	537	263	102	97	24	9	$12 340	$13 982
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 654	351	2 419	1 218	391	155	108	6	6	$9 174	$10 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 278	232	1 808	771	256	111	94	-	6	$9 036	$10 146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 214	232	1 783	745	249	111	88	-	6	$9 001	$10 100
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	720	161	169	132	144	53	20	31	10	$11 154	$13 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	199	76	84	4	18	17	-	-	-	$6 895	$7 843
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	189	76	84	4	18	7	-	-	-	$6 492	$7 173
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 126	1 112	639	166	125	57	24	-	3	$4 789	$6 264
IN LABOR FORCE	783	216	269	139	88	44	24	-	3	$7 565	$9 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	442	154	209	71	-	5	-	-	3	$6 250	$6 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	394	149	174	63	-	5	-	-	3	$6 165	$6 799
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 343	896	370	27	37	13	-	-	-	$3 816	$4 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 244	835	370	20	19	-	-	-	-	$3 850	$4 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 237	830	368	20	19	-	-	-	-	$3 858	$4 045
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	44 374	2 640	6 911	8 248	7 148	6 053	8 103	4 026	1 245	$17 849	$20 321
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	37 058	919	4 562	6 893	6 415	5 581	7 708	3 846	1 134	$19 778	$22 020
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	23 033	307	1 284	3 155	3 982	3 931	6 213	3 332	829	$23 419	$25 130
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 976	213	869	2 244	2 632	2 391	3 979	2 152	496	$22 986	$24 560
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 374	165	741	1 663	2 017	1 776	3 023	1 623	366	$23 015	$24 446
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 025	612	3 278	3 738	2 433	1 650	1 495	514	305	$13 941	$16 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 115	540	2 861	3 287	2 115	1 417	1 256	416	223	$13 713	$16 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 302	496	2 587	2 628	1 789	1 206	1 076	337	183	$13 618	$16 351
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 577	69	307	295	238	262	220	114	72	$17 785	$19 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	646	38	186	137	124	96	38	13	14	$12 062	$15 183
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	440	21	134	113	79	50	23	13	7	$11 625	$14 669
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 739	1 652	2 042	1 060	495	210	175	66	39	$7 465	$9 471
IN LABOR FORCE	3 710	597	1 298	922	477	183	133	66	34	$9 846	$11 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 192	580	1 212	831	355	120	48	28	18	$9 182	$10 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 591	349	602	385	151	53	22	11	18	$8 597	$9 853
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 029	1 055	744	138	18	27	42	-	5	$4 773	$5 479
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 987	1 046	722	138	12	27	37	-	5	$4 700	$5 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 459	750	555	101	5	17	31	-	-	$4 854	$5 434
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	39 535	1 405	2 871	4 202	4 807	5 428	9 691	7 539	3 592	$25 951	$28 623
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	32 732	538	1 276	3 034	3 739	4 536	8 978	7 235	3 396	$28 348	$31 100
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 944	135	465	1 309	2 193	2 735	6 389	6 188	2 530	$31 183	$33 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 514	109	414	1 141	1 795	2 336	5 454	5 279	1 986	$30 983	$33 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 109	40	102	478	594	780	1 864	1 695	556	$30 241	$31 759
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 788	403	811	1 725	1 546	1 801	2 589	1 047	866	$22 270	$26 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 565	359	717	1 502	1 396	1 660	2 227	944	760	$22 180	$26 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 634	210	458	776	755	754	969	369	343	$20 656	$24 834
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 585	65	187	185	190	330	348	175	105	$21 847	$25 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	930	41	116	107	142	223	167	72	62	$20 946	$22 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	175	5	18	20	22	44	41	6	19	$21 940	$25 069
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 218	802	1 408	983	878	562	365	129	91	$11 824	$14 160
IN LABOR FORCE	4 074	388	936	873	798	520	345	129	85	$13 945	$15 929
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 457	354	903	784	662	407	239	48	60	$12 589	$14 615
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	396	35	109	95	83	56	8	6	4	$12 411	$13 642
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 144	414	472	110	80	42	20	-	6	$6 537	$7 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 045	381	441	95	73	35	20	-	-	$6 450	$7 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	267	98	145	16	8	-	-	-	-	$5 944	$5 802
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	32 348	864	1 489	2 055	2 568	3 533	7 319	8 999	5 521	$32 371	$35 091
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 639	396	793	1 183	1 735	2 773	6 208	8 408	5 143	$35 292	$37 696
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	17 643	113	348	537	962	1 622	3 840	6 308	3 913	$37 660	$39 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 222	48	198	266	633	1 003	2 446	3 631	1 997	$36 565	$38 899
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	919	6	57	40	113	155	212	238	98	$28 442	$31 972
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 996	283	445	646	773	1 151	2 368	2 100	1 230	$29 691	$33 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 170	150	302	398	544	703	1 307	1 166	600	$28 271	$32 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	771	46	103	87	125	141	149	74	46	$21 571	$22 500
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 655	78	79	182	192	232	369	265	258	$26 144	$30 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	617	49	37	57	89	118	111	87	69	$23 042	$28 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	-	13	13	7	6	12	19	-	$23 333	$22 075
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 054	390	617	690	641	528	742	326	120	$17 298	$19 704
IN LABOR FORCE	3 064	161	358	558	480	467	677	259	104	$19 735	$21 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 120	92	160	234	183	169	185	85	12	$16 989	$18 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$10 469	$8 968
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	990	229	259	132	161	61	65	67	16	$10 250	$13 867
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	531	140	170	95	65	17	25	7	12	$9 049	$11 207
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	13	21	6	-	-	8	-	-	$8 611	$10 166

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	29 842	840	1 795	2 283	2 699	3 249	6 554	7 265	5 157	$30 975	$34 889
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 331	483	1 094	1 663	2 160	2 737	5 750	6 641	4 803	$32 650	$36 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 949	91	309	652	938	1 307	3 147	4 435	3 070	$36 378	$39 614
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 866	17	90	150	208	308	749	798	546	$33 697	$37 710
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	170	4	7	6	18	27	84	24	-	$26 643	$26 303
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 382	392	785	1 011	1 222	1 430	2 603	2 206	1 733	$27 980	$33 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	103	170	170	262	304	469	298	221	$24 766	$29 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	191	20	21	26	27	29	27	28	13	$20 129	$22 189
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 222	73	178	103	107	123	199	247	192	$26 607	$30 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	177	25	31	14	5	33	32	13	24	$21 205	$24 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$2,500-	$35 374
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 289	284	523	517	432	389	605	377	162	$18 370	$21 563
IN LABOR FORCE	1 862	51	235	291	262	265	362	256	140	$22 597	$24 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	10	44	48	24	42	24	7	13	$15 714	$19 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 427	233	288	226	170	124	243	121	22	$14 397	$17 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	165	55	44	15	4	17	21	3	6	$7 218	$14 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$30 468	$32 215
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	12 531	364	865	1 109	1 230	1 401	2 711	2 841	2 010	$29 442	$34 389
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 607	239	556	798	1 012	1 189	2 403	2 551	1 859	$30 904	$36 226
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 159	34	156	295	398	495	1 223	1 507	1 051	$34 802	$38 918
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	4	34	11	41	77	161	159	100	$32 074	$38 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	4	7	-	-	12	5	11	-	$23 542	$22 495
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 448	205	400	503	614	694	1 180	1 044	808	$27 312	$33 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	564	55	50	49	92	59	97	104	58	$23 258	$28 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	41	-	4	4	9	7	7	-	10	$21 250	$29 858
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	591	11	98	71	61	55	78	114	103	$24 886	$30 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	-	12	14	5	16	9	-	6	$20 000	$20 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 333	114	211	240	157	157	230	176	48	$17 488	$21 407
IN LABOR FORCE	604	22	91	119	59	91	82	102	38	$21 964	$24 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	6	$11 719	$22 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	$75,000+	$83 765
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	729	92	120	121	98	66	148	74	10	$16 544	$18 789
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$8 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	20 818	1 136	3 325	3 160	2 834	2 352	3 412	2 519	2 080	$19 917	$25 865
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 316	838	2 815	2 676	2 395	1 951	2 743	2 111	1 787	$19 863	$26 076
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 715	76	308	631	774	626	942	729	629	$24 423	$30 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	909	27	106	202	115	110	182	116	51	$20 181	$24 488
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	144	12	37	20	20	12	19	19	5	$16 250	$19 433
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 601	762	2 507	2 045	1 621	1 325	1 801	1 382	1 158	$18 046	$24 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	697	40	123	166	124	68	59	47	70	$15 938	$21 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	118	-	40	28	17	8	-	25	-	$12 750	$19 131
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 233	123	146	158	148	146	259	152	101	$21 758	$24 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	69	15	5	9	6	11	7	3	13	$17 292	$22 963
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	$30 112	$25 847
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 269	175	364	326	291	255	410	256	192	$19 580	$25 141
IN LABOR FORCE	283	15	36	53	27	40	68	26	18	$20 972	$26 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	-	5	6	-	6	6	-	-	$20 208	$20 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	$30 468	$33 130
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 986	160	328	273	264	215	342	230	174	$19 375	$24 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	4	8	3	-	6	-	-	-	$9 531	$12 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 060

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	136 692	17 492	16 659	19 833	22 038	13 112	21 340	18 037	6 841	1 340	$7 097	$9 947
MALE	82 888	8 752	7 822	12 988	15 052	7 625	12 440	12 118	5 083	1 008	$7 411	$10 870
LIVING ALONE	24 946	1 430	2 375	2 221	1 868	2 187	4 629	6 533	3 168	535	$12 477	$15 415
FEMALE	53 804	8 740	8 837	6 845	6 986	5 487	8 900	5 919	1 758	332	$6 640	$8 525
LIVING ALONE	25 203	2 076	4 417	2 902	2 735	2 471	5 040	3 964	1 362	236	$8 356	$10 590
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	48 785	9 779	5 924	10 880	12 692	4 289	3 594	1 399	148	80	$5 717	$5 699
MALE	33 798	5 274	3 237	8 604	10 171	2 930	2 345	1 060	114	63	$5 967	$6 048
LIVING ALONE	2 394	358	250	323	324	362	421	315	41	-	$7 714	$8 215
FEMALE	14 987	4 505	2 687	2 276	2 521	1 359	1 249	339	34	17	$4 286	$4 911
LIVING ALONE	1 866	274	289	257	312	280	322	116	9	7	$6 685	$7 518
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	38 863	3 449	3 033	3 733	4 980	4 886	9 208	7 612	1 732	230	$9 743	$11 092
MALE	24 457	1 801	1 524	2 138	3 037	2 880	5 872	5 625	1 387	193	$10 618	$12 203
LIVING ALONE	8 080	400	459	530	554	743	1 875	2 636	810	73	$13 410	$15 113
FEMALE	14 406	1 648	1 509	1 595	1 943	2 006	3 336	1 987	345	37	$8 517	$9 205
LIVING ALONE	4 895	374	344	370	498	659	1 415	1 040	177	18	$10 593	$11 150
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	13 583	1 070	859	642	1 004	1 077	2 900	3 746	1 932	353	$13 421	$16 551
MALE	8 738	505	437	301	498	644	1 859	2 476	1 699	319	$15 272	$19 325
LIVING ALONE	4 186	137	151	85	203	279	678	1 486	1 009	158	$17 384	$21 407
FEMALE	4 845	565	422	341	506	433	1 041	1 270	233	34	$10 688	$11 546
LIVING ALONE	2 661	202	243	179	290	196	581	794	164	12	$12 041	$12 519
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	9 414	846	828	799	683	613	1 964	2 210	1 161	310	$12 342	$15 590
MALE	5 199	366	380	388	272	259	977	1 435	893	229	$14 735	$18 673
LIVING ALONE	3 058	131	202	215	117	139	592	923	565	174	$15 810	$20 257
FEMALE	4 215	480	448	411	411	354	987	775	268	81	$10 019	$11 787
LIVING ALONE	2 834	178	286	224	322	244	675	619	218	68	$11 393	$13 145
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	10 519	926	1 292	989	898	1 131	1 955	1 947	1 205	176	$10 052	$13 340
MALE	4 925	355	499	416	367	460	824	1 150	739	115	$12 133	$15 825
LIVING ALONE	3 310	145	303	208	199	310	643	877	555	70	$13 621	$16 660
FEMALE	5 594	571	793	573	531	671	1 131	797	466	61	$8 911	$11 152
LIVING ALONE	4 499	361	553	472	409	525	979	733	406	61	$9 721	$12 077
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 178	445	777	509	524	631	911	815	488	78	$9 154	$12 372
MALE	2 313	161	299	220	213	291	360	479	249	41	$9 835	$14 076
LIVING ALONE	1 611	84	190	122	113	189	297	395	196	25	$11 777	$14 568
FEMALE	2 865	284	478	289	311	340	551	336	239	37	$8 452	$10 996
LIVING ALONE	2 331	171	351	254	252	279	480	316	191	37	$9 081	$11 730
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	15 528	1 422	4 723	2 790	1 781	1 116	1 719	1 123	663	191	$5 017	$8 935
MALE	5 771	451	1 745	1 141	707	452	563	372	251	89	$5 069	$9 405
LIVING ALONE	3 918	259	1 010	860	471	354	420	296	188	60	$5 528	$9 205
FEMALE	9 757	971	2 978	1 649	1 074	664	1 156	751	412	102	$4 986	$8 658
LIVING ALONE	8 448	687	2 702	1 400	904	567	1 068	662	388	70	$5 042	$8 687
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	75 064	7 438	7 664	11 552	13 826	7 572	11 747	9 799	4 463	1 003	$7 411	$10 866
MALE	47 434	3 751	3 648	7 929	9 899	4 713	7 048	6 348	3 316	782	$7 551	$11 690
LIVING ALONE	12 053	576	984	915	886	1 110	2 142	3 055	1 951	434	$13 466	$17 818
FEMALE	27 630	3 687	4 016	3 623	3 927	2 859	4 699	3 451	1 147	221	$7 125	$9 395
LIVING ALONE	12 347	945	1 736	1 308	1 385	1 218	2 477	2 260	866	152	$9 209	$11 838
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	29 108	3 951	3 062	7 250	9 028	2 686	2 125	842	101	63	$6 047	$6 167
MALE	21 497	2 213	1 722	5 886	7 415	2 022	1 454	662	67	56	$6 178	$6 441
LIVING ALONE	1 197	135	125	172	151	195	215	190	14	-	$8 191	$8 589
FEMALE	7 611	1 738	1 340	1 364	1 613	664	671	180	34	7	$5 130	$5 394
LIVING ALONE	941	139	130	165	193	103	138	57	9	7	$6 323	$7 682
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	22 360	1 802	1 841	2 161	2 841	2 959	5 278	4 234	1 107	137	$9 732	$11 251
MALE	14 246	911	933	1 290	1 752	1 855	3 495	3 022	871	117	$10 453	$12 303
LIVING ALONE	4 177	243	278	326	296	422	898	1 179	477	58	$12 742	$15 628
FEMALE	8 114	891	908	871	1 089	1 104	1 783	1 212	236	20	$8 607	$9 405
LIVING ALONE	2 513	202	202	133	305	309	656	595	103	8	$10 701	$11 345
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 727	549	469	372	479	550	1 722	2 024	1 271	291	$14 018	$18 537
MALE	5 062	219	245	183	225	337	1 124	1 327	1 140	262	$15 892	$22 065
LIVING ALONE	2 350	56	99	39	123	149	342	789	614	139	$18 206	$24 195
FEMALE	2 665	330	224	189	254	213	598	697	131	29	$10 972	$11 835
LIVING ALONE	1 464	156	136	85	137	80	338	438	82	12	$12 220	$12 488
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 568	390	404	399	307	285	853	1 015	683	232	$12 746	$17 803
MALE	2 579	166	168	183	139	115	422	656	537	193	$15 888	$22 414
LIVING ALONE	1 471	45	97	87	45	64	249	408	326	150	$17 458	$24 785
FEMALE	1 989	224	236	216	168	170	431	359	146	39	$9 645	$11 826
LIVING ALONE	1 430	112	186	138	142	129	279	282	131	31	$10 165	$12 570
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 806	351	562	399	374	455	846	923	787	109	$11 358	$15 409
MALE	2 186	127	258	139	136	174	314	490	476	72	$14 038	$18 673
LIVING ALONE	1 475	35	168	89	86	113	248	352	350	34	$14 967	$18 173
FEMALE	2 620	224	304	260	238	281	532	433	311	37	$10 022	$12 686
LIVING ALONE	2 124	168	182	200	171	242	453	395	276	37	$10 908	$13 752
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 227	136	276	186	223	246	368	410	333	49	$10 550	$15 005
MALE	1 004	57	126	69	94	118	124	222	170	24	$11 689	$16 945
LIVING ALONE	677	12	100	47	49	77	93	169	122	8	$12 893	$15 710
FEMALE	1 223	79	150	117	129	128	244	188	163	25	$10 137	$13 413
LIVING ALONE	987	52	90	92	93	117	198	181	139	25	$11 053	$14 620
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	6 495	395	1 326	971	797	637	923	761	514	171	$7 308	$12 996
MALE	1 864	115	322	248	232	210	239	191	225	82	$8 150	$16 353
LIVING ALONE	1 383	62	217	202	185	167	190	137	170	53	$8 280	$13 800
FEMALE	4 631	280	1 004	723	565	427	684	570	289	89	$7 006	$11 645
LIVING ALONE	3 875	168	900	587	437	355	613	493	265	57	$7 224	$11 602

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	51 150	8 487	7 938	5 708	5 415	4 591	8 805	7 683	2 231	292	$7 248	$9 260
MALE	26 791	3 814	3 499	2 758	2 627	2 130	4 792	5 342	1 641	188	$8 663	$10 682
LIVING ALONE	11 915	808	1 333	1 239	863	950	2 266	3 232	1 130	94	$11 716	$13 151
FEMALE	24 359	4 673	4 439	2 950	2 788	2 461	4 013	2 341	590	104	$6 081	$7 695
LIVING ALONE	12 248	1 059	2 538	1 490	1 300	1 187	2 480	1 621	489	84	$7 548	$9 475
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	12 931	4 684	2 223	1 530	1 517	1 158	1 278	485	39	17	$3 612	$4 904
MALE	6 327	2 130	1 012	766	766	528	744	335	39	7	$4 058	$5 436
LIVING ALONE	1 018	202	101	138	118	154	169	109	27	-	$7 383	$7 842
FEMALE	6 604	2 554	1 211	764	751	630	534	150	-	10	$3 236	$4 393
LIVING ALONE	840	110	142	64	114	167	184	59	-	-	$7 839	$7 706
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	14 102	1 392	996	1 229	1 586	1 559	3 570	3 135	573	62	$10 339	$11 142
MALE	8 360	739	476	556	810	716	2 102	2 432	477	52	$11 915	$12 638
LIVING ALONE	3 508	150	165	182	215	236	896	1 344	305	15	$14 387	$14 775
FEMALE	5 742	653	520	673	776	843	1 468	703	96	10	$8 535	$8 963
LIVING ALONE	2 235	160	128	227	178	328	735	402	67	10	$10 515	$10 900
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 360	455	341	239	501	451	1 076	1 627	608	62	$12 852	$14 142
MALE	3 311	231	170	112	261	246	656	1 064	514	57	$14 785	$15 853
LIVING ALONE	1 702	74	52	46	80	124	307	637	363	19	$16 475	$17 765
FEMALE	2 049	224	171	127	240	205	420	563	94	5	$10 590	$11 376
LIVING ALONE	1 114	46	88	69	147	110	220	352	82	-	$12 093	$12 908
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 516	426	388	370	376	285	1 035	1 100	458	78	$12 119	$13 623
MALE	2 403	180	203	175	133	129	491	720	336	36	$13 749	$15 182
LIVING ALONE	1 488	81	105	112	72	69	304	495	226	24	$15 009	$16 234
FEMALE	2 113	246	185	195	243	156	544	380	122	42	$10 330	$11 846
LIVING ALONE	1 309	61	86	86	180	87	384	301	87	37	$12 204	$13 901
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 453	533	673	577	481	664	1 071	997	404	53	$9 442	$11 547
MALE	2 568	198	233	272	196	274	484	633	249	29	$11 072	$13 326
LIVING ALONE	1 736	104	135	119	100	185	369	504	191	29	$12 706	$15 076
FEMALE	2 885	335	440	305	285	390	587	364	155	24	$8 414	$9 963
LIVING ALONE	2 318	193	342	264	230	283	514	338	130	24	$9 044	$10 699
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 806	297	459	318	272	378	517	390	146	29	$8 401	$10 496
MALE	1 224	104	165	146	98	166	216	242	70	17	$9 362	$11 930
LIVING ALONE	876	72	90	75	57	105	184	211	65	17	$11 068	$13 741
FEMALE	1 582	193	294	172	174	212	301	148	76	12	$7 481	$9 386
LIVING ALONE	1 307	119	238	162	151	162	276	135	52	12	$7 780	$9 726
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	8 788	997	3 317	1 763	954	474	775	339	149	20	$4 076	$6 012
MALE	3 822	336	1 405	877	461	237	315	158	26	7	$4 328	$6 003
LIVING ALONE	2 463	197	775	642	278	182	221	143	18	7	$4 667	$6 622
FEMALE	4 966	661	1 912	886	493	237	460	181	123	13	$3 899	$6 018
LIVING ALONE	4 432	489	1 752	780	451	212	443	169	123	13	$3 969	$6 282
SPANISH ORIGIN												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	8 080	1 582	1 040	1 342	1 432	775	969	693	201	46	$6 082	$7 559
MALE	5 307	793	458	968	1 127	534	703	513	172	39	$6 572	$8 431
LIVING ALONE	1 213	71	153	116	118	154	241	267	93	-	$9 900	$11 275
FEMALE	2 773	789	582	374	305	241	266	180	29	7	$4 087	$5 890
LIVING ALONE	838	111	241	92	72	130	95	87	10	-	$5 167	$7 219
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 687	1 000	354	855	934	266	185	78	8	7	$5 413	$5 091
MALE	2 619	548	162	706	799	183	151	55	8	7	$5 798	$5 636
LIVING ALONE	136	14	19	18	33	19	19	14	-	-	$6 944	$7 181
FEMALE	1 068	452	192	149	135	83	34	23	-	-	$2 695	$3 756
LIVING ALONE	109	17	31	8	5	28	13	7	-	-	$5 500	$6 445
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 206	227	252	286	282	299	457	306	58	39	$8 389	$10 371
MALE	1 420	84	139	168	186	228	323	225	35	32	$9 120	$11 404
LIVING ALONE	407	5	35	43	13	89	76	121	25	-	$10 860	$12 136
FEMALE	786	143	113	118	96	71	134	81	23	7	$6 317	$8 504
LIVING ALONE	150	6	21	8	15	23	35	32	10	-	$10 190	$12 011
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	715	119	47	30	74	47	157	171	70	-	$10 827	$11 708
MALE	492	69	17	19	43	36	119	125	64	-	$11 409	$12 854
LIVING ALONE	201	14	-	6	25	-	66	56	34	-	$13 010	$15 590
FEMALE	223	50	30	11	31	11	38	46	6	-	$7 192	$9 179
LIVING ALONE	113	7	19	5	25	11	23	23	-	-	$8 083	$9 487
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	569	129	76	39	34	59	124	71	37	-	$8 167	$9 109
MALE	307	41	10	36	34	27	70	52	37	-	$10 423	$11 630
LIVING ALONE	143	-	10	22	10	13	40	30	18	-	$11 269	$13 248
FEMALE	262	88	66	3	-	32	54	19	-	-	$3 303	$6 156
LIVING ALONE	147	43	35	-	-	32	18	19	-	-	$3 775	$6 975
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	386	46	103	36	39	56	30	54	22	-	$7 205	$8 358
MALE	213	14	50	11	15	28	30	43	22	-	$8 786	$10 906
LIVING ALONE	140	14	30	9	7	7	30	33	10	-	$10 286	$10 631
FEMALE	173	32	53	25	24	28	-	11	-	-	$4 115	$5 222
LIVING ALONE	110	21	30	25	8	20	-	6	-	-	$4 308	$5 054
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	177	26	45	17	15	34	-	23	17	-	$7 033	$8 481
MALE	87	8	16	2	7	19	-	18	17	-	$8 875	$12 215
LIVING ALONE	58	8	12	-	7	7	-	14	10	-	$9 286	$11 698
FEMALE	90	18	29	15	8	15	-	5	-	-	$3 667	$4 872
LIVING ALONE	65	12	23	15	8	7	-	-	-	-	$2 891	$4 054
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	517	61	208	96	69	48	16	13	6	-	$3 888	$5 113
MALE	256	37	80	28	50	32	10	13	6	-	$4 786	$6 128
LIVING ALONE	186	24	59	18	30	26	10	13	6	-	$5 111	$6 692
FEMALE	261	24	128	68	19	16	6	-	-	-	$3 578	$4 117
LIVING ALONE	209	17	105	46	19	16	6	-	-	-	$3 453	$4 269

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 835	2 602	2 740	2 680	2 022	1 521	2 570	1 879	643	178	$6 332	$9 115
MALE	10 447	1 351	1 512	1 602	1 194	971	1 780	1 434	499	104	$7 102	$10 136
LIVING ALONE	3 852	316	596	557	330	374	684	671	292	32	$8 756	$11 253
FEMALE	6 388	1 251	1 228	1 078	828	550	790	445	144	74	$5 295	$7 447
LIVING ALONE	2 625	313	695	384	270	183	366	265	90	59	$5 568	$9 276
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 882	1 214	638	1 091	944	414	438	136	-	7	$5 294	$5 368
MALE	2 962	732	361	655	562	287	264	101	-	-	$5 470	$5 375
LIVING ALONE	296	47	31	43	38	76	45	16	-	-	$7 000	$6 847
FEMALE	1 920	482	277	436	382	127	174	35	-	7	$4 878	$5 359
LIVING ALONE	212	18	55	27	47	7	43	8	-	7	$6 200	$10 451
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 539	729	678	657	573	630	1 175	870	194	33	$8 465	$9 523
MALE	3 757	383	447	409	332	396	900	721	153	16	$9 622	$10 334
LIVING ALONE	1 286	127	175	124	96	127	329	241	67	-	$9 913	$10 493
FEMALE	1 782	346	231	248	241	234	275	149	41	17	$6 446	$7 813
LIVING ALONE	387	26	35	54	60	51	89	46	16	10	$8 597	$10 957
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 584	158	107	99	105	142	408	352	175	38	$11 885	$14 505
MALE	1 169	77	56	66	83	110	321	266	152	38	$12 477	$16 102
LIVING ALONE	494	36	6	12	60	39	111	136	86	8	$13 792	$16 259
FEMALE	415	81	51	33	22	32	87	86	23	-	$8 788	$10 007
LIVING ALONE	168	30	26	15	5	6	34	52	-	-	$10 308	$10 067
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	976	88	128	128	44	78	163	159	122	66	$10 698	$16 604
MALE	552	24	56	57	26	30	84	129	109	37	$14 930	$20 565
LIVING ALONE	323	13	19	47	6	15	48	84	71	20	$15 971	$22 286
FEMALE	424	64	72	71	18	48	79	30	13	29	$6 714	$11 447
LIVING ALONE	264	26	42	45	12	38	49	18	13	21	$8 233	$11 936
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 332	137	219	135	90	134	203	276	122	16	$9 058	$11 543
MALE	692	38	100	54	52	75	127	166	73	7	$10 783	$12 951
LIVING ALONE	531	26	60	38	43	55	94	150	61	4	$11 359	$13 596
FEMALE	640	99	119	81	38	59	76	110	49	9	$6 656	$10 020
LIVING ALONE	507	69	90	57	38	38	57	106	43	9	$7 917	$11 012
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	647	78	124	72	66	52	81	101	60	13	$7 515	$10 827
MALE	312	21	57	26	45	25	45	59	30	4	$8 538	$11 873
LIVING ALONE	236	12	35	22	36	17	34	58	18	4	$9 000	$12 666
FEMALE	335	57	67	46	21	27	36	42	30	9	$5 886	$9 854
LIVING ALONE	270	33	50	46	21	25	23	39	24	9	$6 400	$10 625
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	2 522	276	970	570	266	123	183	86	30	18	$4 042	$7 908
MALE	1 315	97	492	361	139	73	84	51	12	6	$4 284	$9 131
LIVING ALONE	922	67	305	293	87	62	57	44	7	-	$4 443	$5 829
FEMALE	1 207	179	478	209	127	50	99	35	18	12	$3 727	$6 575
LIVING ALONE	1 087	144	447	186	108	43	94	35	18	12	$3 758	$6 871
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	10 313	1 591	1 468	1 530	1 315	962	1 691	1 126	485	145	$6 710	$10 003
MALE	6 328	917	851	876	760	572	1 082	803	374	93	$7 155	$10 985
LIVING ALONE	2 007	186	291	222	161	198	370	354	197	28	$9 509	$12 664
FEMALE	3 985	674	617	654	555	390	609	323	111	52	$6 147	$8 444
LIVING ALONE	1 436	144	256	162	189	129	238	209	65	44	$7 612	$11 655
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	3 218	751	461	716	635	237	319	92	-	7	$5 273	$5 534
MALE	2 007	507	276	409	409	153	169	84	-	-	$5 415	$5 329
LIVING ALONE	182	30	31	37	18	30	20	16	-	-	$5 774	$6 256
FEMALE	1 211	244	185	307	226	84	150	8	-	7	$4 929	$5 874
LIVING ALONE	147	14	30	15	43	7	23	8	-	7	$6 558	$12 401
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 052	565	550	505	470	470	810	524	142	16	$7 658	$8 984
MALE	2 638	309	378	316	249	285	588	390	107	16	$8 511	$9 690
LIVING ALONE	889	107	151	91	71	106	204	120	39	-	$8 510	$9 380
FEMALE	1 414	256	172	189	221	185	222	134	35	-	$6 677	$7 666
LIVING ALONE	297	16	21	43	60	37	64	46	10	-	$8 500	$10 067
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 127	123	88	78	73	81	286	216	144	38	$11 898	$15 344
MALE	816	59	41	45	56	62	218	168	129	38	$12 908	$17 736
LIVING ALONE	336	27	6	6	43	19	79	85	63	8	$13 793	$17 207
FEMALE	311	64	47	33	17	19	68	48	15	-	$7 676	$9 069
LIVING ALONE	141	30	26	15	5	6	24	35	-	-	$5 938	$8 834
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	595	44	66	83	20	56	92	87	93	54	$12 019	$19 588
MALE	318	11	26	29	8	17	41	68	88	30	$17 888	$25 515
LIVING ALONE	204	-	10	22	-	11	28	56	57	20	$19 223	$28 425
FEMALE	277	33	40	54	12	39	51	19	5	24	$7 900	$12 784
LIVING ALONE	185	22	27	36	12	29	31	7	5	16	$7 100	$11 370
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	603	56	91	56	43	46	71	147	81	12	$10 500	$13 397
MALE	239	13	50	24	5	21	17	68	38	3	$11 444	$14 668
LIVING ALONE	172	10	35	17	5	5	17	52	31	-	$13 762	$14 740
FEMALE	364	43	41	32	38	25	54	79	43	9	$10 207	$12 563
LIVING ALONE	298	37	25	20	38	19	35	78	37	9	$11 429	$13 568
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	233	15	39	25	26	19	27	42	31	9	$9 464	$12 917
MALE	80	-	20	11	5	13	-	24	7	-	$8 800	$11 794
LIVING ALONE	62	-	20	9	5	5	-	23	-	-	$7 400	$10 592
FEMALE	153	15	19	14	21	6	27	18	24	9	$10 188	$13 504
LIVING ALONE	122	15	7	14	21	6	14	18	18	9	$9 667	$14 222
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	718	52	212	92	74	72	113	60	25	18	$6 071	$16 611
MALE	310	18	80	53	33	34	49	25	12	6	$6 167	$23 113
LIVING ALONE	224	12	58	49	24	27	22	25	7	-	$5 696	$8 143
FEMALE	408	34	132	39	41	38	64	35	13	12	$5 966	$11 671
LIVING ALONE	368	25	127	33	31	31	61	35	13	12	$5 957	$12 315

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	5 628	874	1 163	887	573	486	811	662	146	26	$5 725	$7 806
MALE	3 387	347	603	487	314	329	630	545	121	11	$7 677	$9 200
LIVING ALONE	1 739	130	300	312	158	170	304	270	91	4	$7 637	$9 575
FEMALE	2 241	527	560	400	259	157	181	117	25	15	$4 181	$5 698
LIVING ALONE	1 164	160	423	222	81	54	128	56	25	15	$3 994	$6 502
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 102	367	145	160	180	130	88	32	-	-	$4 696	$4 831
MALE	447	144	56	48	38	87	64	10	-	-	$5 210	$5 488
LIVING ALONE	81	17	-	-	9	40	15	-	-	-	$9 089	$7 344
FEMALE	655	223	89	112	142	43	24	22	-	-	$4 397	$4 382
LIVING ALONE	65	4	25	12	4	-	20	-	-	-	$5 292	$6 040
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 283	138	78	128	103	137	340	297	52	10	$10 697	$11 165
MALE	974	68	51	69	83	88	287	282	46	-	$12 068	$12 089
LIVING ALONE	362	20	24	27	25	21	125	92	28	-	$12 619	$12 900
FEMALE	309	70	27	59	20	49	53	15	6	10	$5 959	$8 253
LIVING ALONE	90	10	14	11	-	14	25	-	6	10	$8 714	$13 894
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	430	35	13	15	32	58	122	136	19	-	$11 908	$12 292
MALE	337	18	9	15	27	48	103	98	19	-	$11 807	$12 396
LIVING ALONE	154	9	-	6	17	20	32	51	19	-	$13 348	$13 823
FEMALE	93	17	4	-	5	10	19	38	-	-	$12 564	$11 913
LIVING ALONE	27	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	-	-	$15 277	$16 510
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	364	44	62	45	24	22	59	67	29	12	$8 350	$11 867
MALE	217	13	30	28	18	13	31	56	21	7	$10 591	$13 857
LIVING ALONE	119	13	9	25	6	4	20	28	14	-	$10 357	$11 763
FEMALE	147	31	32	17	6	9	28	11	8	5	$5 618	$8 930
LIVING ALONE	79	4	15	9	-	9	18	11	8	5	$10 385	$13 261
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	709	75	128	79	42	88	132	120	41	4	$8 610	$10 039
MALE	439	25	50	30	42	54	110	89	35	4	$10 617	$12 039
LIVING ALONE	350	16	25	21	38	50	77	89	30	4	$10 909	$12 993
FEMALE	270	50	78	49	-	34	22	31	6	-	$4 318	$6 787
LIVING ALONE	209	32	65	37	-	19	22	28	6	-	$4 750	$7 368
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	394	57	65	47	35	33	54	50	29	4	$6 471	$9 687
MALE	218	21	37	15	35	12	45	26	23	4	$8 125	$11 876
LIVING ALONE	165	12	15	13	31	12	34	26	18	4	$9 875	$13 308
FEMALE	176	36	48	32	-	21	9	24	6	-	$4 400	$6 975
LIVING ALONE	148	18	43	32	-	19	9	21	6	-	$5 136	$7 660
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	1 740	215	737	460	192	51	70	10	5	-	$3 767	$4 344
MALE	973	79	407	297	106	39	35	10	-	-	$4 002	$4 587
LIVING ALONE	673	55	242	233	63	35	35	10	-	-	$4 226	$4 920
FEMALE	767	136	330	163	86	12	35	-	5	-	$3 340	$4 037
LIVING ALONE	694	110	304	153	77	12	33	-	5	-	$3 464	$4 166

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	112 303	13 797	12 508	16 559	19 289	11 007	17 209	14 972	5 866	1 096	$7 167	$10 061
MALE	69 258	7 004	5 909	11 334	13 690	6 377	9 837	9 892	4 380	835	$7 302	$10 842
LIVING ALONE	19 148	1 014	1 519	1 460	1 389	1 680	3 529	5 376	2 725	456	$13 421	$16 403
FEMALE	43 045	6 793	6 599	5 225	5 599	4 630	7 372	5 080	1 486	261	$6 929	$8 804
LIVING ALONE	20 219	1 585	3 142	2 145	2 156	2 141	4 272	3 435	1 158	185	$8 934	$11 029
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	42 848	8 024	4 948	10 057	11 858	3 747	2 888	1 112	141	73	$5 781	$5 736
MALE	30 860	4 410	2 768	8 283	9 824	2 617	1 944	851	107	56	$5 995	$6 051
LIVING ALONE	1 922	274	196	265	272	290	318	273	34	-	$7 728	$8 334
FEMALE	11 988	3 614	2 180	1 774	2 034	1 130	944	261	34	17	$4 248	$4 925
LIVING ALONE	1 530	214	250	213	260	227	262	88	9	7	$6 652	$7 572
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	31 054	2 470	2 153	2 808	4 091	4 120	7 426	6 334	1 455	197	$9 946	$11 437
MALE	19 334	1 273	1 038	1 550	2 516	2 433	4 575	4 596	1 176	177	$10 795	$12 620
LIVING ALONE	6 287	253	263	344	441	622	1 405	2 180	706	73	$14 194	$16 063
FEMALE	11 720	1 197	1 115	1 258	1 575	1 687	2 851	1 738	279	20	$8 899	$9 484
LIVING ALONE	4 226	335	265	286	412	606	1 238	927	149	8	$10 742	$11 210
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	11 208	861	689	466	798	897	2 374	3 174	1 660	289	$13 763	$16 763
MALE	7 107	395	369	209	356	503	1 520	2 050	1 450	255	$15 545	$19 595
LIVING ALONE	3 463	92	138	73	138	218	526	1 286	858	134	$17 754	$22 097
FEMALE	4 101	466	320	257	442	394	854	1 124	210	34	$10 932	$11 857
LIVING ALONE	2 327	158	191	133	264	183	523	707	156	12	$12 278	$12 863
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	7 840	677	650	659	574	501	1 626	1 878	1 028	247	$12 601	$15 795
MALE	4 367	315	327	330	218	200	782	1 217	797	181	$15 050	$18 732
LIVING ALONE	2 523	107	167	180	98	112	468	745	498	148	$16 009	$20 441
FEMALE	3 473	362	323	329	356	301	844	661	231	66	$10 435	$12 102
LIVING ALONE	2 352	129	214	176	273	205	572	541	181	61	$11 894	$13 587
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	8 075	717	902	722	679	875	1 547	1 515	978	140	$10 394	$13 815
MALE	3 772	282	331	315	281	329	627	877	635	95	$12 646	$16 647
LIVING ALONE	2 467	108	194	148	122	211	502	660	469	53	$14 384	$17 548
FEMALE	4 303	435	571	407	398	546	920	638	343	45	$9 185	$11 332
LIVING ALONE	3 413	261	372	341	288	438	790	580	298	45	$10 034	$12 394
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	3 941	332	546	362	386	511	733	633	381	57	$9 420	$12 847
MALE	1 746	117	177	173	147	214	309	366	214	29	$10 682	$15 031
LIVING ALONE	1 193	66	104	90	56	132	257	297	178	13	$12 679	$15 545
FEMALE	2 195	215	369	189	239	297	424	267	167	28	$8 643	$11 110
LIVING ALONE	1 754	132	251	168	180	243	366	252	134	28	$9 287	$12 040
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	11 278	1 048	3 166	1 847	1 289	867	1 348	959	604	150	$5 470	$9 371
MALE	3 818	329	1 076	647	495	295	389	301	215	71	$5 487	$9 514
LIVING ALONE	2 486	180	561	450	318	227	310	232	160	48	$6 267	$10 338
FEMALE	7 460	719	2 090	1 200	794	572	959	658	389	79	$5 460	$9 297
LIVING ALONE	6 371	488	1 850	996	659	482	887	592	365	52	$5 648	$9 394

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	227 974	11 533	27 263	29 796	28 957	28 013	45 089	36 236	21 087	$22 750	$26 629
2 PERSONS	71 235	5 373	11 540	11 217	10 081	8 783	11 765	7 657	4 819	$18 609	$23 098
3 PERSONS	52 169	3 029	6 748	7 049	6 447	6 534	10 582	7 913	3 867	$21 989	$25 434
4 PERSONS	49 886	1 669	4 797	6 167	6 234	6 116	10 627	9 289	4 987	$24 966	$28 168
5 PERSONS	27 644	743	2 362	2 741	3 119	3 414	6 307	5 349	3 609	$26 952	$30 626
6 PERSONS	14 446	359	1 058	1 495	1 722	1 657	3 158	3 146	1 851	$27 686	$30 407
7 PERSONS	7 330	239	450	678	880	941	1 575	1 580	987	$28 001	$31 211
8 PERSONS	2 662	50	178	268	268	352	591	556	397	$28 151	$31 337
9 PERSONS	1 178	23	49	100	110	78	275	322	221	$33 150	$35 316
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 424	48	81	81	96	138	209	422	349	$37 039	$37 578
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	819 245	34 925	85 517	98 732	99 821	99 989	168 271	145 269	86 721	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.59	3.03	3.14	3.31	3.45	3.57	3.73	4.01	4.11	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	80 824	4 207	10 697	12 630	11 185	9 517	14 215	10 760	7 613	$20 792	$26 029
2 PERSONS	31 620	2 174	4 611	4 999	4 452	3 505	4 975	3 870	3 034	$19 463	$25 571
3 PERSONS	18 777	1 063	2 922	3 111	2 428	2 142	3 279	2 331	1 501	$19 676	$24 464
4 PERSONS	17 582	643	2 103	2 891	2 522	2 273	3 176	2 382	1 592	$21 327	$26 016
5 PERSONS	7 996	206	785	1 094	1 009	969	1 728	1 245	960	$24 649	$29 545
6 PERSONS	3 108	75	188	354	523	417	597	631	323	$24 953	$29 078
7 PERSONS	1 170	27	80	122	191	116	316	206	112	$27 500	$28 686
8 PERSONS	390	19	8	40	35	66	89	62	71	$28 077	$31 530
9 PERSONS	117	-	-	6	12	26	45	12	16	$27 132	$33 806
10 OR MORE PERSONS	64	-	-	13	13	3	10	21	4	$26 500	$31 695
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	259 807	11 911	31 762	39 318	35 873	31 328	47 804	36 447	25 364	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.21	2.83	2.97	3.11	3.21	3.29	3.36	3.39	3.33	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	138 359	6 548	14 222	15 340	16 504	17 630	29 819	25 059	13 237	$24 680	$27 612
2 PERSONS	37 007	2 893	6 124	5 722	5 233	5 035	6 547	3 735	1 718	$18 556	$21 563
3 PERSONS	30 892	1 723	3 099	3 412	3 703	4 123	7 011	5 475	2 346	$24 211	$26 860
4 PERSONS	30 442	910	2 260	2 777	3 423	3 715	7 207	6 823	3 327	$27 750	$30 053
5 PERSONS	18 730	473	1 378	1 494	1 954	2 338	4 431	4 035	2 627	$28 464	$31 660
6 PERSONS	10 821	261	752	1 049	1 127	1 185	2 489	2 459	1 499	$28 779	$31 255
7 PERSONS	5 941	198	335	526	650	780	1 238	1 344	870	$28 706	$32 084
8 PERSONS	2 181	31	157	208	233	267	477	496	312	$28 529	$31 578
9 PERSONS	1 028	23	49	94	98	52	220	299	193	$33 894	$35 194
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 317	36	68	58	83	135	199	393	345	$37 938	$38 608
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	529 095	20 519	46 308	53 096	59 732	65 630	116 515	106 964	60 331	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.82	3.13	3.26	3.46	3.62	3.72	3.91	4.27	4.56	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	14 136	1 253	2 917	2 279	1 986	1 700	2 434	1 071	496	$16 479	$19 454
2 PERSONS	3 273	639	851	566	377	340	340	94	66	$11 263	$15 704
3 PERSONS	3 364	275	829	622	437	414	500	211	76	$14 644	$17 432
4 PERSONS	3 258	185	644	570	562	333	663	224	77	$17 178	$19 363
5 PERSONS	1 977	82	340	288	295	247	439	198	88	$19 662	$21 738
6 PERSONS	1 135	34	156	153	189	184	213	139	67	$20 915	$23 183
7 PERSONS	665	20	64	65	96	92	168	138	22	$24 792	$25 774
8 PERSONS	264	6	27	7	17	37	81	37	52	$27 647	$31 847
9 PERSONS	90	-	-	8	6	8	22	21	25	$40 323	$40 785
10 OR MORE PERSONS	110	12	6	-	7	45	8	9	23	$21 829	$30 652
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	53 973	3 800	9 799	8 045	7 679	6 861	10 166	5 156	2 467	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.82	3.03	3.36	3.53	3.87	4.04	4.18	4.81	4.97	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	31 233	1 925	4 729	5 002	4 709	4 170	5 561	3 129	2 008	$19 148	$22 858
2 PERSONS	10 632	980	2 197	1 914	1 519	1 168	1 418	809	627	$15 734	$20 320
3 PERSONS	6 765	460	1 121	1 094	885	1 013	1 142	646	404	$18 746	$22 129
4 PERSONS	6 103	278	766	1 067	968	768	1 257	620	379	$19 847	$23 311
5 PERSONS	3 714	127	334	451	554	600	807	475	366	$22 786	$27 896
6 PERSONS	2 053	37	166	262	478	344	439	250	77	$21 243	$23 445
7 PERSONS	1 130	17	92	97	223	179	270	180	72	$23 819	$26 884
8 PERSONS	483	6	50	62	60	75	136	54	40	$23 750	$25 737
9 PERSONS	155	-	3	26	12	6	41	42	25	$30 839	$33 487
10 OR MORE PERSONS	198	20	-	29	10	17	51	53	18	$30 496	$31 292
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	111 830	5 652	14 410	16 880	17 266	15 472	21 948	12 499	7 703	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.58	2.94	3.05	3.37	3.67	3.71	3.95	3.99	3.84	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	12 711	954	2 033	2 134	1 933	1 525	1 869	1 200	1 063	$17 894	$23 198
2 PERSONS	5 337	495	1 067	834	787	583	658	481	432	$16 646	$21 950
3 PERSONS	2 890	253	484	545	373	349	406	249	231	$16 493	$22 380
4 PERSONS	2 469	141	305	488	382	309	409	234	201	$18 727	$23 366
5 PERSONS	1 223	53	112	189	176	156	230	138	169	$22 037	$29 573
6 PERSONS	469	3	46	53	149	82	94	31	11	$19 263	$22 037
7 PERSONS	202	9	19	25	51	32	24	31	11	$19 837	$23 695
8 PERSONS	97	-	-	-	9	14	43	23	8	$30 104	$33 968
9 PERSONS	14	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	$40 188	$30 467
10 OR MORE PERSONS	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	$31 250	$33 638
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	40 005	2 620	5 708	6 518	6 371	4 981	6 454	3 912	3 441	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.15	2.75	2.81	3.05	3.30	3.27	3.45	3.26	3.24	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	17 599	903	2 477	2 735	2 642	2 531	3 527	1 888	896	$20 075	$22 756
2 PERSONS	4 996	451	1 043	1 021	691	569	710	328	183	$14 915	$18 762
3 PERSONS	3 647	195	570	522	505	606	705	385	159	$20 249	$22 032
4 PERSONS	3 523	127	440	558	559	453	828	380	178	$20 666	$23 452
5 PERSONS	2 385	74	200	251	356	422	561	333	188	$23 284	$27 265
6 PERSONS	1 471	34	111	198	295	257	313	206	57	$22 101	$23 734
7 PERSONS	892	8	73	68	169	140	235	143	56	$24 589	$27 315
8 PERSONS	368	6	37	62	51	61	88	31	32	$21 842	$24 138
9 PERSONS	141	-	3	26	6	6	41	34	25	$30 493	$33 786
10 OR MORE PERSONS	176	8	-	29	10	17	46	48	18	$31 286	$33 046
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	68 556	2 796	8 057	9 913	10 377	10 117	14 856	8 376	4 064	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.90	3.10	3.25	3.62	3.93	4.00	4.21	4.44	4.54	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	178 516	8 603	20 737	22 815	21 572	21 234	35 482	30 450	17 623	$23 554	$27 318
2 PERSONS	54 410	3 802	8 209	8 458	7 516	6 751	9 337	6 418	3 919	$19 427	$23 964
3 PERSONS	41 212	2 335	5 350	5 531	4 895	4 831	8 441	6 657	3 172	$22 423	$25 816
4 PERSONS	40 286	1 293	3 866	4 837	4 904	4 742	8 431	7 903	4 310	$25 554	$28 743
5 PERSONS	21 562	576	1 856	2 060	2 177	2 514	4 873	4 533	2 973	$27 810	$31 232
6 PERSONS	11 255	282	853	1 116	1 137	1 268	2 342	2 662	1 595	$28 929	$31 409
7 PERSONS	5 688	208	337	497	605	667	1 259	1 274	841	$28 898	$32 073
8 PERSONS	1 954	44	139	178	175	268	422	403	325	$28 460	$32 249
9 PERSONS	979	23	46	75	98	67	233	268	169	$32 681	$34 734
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 170	40	81	63	65	126	144	332	319	$37 991	$38 122
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	643 376	26 491	66 170	75 381	73 615	75 568	131 570	121 761	72 820	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.60	3.08	3.19	3.30	3.41	3.56	3.71	4.00	4.13	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	63 606	2 934	8 260	10 229	8 461	7 342	11 309	8 984	6 087	$21 183	$26 489
2 PERSONS	24 515	1 463	3 374	3 966	3 312	2 734	3 937	3 285	2 444	$20 226	$26 516
3 PERSONS	14 895	724	2 350	2 545	1 852	1 569	2 683	1 964	1 208	$19 928	$24 793
4 PERSONS	14 428	502	1 735	2 433	2 080	1 853	2 543	1 980	1 302	$21 184	$26 035
5 PERSONS	6 118	147	640	866	688	734	1 306	1 022	715	$24 894	$29 499
6 PERSONS	2 349	61	104	287	352	310	448	530	257	$26 427	$29 809
7 PERSONS	887	18	57	77	141	69	280	145	100	$28 295	$29 910
8 PERSONS	291	19	-	40	24	52	67	39	50	$26 458	$30 102
9 PERSONS	92	-	-	6	6	21	40	12	7	$26 912	$32 931
10 OR MORE PERSONS	31	-	-	9	6	-	5	7	4	$30 394	$34 747
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	204 410	8 444	24 582	31 879	26 977	24 072	37 982	30 304	20 170	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.21	2.88	2.98	3.12	3.19	3.28	3.36	3.37	3.31	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	107 273	5 003	10 390	10 959	11 992	13 183	23 303	21 098	11 345	$25 808	$28 594
2 PERSONS	27 644	2 091	4 161	4 055	3 855	3 797	5 191	3 081	1 413	$19 537	$22 422
3 PERSONS	24 118	1 407	2 337	2 508	2 750	3 059	5 513	4 586	1 958	$24 997	$27 463
4 PERSONS	24 159	685	1 712	1 958	2 557	2 778	5 677	5 852	2 940	$29 204	$31 151
5 PERSONS	14 664	370	1 046	1 064	1 355	1 699	3 435	3 453	2 242	$29 942	$32 640
6 PERSONS	8 526	198	645	749	745	914	1 856	2 101	1 318	$30 082	$32 429
7 PERSONS	4 623	176	249	394	428	567	969	1 099	741	$29 692	$32 969
8 PERSONS	1 577	25	126	118	151	197	335	364	261	$29 278	$33 058
9 PERSONS	866	23	46	69	92	46	188	245	157	$33 329	$34 769
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 096	28	68	44	59	126	139	317	315	$38 911	$39 133
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	412 777	15 870	34 887	37 938	42 949	49 035	90 382	89 880	51 836	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.85	3.17	3.36	3.46	3.58	3.72	3.88	4.26	4.57	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	10 827	992	2 231	1 639	1 531	1 276	1 887	851	420	$16 721	$19 742
2 PERSONS	2 570	512	645	397	310	297	269	89	51	$11 667	$16 388
3 PERSONS	2 572	203	668	445	331	267	420	175	63	$14 671	$17 690
4 PERSONS	2 628	157	501	436	491	263	522	185	73	$17 331	$19 552
5 PERSONS	1 399	54	251	179	184	165	338	151	77	$21 230	$22 245
6 PERSONS	790	28	88	115	123	145	132	98	61	$21 349	$23 951
7 PERSONS	524	20	56	52	86	49	133	111	17	$24 886	$25 314
8 PERSONS	187	6	16	7	-	37	53	24	44	$29 044	$33 538
9 PERSONS	62	-	-	8	6	8	12	13	15	$33 494	$38 170
10 OR MORE PERSONS	95	12	6	-	-	45	8	5	19	$21 799	$29 519
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	41 074	3 013	7 473	5 825	5 829	5 132	7 746	3 988	2 068	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.79	3.04	3.35	3.55	3.81	4.02	4.10	4.69	4.92	...	...

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	188 933	48 481	24 776	1 847	16 609	64 012	7 634	1 690	9 592	14 292
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	108 081	34 415	14 374	639	11 595	36 353	2 525	739	3 805	3 636
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	76 735	24 511	10 018	415	8 820	25 875	1 587	554	2 536	2 419
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	71 844	23 203	9 473	385	8 334	24 176	1 422	494	2 228	2 129
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	59 344	19 085	7 693	307	7 042	19 896	1 098	404	1 958	1 861
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46 638	14 999	6 234	211	5 478	15 913	750	303	1 456	1 294
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 500	4 118	1 780	78	1 292	4 280	324	90	270	268
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 891	1 308	545	30	486	1 699	165	60	308	290
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 129	733	387	12	327	1 114	107	43	210	196
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 400	554	298	12	281	843	86	10	176	160
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 762	575	158	18	159	585	58	17	98	94
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	24 031	7 891	3 450	156	2 126	8 294	658	117	805	534
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 313	7 460	3 177	148	1 924	7 758	577	108	700	461
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 443	6 626	2 798	144	1 660	6 633	509	102	591	380
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 718	431	273	8	202	536	81	9	105	73
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	4 240	1 087	464	44	402	1 353	159	49	298	384
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 465	825	409	15	315	1 129	142	43	254	333
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 783	620	355	15	283	924	109	31	189	257
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	775	262	55	29	87	224	17	6	44	51
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	3 075	926	442	24	247	831	121	19	166	299
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 435	446	149	6	137	365	61	13	83	175
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	549	176	72	11	37	172	15	-	34	32
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 091	304	221	7	73	294	45	6	49	92
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	51 745	10 815	8 249	773	3 400	19 958	2 682	323	2 450	3 095
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46 050	9 959	7 484	647	3 091	17 844	2 359	263	1 926	2 477
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39 934	8 847	6 607	538	2 637	15 462	1 994	215	1 597	2 037
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 695	856	765	126	309	2 114	323	60	524	618
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	10 092	1 209	657	73	765	3 272	583	312	1 258	1 963
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	7 748	865	466	54	524	2 595	417	257	1 010	1 560
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 231	658	358	50	451	2 139	318	214	791	1 252
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 344	344	191	19	241	677	166	55	248	403
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	19 015	2 042	1 496	362	849	4 429	1 844	316	2 079	5 598
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$24 255	$30 766	$26 116	$17 766	$24 719	$22 674	$18 286	$18 420	$18 442	$14 096
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$29 752	$33 434	$30 089	$24 423	$28 523	$27 613	$25 419	$25 875	$27 620	$25 825
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$31 612	$34 985	$32 050	$25 679	$30 500	$29 595	$27 032	$26 998	$30 253	$27 773
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 293	$35 631	$32 575	$26 801	$30 994	$30 212	$28 033	$27 527	$31 507	$29 137
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 068	$37 124	$34 536	$27 986	$32 999	$32 262	$30 229	$28 285	$32 704	$30 115
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 847	$37 653	$35 509	$28 597	$33 558	$33 431	$28 971	$29 713	$32 896	$29 813
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 864	$28 714	$24 100	$22 138	$20 066	$20 680	$20 589	$24 123	$22 825	$22 350
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 619	$23 520	$22 920	$11 282	$22 027	$20 816	$18 412	$22 643	$21 186	$17 760
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 306	$23 149	$23 456	$18 447	$27 429	$23 174	$21 556	$26 685	$21 788	$19 610
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 465	$24 215	$24 581	$18 447	$27 990	$24 945	$22 546	$20 333	$21 742	$20 654
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 623	$23 994	$21 607	$6 505	$10 919	$16 326	$12 612	$12 422	$19 897	$13 902
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 236	$31 394	$26 123	$27 022	$22 265	$23 032	$23 879	$24 150	$22 918	$24 484
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 944	$32 353	$26 356	$26 683	$23 209	$23 505	$25 333	$24 753	$23 335	$25 038
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 372	$32 700	$27 015	$27 039	$24 040	$23 714	$25 063	$24 779	$23 083	$26 093
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 042	$14 788	$23 404	$33 285	$13 275	$16 183	$13 520	$16 907	$20 139	$20 985
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 985	$24 835	$26 842	$11 470	$25 152	$23 422	$23 967	$23 996	$22 047	$21 831
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 383	$25 961	$27 769	$16 550	$26 096	$25 364	$23 399	$24 752	$24 103	$22 717
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 500	$26 590	$28 244	$16 550	$24 801	$25 595	$24 745	$26 151	$22 585	$22 415
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 733	$21 291	$19 954	$8 842	$21 734	$13 635	$28 711	$18 575	$10 174	$16 050
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 737	$19 862	$20 029	$9 542	$17 286	$18 457	$14 540	$8 578	$20 202	$17 590
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 381	$23 964	$23 759	$20 015	$22 891	$22 531	$12 650	$7 179	$25 272	$19 696
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 528	$9 938	$21 312	$3 010	$8 224	$16 533	$6 577	-	$8 233	$18 243
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 565	$19 589	$17 097	$10 830	$11 362	$14 525	$19 758	$11 610	$19 919	$13 358
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 102	$29 560	$23 857	$18 561	$19 454	$19 224	$21 326	$20 968	$17 533	$18 118
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 356	$31 102	$24 843	$20 492	$20 232	$20 173	$22 498	$20 481	$19 446	$19 464
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 787	$31 215	$25 601	$20 929	$20 867	$20 483	$23 349	$21 380	$19 717	$19 138
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 956	$11 609	$14 217	$8 650	$11 675	$11 213	$12 763	$23 102	$10 502	$12 723
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$13 331	$13 842	$12 441	$16 082	$14 532	$13 192	$12 739	$14 160	$13 686	$12 790
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 144	$17 123	$15 516	$17 065	$18 169	$15 034	$14 679	$14 066	$14 732	$13 604
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 359	$16 742	$16 286	$17 698	$18 965	$15 063	$15 101	$15 033	$15 614	$13 441
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 337	$5 592	$4 939	$13 287	$6 623	$6 133	$7 867	$14 597	$9 430	$9 638
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$4 667	$2 219	$6 395	$4 656	$3 024	$4 694	$5 852	$2 591	$5 592	$4 712
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.8	24.9	19.2	12.7	29.8	21.7	14.3	31.4	21.6	19.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.7	31.0	27.1	23.7	34.5	28.5	24.6	35.1	26.7	28.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.7	34.9	29.9	26.0	36.7	31.3	27.2	36.8	28.2	28.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	34.4	29.6	25.5	36.4	30.9	26.1	35.6	27.0	27.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	36.4	31.7	27.4	37.8	32.9	27.8	38.3	27.9	28.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	36.7	32.3	26.3	38.5	33.1	30.0	37.8	28.3	29.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.6	22.2	16.0	16.4	23.7	17.0	17.2	21.6	18.2	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.1	49.3	38.9	41.2	42.1	37.7	41.7	48.3	40.1	38.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.0	57.0	43.4	52.4	43.4	41.7	46.6	52.1	43.5	38.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.6	58.4	43.8	52.4	46.0	41.3	49.6	74.3	45.6	36.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.6	39.9	27.0	20.0	35.0	26.9	26.0	27.9	32.0	39.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.2	16.4	15.6	16.0	19.4	15.5	14.4	19.8	16.3	18.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.8	16.1	15.1	15.4	18.9	14.9	14.2	19.6	17.0	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.5	15.7	14.4	15.5	18.9	14.8	14.4	19.6	16.2	15.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.3	27.0	22.2	24.5	28.1	28.4	16.2	24.1	11.5	34.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.5	42.9	43.1	41.0	46.9	41.7	41.8	49.6	38.7	40.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	44.5	46.6	45.2	23.0	48.5	43.0	45.3	52.1	39.1	42.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	45.6	47.2	45.8	23.0	49.1	43.2	45.1	54.0	46.0	45.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.5	28.5	21.4	58.4	39.9	29.5	17.8	25.9	33.1	19.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.6	27.8	21.4	21.4	35.8	22.6	16.5	35.5	27.8	27.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.4	30.0	28.1	25.0	37.7	23.7	19.6	47.7	29.8	27.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.5	41.6	8.5	33.4	17.9	23.3	23.6	-	42.2	15.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.1	19.6	20.2	10.5	35.0	20.0	13.0	19.0	19.2	34.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	62.8	82.9	75.2	39.6	66.5	63.2	49.9	64.2	57.8	51.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	65.0	84.5	78.0	41.3	69.0	64.8	51.1	71.1	60.8	52.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	65.2	84.3	76.1	38.9	69.7	66.6	50.2	71.6	57.1	54.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.9	70.6	53.6	33.4	52.0	47.7	44.6	32.9	38.9	44.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	68 564	23 137	11 972	653	6 148	20 840	1 720	461	1 967	1 666
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	36 760	14 479	6 052	209	3 894	10 519	441	186	781	199
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	23 502	8 908	3 870	122	2 718	6 972	233	102	471	106
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 943	8 290	3 640	114	2 579	6 524	211	89	405	91
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 345	6 266	2 736	94	1 980	4 661	102	73	356	77
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 731	4 802	2 246	72	1 463	3 639	85	73	286	65
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 398	2 024	904	20	599	1 863	109	16	49	14
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 559	618	230	8	139	448	22	13	66	15
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	900	320	136	-	82	297	7	13	37	8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	710	244	129	-	75	213	7	5	29	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	659	298	94	8	57	151	15	-	29	7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	10 890	4 527	1 808	74	931	3 037	183	63	209	58
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	10 151	4 279	1 650	66	839	2 847	172	59	186	53
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 036	3 844	1 457	66	712	2 510	168	59	170	50
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	739	248	158	8	92	190	11	4	23	5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 217	522	201	13	119	265	14	9	62	12
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	908	378	164	7	94	183	14	9	47	12
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	756	277	148	7	83	169	14	9	37	12
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	309	144	37	6	25	82	-	-	15	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 151	522	173	-	126	245	11	12	39	23
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	435	214	37	-	60	80	-	6	29	9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	258	124	44	-	15	65	-	-	10	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	458	184	92	-	51	100	11	6	-	14
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	23 063	6 613	4 592	324	1 442	8 017	844	61	648	522
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 673	6 032	4 136	254	1 308	7 182	784	44	510	423
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 530	5 446	3 748	233	1 126	6 390	727	44	436	380
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 390	581	456	70	134	835	60	17	138	99
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 329	665	280	-	299	720	74	56	129	106
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 603	444	178	-	183	544	27	50	93	84
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 267	318	133	-	159	466	19	37	63	72
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	726	221	102	-	116	176	47	6	36	22
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 412	1 380	1 048	120	513	1 584	361	158	409	839
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 079	$29 559	$24 861	$16 157	$20 297	$18 342	$14 900	$17 688	$16 712	$9 982
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 819	$32 727	$28 790	$23 865	$24 799	$22 427	$19 831	$29 636	$23 357	$22 965
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 729	$34 773	$31 153	$23 493	$27 066	$24 277	$18 458	$32 613	$26 492	$24 318
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 376	$35 716	$31 576	$24 884	$27 351	$24 768	$18 493	$32 775	$28 226	$25 345
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 181	$38 384	$34 101	$25 150	$30 285	$27 676	$21 126	$35 031	$29 445	$26 028
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$33 968	$38 697	$34 863	$27 082	$31 559	$28 885	$21 280	$35 031	$31 806	$25 009
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 187	$27 457	$23 935	$23 632	$17 651	$17 493	$16 029	$22 481	$19 374	$21 584
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 619	$22 116	$24 456	$3 670	$21 776	$17 121	$18 124	$31 506	$15 853	$18 091
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 015	$23 944	$24 151	-	$27 368	$20 172	$28 010	$31 506	$21 656	$15 538
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 608	$26 268	$24 659	-	$28 242	$22 569	$28 010	$23 500	$17 851	$15 538
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 348	$20 154	$24 897	$3 670	$13 732	$11 121	$13 510	-	$8 448	$21 010
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 467	$31 352	$25 411	$26 308	$20 080	$19 177	$21 489	$25 419	$16 859	$26 289
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 213	$32 400	$25 957	$25 462	$20 745	$19 486	$22 166	$26 464	$17 588	$26 598
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 777	$33 114	$26 932	$25 462	$21 404	$19 537	$22 379	$26 464	$16 413	$27 140
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 223	$13 257	$19 711	$33 285	$14 014	$14 552	$10 905	$10 010	$10 964	$23 015
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 731	$23 571	$23 091	$13 458	$21 282	$16 423	$26 030	$51 875	$22 333	$18 805
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 487	$24 813	$23 015	$16 310	$23 113	$19 418	$26 030	$51 875	$27 128	$18 805
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 134	$24 251	$23 740	$16 310	$19 397	$20 020	$26 030	$51 875	$29 353	$18 805
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 571	$20 312	$23 425	$10 130	$14 394	$9 738	-	-	$7 309	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 515	$18 911	$17 859	-	$14 083	$16 580	$13 422	$9 785	$21 933	$10 520
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 816	$22 134	$24 539	-	$21 648	$18 437	-	$7 960	$29 236	$19 543
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 692	$7 237	$8 803	-	$4 245	$17 612	-	-	$755	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 837	$23 029	$19 503	-	$8 077	$14 423	$13 422	$11 610	-	$4 720
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 104	$30 049	$24 325	$16 071	$16 513	$16 743	$17 310	$26 288	$17 541	$16 373
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 203	$31 931	$25 389	$17 937	$16 814	$17 319	$17 439	$14 602	$19 078	$16 713
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 682	$32 526	$26 076	$18 171	$17 379	$17 452	$17 856	$14 602	$19 682	$16 948
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 602	$10 506	$14 674	$9 298	$13 575	$11 786	$15 622	$56 534	$11 861	$14 922
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 519	$13 462	$12 316	-	$9 378	$10 057	$9 295	$15 421	$14 935	$8 517
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 698	$17 692	$17 419	-	$12 375	$12 254	$20 489	$16 454	$15 386	$10 331
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 797	$16 720	$17 379	-	$12 616	$12 750	$24 482	$20 188	$18 323	$11 187
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 498	$4 963	$3 411	-	$4 650	$3 267	$2 864	$6 815	$13 769	$1 591
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 612	$1 722	$7 875	$2 967	$3 127	$3 068	$4 392	$1 106	$3 270	$3 111
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.8	20.6	16.3	11.7	29.5	19.1	9.7	32.9	17.6	12.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.5	28.1	25.8	24.7	34.9	28.6	25.1	35.3	26.3	28.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.0	33.2	29.9	28.9	38.9	32.3	29.9	43.1	29.6	30.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	32.5	29.4	29.0	38.6	31.7	28.1	39.7	27.8	26.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.5	35.6	32.7	30.9	41.1	35.1	36.7	40.6	28.6	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.1	36.2	34.1	30.2	41.5	35.7	37.5	40.6	27.1	31.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.5	18.9	15.2	19.8	24.3	18.1	17.6	33.5	20.0	10.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.6	49.6	39.5	18.1	47.5	44.5	47.2	67.2	48.8	58.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.9	60.9	49.2	-	51.8	48.2	50.0	67.2	48.4	49.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.6	61.9	48.1	-	52.3	48.8	50.0	75.0	66.5	49.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.5	35.1	25.8	18.1	35.0	31.3	44.4	-	50.0	66.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.6	15.4	13.9	19.8	17.4	16.8	14.4	18.2	13.6	12.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.2	15.2	13.7	19.1	16.9	16.0	14.8	17.9	13.0	12.8
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.7	14.6	12.5	19.1	16.8	16.1	15.0	17.9	13.4	13.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	27.0	15.8	24.5	23.6	33.7	0.3	29.0	21.5	13.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.8	46.9	42.2	11.5	53.6	49.9	86.0	38.9	31.4	75.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.6	51.6	47.0	8.0	55.7	52.8	86.0	38.9	33.8	75.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.0	57.2	47.5	8.0	59.3	53.1	86.0	38.9	30.5	75.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.9	32.0	21.1	18.1	41.3	37.3	-	-	2.4	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.3	26.4	21.5	-	28.1	22.5	19.4	34.3	22.0	69.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	30.6	38.1	-	28.9	30.3	-	56.6	21.3	80.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.8	38.9	22.9	-	35.5	11.1	-	-	100.0	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.9	19.0	12.8	-	24.6	23.3	19.4	19.0	-	41.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.9	88.6	79.1	-	83.6	74.1	34.0	79.8	49.7	71.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	80.3	90.1	81.3	-	88.2	75.3	29.9	78.8	60.4	70.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.7	90.3	76.6	-	90.2	74.4	16.6	81.6	61.8	69.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	61.0	78.0	59.7	-	64.0	60.2	50.6	100.0	18.9	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	113 202	24 162	11 735	1 094	9 703	40 036	5 679	1 207	7 296	12 290
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	67 048	19 019	7 635	408	7 164	23 946	2 024	541	2 928	3 383
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	50 337	14 981	5 709	288	5 720	17 592	1 315	445	1 998	2 289
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47 210	14 336	5 418	266	5 427	16 405	1 172	398	1 774	2 014
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41 239	12 407	4 701	213	4 856	14 444	976	324	1 558	1 760
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 648	9 882	3 817	139	3 858	11 725	660	223	1 126	1 218
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 971	1 929	717	53	571	1 961	196	74	216	254
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 127	645	291	22	293	1 187	143	47	224	275
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 118	383	232	12	226	788	100	30	159	188
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 604	287	156	12	187	613	79	5	133	132
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 009	262	59	10	67	399	43	17	65	87
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12 067	3 153	1 435	71	1 066	4 790	454	49	579	470
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 162	2 997	1 330	71	961	4 471	384	44	502	402
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 502	2 611	1 165	67	846	3 722	320	38	409	324
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	905	156	105	-	105	319	70	5	77	68
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 841	516	252	31	263	1 022	145	40	224	348
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 414	403	240	8	207	902	128	34	195	297
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 910	325	202	8	186	711	95	22	140	221
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	427	113	12	23	56	120	17	6	29	51
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 803	369	239	18	115	542	110	7	127	276
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	942	209	103	-	77	265	61	7	54	166
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	291	52	28	11	22	107	15	-	24	32
OTHER COMBINATIONS	570	108	108	7	16	170	34	-	49	78
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	26 459	4 013	3 304	387	1 764	10 831	1 721	262	1 693	2 484
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 389	3 766	3 031	337	1 605	9 655	1 465	219	1 339	1 972
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 695	3 262	2 607	255	1 359	8 161	1 189	171	1 103	1 588
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 070	247	273	50	159	1 176	256	43	354	512
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	7 594	522	374	73	452	2 502	488	251	1 105	1 827
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 014	399	285	54	341	2 020	374	202	893	1 446
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 862	318	222	50	292	1 642	289	177	715	1 157
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 580	123	89	19	111	482	114	49	212	381
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	12 101	608	422	226	323	2 757	1 446	153	1 570	4 596
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$25 493	$32 410	$28 267	$18 990	$28 251	$25 552	$19 487	$18 749	$18 974	$14 765
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$31 462	$34 469	$32 167	$24 624	$31 368	$30 651	$26 883	$24 691	$28 774	$25 877
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$33 101	$35 486	$33 503	$26 741	$32 880	$32 511	$28 783	$25 774	$31 284	$27 864
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 794	$35 944	$34 108	$27 790	$33 344	$33 223	$30 043	$26 433	$32 324	$29 246
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 825	$36 774	$35 316	$29 237	$34 493	$34 292	$31 364	$26 879	$33 557	$30 235
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 539	$37 413	$36 308	$29 382	$34 662	$35 299	$29 954	$28 183	$33 331	$30 138
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$26 676	$30 600	$26 188	$21 975	$23 568	$25 343	$23 462	$24 478	$23 431	$22 392
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 636	$25 323	$22 234	$14 050	$24 297	$22 680	$18 456	$20 192	$23 044	$17 741
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 773	$22 916	$23 350	$18 447	$28 303	$24 706	$21 104	$24 595	$22 037	$19 783
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 780	$22 797	$25 153	$18 447	$28 976	$26 110	$22 061	$17 165	$22 847	$20 964
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 248	$28 842	$17 842	$8 773	$10 783	$18 679	$12 298	$12 422	$25 508	$13 330
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 816	$32 313	$28 702	$26 853	$25 318	$26 130	$25 340	$23 143	$25 045	$24 226
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 539	$33 053	$28 721	$26 853	$26 667	$26 726	$27 420	$23 225	$25 395	$24 800
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 962	$32 981	$29 131	$27 627	$27 504	$27 270	$27 258	$23 053	$25 764	$25 910
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 899	$18 096	$28 455	-	$12 972	$17 786	$13 930	$22 425	$22 765	$20 836
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$25 201	$26 958	$30 434	$10 636	$27 511	$25 629	$23 768	$17 723	$21 181	$21 143
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 250	$28 017	$31 274	$16 760	$27 934	$26 777	$23 112	$17 573	$22 598	$22 017
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 550	$29 275	$31 861	$16 760	$27 654	$27 197	$24 536	$15 628	$19 531	$21 425
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 269	$23 181	$13 625	$8 507	$25 945	$17 001	$28 711	$18 575	$11 656	$16 050
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 967	$22 087	$22 886	$6 051	$21 082	$19 693	$14 652	$6 510	$19 670	$18 179
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 163	$27 068	$24 806	-	$23 859	$24 272	$12 650	$6 510	$23 143	$19 704
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 929	$16 381	$40 970	$3 010	$10 937	$15 878	$6 577	-	$11 349	$18 243
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 236	$15 197	$16 367	$10 830	$21 668	$14 956	$21 809	-	$19 919	$14 909
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 911	$29 378	$24 292	$21 253	$22 775	$21 937	$23 592	$19 729	$17 736	$18 625
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 399	$30 320	$25 218	$23 285	$24 090	$23 260	$25 557	$21 662	$19 953	$20 319
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 793	$29 504	$25 880	$24 506	$24 868	$23 885	$27 015	$23 124	$19 913	$19 881
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 575	$15 013	$14 017	$7 562	$9 502	$11 070	$12 349	$9 885	$9 348	$12 103
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$13 934	$14 343	$12 396	$16 082	$18 272	$14 246	$13 414	$13 782	$13 221	$13 136
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 297	$16 692	$14 177	$17 065	$21 278	$15 894	$14 432	$13 353	$14 296	$13 935
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 552	$16 992	$15 448	$17 698	$22 422	$15 857	$14 546	$13 956	$14 942	$13 790
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 746	$6 723	$6 691	$13 287	$9 039	$7 339	$10 076	$15 549	$8 693	$10 102
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$5 322	$3 543	$2 887	$5 883	$2 983	$5 724	$6 298	$4 208	$6 082	$5 147
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.4	28.4	21.7	13.8	30.0	22.6	15.4	30.8	22.8	20.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.2	33.0	27.8	24.0	34.2	28.4	24.5	34.9	26.9	27.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	35.9	29.8	25.1	35.7	30.9	26.9	34.8	27.8	28.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	35.5	29.5	24.4	35.5	30.6	25.8	34.3	26.8	27.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.6	36.8	30.9	26.0	36.6	32.1	27.2	37.5	27.7	28.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.9	36.8	31.1	24.5	37.4	32.2	29.3	36.4	28.4	28.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	25.6	16.7	15.6	22.2	15.8	17.0	19.2	17.8	18.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.9	48.7	37.6	43.4	39.8	35.6	40.8	40.2	38.7	37.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.4	53.2	39.2	52.4	39.8	39.4	46.3	43.7	43.0	38.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	42.8	54.7	40.0	52.4	42.8	38.9	49.5	73.4	42.9	35.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.7	43.4	29.6	20.7	39.8	25.7	18.9	27.9	29.6	36.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.7	17.7	17.0	14.0	20.8	15.0	14.1	22.0	17.3	19.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.3	17.5	16.1	14.0	20.2	14.4	13.7	22.0	18.3	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.2	17.5	16.1	14.1	20.3	14.3	13.7	22.3	17.4	16.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.6	25.0	27.6	-	32.5	26.5	18.1	22.3	10.0	36.5
HUSBAND USU LY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.5	38.2	43.8	56.6	45.0	40.7	37.1	56.7	43.0	33.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.0	41.4	44.4	35.8	46.3	41.7	40.3	62.4	43.0	35.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	42.7	39.7	45.0	35.8	46.4	41.6	38.7	74.4	57.1	37.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.0	24.2	17.4	70.9	40.0	28.6	17.8	25.9	43.1	19.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.5	29.0	20.2	17.4	40.9	22.5	16.2	38.5	29.7	25.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26.9	29.0	24.5	-	43.9	21.4	19.6	38.5	35.6	24.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.8	44.4	3.7	33.4	13.2	31.5	23.6	-	40.5	15.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.7	21.1	24.9	10.5	43.8	19.2	11.8	-	19.2	33.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	59.0	75.3	73.0	39.6	60.5	60.8	51.5	61.3	59.6	50.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	61.2	77.1	76.3	41.3	63.0	62.5	53.4	70.4	61.8	51.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	62.0	77.6	76.8	38.9	63.5	64.7	54.5	68.5	58.1	53.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	60.7	50.1	33.4	43.0	45.1	42.8	29.3	44.3	43.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	10 849	1 686	1 199	142	1 006	4 363	418	148	833	1 054
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	5 803	1 258	773	42	661	2 432	94	61	312	170
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	4 003	925	551	22	465	1 671	34	27	206	102
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 757	864	533	22	438	1 568	29	27	184	92
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 870	637	460	22	359	1 101	24	17	167	83
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 144	488	349	5	245	823	24	7	149	54
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	887	227	73	-	79	467	5	10	17	9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	246	61	18	-	27	103	5	-	22	10
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	160	43	7	-	27	73	5	-	-	5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	120	36	7	-	20	52	5	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86	18	11	-	-	30	-	-	22	5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 423	262	197	13	135	652	56	5	77	26
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 326	232	191	5	120	627	48	5	72	26
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 159	209	173	5	100	524	48	5	69	26
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	97	30	6	8	15	25	8	-	5	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	190	29	-	7	24	67	4	16	16	27
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	118	20	-	-	8	38	4	10	16	22
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	108	20	-	-	8	33	4	10	11	22
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	72	9	-	7	16	29	-	6	-	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	187	42	25	-	37	42	-	13	13	15
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	102	30	5	-	13	18	-	13	13	10
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	68	12	20	-	24	12	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 360	322	378	55	256	1 530	209	45	272	293
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 955	305	371	50	223	1 349	186	32	193	246
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 529	269	326	44	185	1 176	140	26	150	213
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	405	17	7	5	33	181	23	13	79	47
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	596	49	14	10	52	197	24	30	66	154
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	444	41	8	10	32	145	24	30	40	114
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	329	29	-	10	32	122	16	16	33	71
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	152	8	6	-	20	52	-	-	26	40
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 090	57	34	35	37	204	91	12	183	437
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 070	$23 919	$23 794	$17 731	$19 272	$18 309	$13 178	$16 143	$17 974	$12 686
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 846	$27 147	$23 641	$25 288	$22 535	$22 519	$16 654	$16 873	$26 030	$26 542
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 340	$29 524	$26 676	$28 594	$25 652	$24 398	$17 761	$23 307	$31 135	$24 094
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 732	$30 122	$26 995	$28 594	$25 984	$24 566	$19 117	$23 307	$32 224	$25 825
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 552	$31 459	$27 968	$28 594	$28 104	$26 894	$21 201	$28 605	$32 990	$26 573
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 253	$31 185	$28 591	$15 010	$29 711	$27 739	$21 201	$38 470	$34 535	$26 188
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 843	$26 371	$20 862	-	$16 351	$19 076	$9 110	$14 300	$24 696	$18 930
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 360	$21 055	$17 252	-	$20 266	$21 852	$9 895	-	$22 026	$8 169
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 052	$20 128	$18 145	-	$20 266	$21 357	$9 895	-	-	$12 010
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 858	$22 216	$18 145	-	$22 455	$25 338	$9 895	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 933	$23 270	$16 684	-	-	$23 055	-	-	$22 026	$4 327
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 096	$22 944	$17 193	$25 487	$16 575	$19 152	$15 557	$18 020	$15 249	$22 443
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 458	$24 448	$17 433	$13 010	$17 508	$19 488	$14 089	$18 020	$14 786	$22 443
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 838	$25 391	$17 645	$13 010	$16 921	$20 102	$14 089	$18 020	$14 383	$22 443
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 141	$11 310	$9 540	$33 285	$9 110	$10 710	$24 365	-	$21 910	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 224	$11 859	-	$14 530	$16 687	$14 544	$22 610	$13 534	$23 381	$35 587
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 705	$13 210	-	-	$24 291	$18 101	$22 610	$10 510	$23 381	$38 417
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 364	$13 210	-	-	$24 291	$18 418	$22 610	$10 510	$28 022	$38 417
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 519	$8 858	-	$14 530	$12 885	$9 884	-	$18 575	-	$23 135
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 310	$11 567	$7 543	-	$8 896	$12 756	-	$7 179	$12 251	$34 012
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 786	$13 650	$9 450	-	$6 933	$17 479	-	$7 179	$12 251	$19 010
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 959	-	-	-	-	$7 268	-	-	-	$64 015
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$8 685	$6 360	$7 066	-	$9 959	$11 160	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 222	$16 689	$26 854	$21 899	$15 624	$15 339	$17 192	$18 750	$15 921	$16 734
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 237	$17 194	$27 282	$23 139	$15 860	$16 322	$19 029	$24 740	$17 528	$16 669
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 903	$18 267	$29 738	$24 521	$15 593	$16 398	$19 865	$30 391	$18 020	$17 257
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 816	$7 638	$4 215	$9 495	$14 029	$8 012	$2 333	$4 005	$11 994	$17 073
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$12 141	$12 431	$7 391	$5 005	$9 203	$7 329	$8 068	$15 339	$23 316	$15 315
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 116	$14 137	$12 005	$5 005	$13 432	$9 015	$8 068	$15 339	$32 445	$16 258
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 625	$13 847	-	$5 005	$13 432	$8 074	$10 697	$19 330	$35 575	$18 177
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 372	$3 690	$1 240	-	$2 438	$2 626	-	-	$9 273	$12 629
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 123	$3 388	-	$5 747	$378	$1 004	$1 717	$4 670	$5 364	$3 656
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.6	25.2	18.9	17.6	27.8	20.7	10.2	30.9	19.5	19.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.2	28.5	28.9	37.1	33.6	27.9	27.3	40.9	26.8	37.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.7	31.4	31.0	33.7	36.6	31.1	37.7	37.7	28.3	32.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.3	30.8	30.6	33.7	36.6	30.5	36.6	37.7	28.3	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	34.4	32.7	33.7	39.1	34.6	37.6	37.1	29.2	33.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.7	34.4	34.2	33.3	40.4	34.8	37.6	35.4	28.9	31.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.3	18.5	13.5	-	17.0	17.2	25.7	39.8	17.0	2.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.0	45.0	48.2	-	36.3	40.3	50.6	-	27.7	70.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.2	40.9	55.1	-	36.3	44.4	50.6	-	-	75.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	41.7	38.6	55.1	-	39.5	42.8	50.6	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.0	53.5	43.4	-	-	31.3	-	-	27.7	58.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.4	13.7	20.4	25.7	14.9	16.8	18.5	22.2	12.5	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.8	12.4	19.7	30.8	14.1	16.6	18.8	22.2	12.6	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.3	12.1	19.5	30.8	12.5	16.1	18.8	22.2	11.4	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	36.0	58.0	24.5	26.7	24.8	17.5	-	11.9	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	52.5	43.0	-	94.5	40.3	37.9	42.5	54.9	45.9	74.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60.3	42.4	-	-	50.0	47.2	42.5	85.7	45.9	84.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60.2	42.4	-	-	50.0	46.0	42.5	85.7	40.2	84.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.2	45.0	-	94.5	31.1	15.6	-	25.9	-	2.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.7	36.9	17.4	-	43.0	28.0	-	47.7	30.7	12.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.6	40.1	33.9	-	54.4	33.2	-	47.7	30.7	26.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10.7	-	-	-	-	32.7	-	-	-	4.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.9	19.6	11.8	-	38.6	12.6	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	59.1	72.7	99.8	100.0	81.7	83.2	47.9	67.5	48.4	39.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	59.0	71.3	100.0	100.0	79.6	81.7	47.9	67.5	43.8	40.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.8	74.4	-	100.0	79.6	92.4	44.9	74.3	37.9	36.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	60.2	100.0	97.2	-	100.0	98.2	-	-	73.5	36.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	26 418	5 598	2 796	163	2 312	8 645	1 049	331	2 277	3 247
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	13 895	3 774	1 449	42	1 461	4 666	359	159	1 032	953
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	9 197	2 435	877	22	1 161	3 028	200	129	649	696
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 495	2 270	807	17	1 113	2 757	184	117	600	630
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 862	1 835	637	10	920	2 122	145	110	522	561
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 355	1 344	523	10	736	1 681	123	82	439	417
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 633	435	170	7	193	635	39	7	78	69
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	702	165	70	5	48	271	16	12	49	66
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	331	59	28	-	7	161	-	-	42	34
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	260	37	28	-	7	132	-	-	32	24
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	371	106	42	5	41	110	16	12	7	32
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 449	1 055	387	16	213	1 264	94	18	297	105
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 108	957	322	8	190	1 174	86	18	275	78
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 715	833	271	4	158	1 039	86	18	232	74
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	341	98	65	8	23	90	8	-	22	27
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	585	150	73	4	29	175	17	5	55	77
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	464	92	67	4	29	124	17	5	49	77
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	352	57	51	4	23	93	17	-	37	70
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	121	58	6	-	-	51	-	-	6	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	664	134	112	-	58	199	48	7	31	75
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	325	38	14	-	40	123	28	7	31	44
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	128	39	19	-	12	46	10	-	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	211	57	79	-	6	30	10	-	-	29
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	7 416	1 222	980	75	471	2 977	307	63	591	730
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 336	1 024	872	54	403	2 602	254	63	493	571
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 530	855	787	49	362	2 236	237	51	444	509
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 080	198	108	21	68	375	53	-	98	159
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 624	258	71	17	123	360	58	41	242	454
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 197	157	49	17	80	276	50	34	194	340
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 002	125	41	17	60	240	50	34	143	292
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	427	101	22	-	43	84	8	7	48	114
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 483	344	296	29	257	642	325	68	412	1 110
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 108	$26 934	$20 492	$17 149	$22 140	$19 632	$13 140	$18 859	$16 376	$12 970
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 103	$31 216	$25 811	$23 410	$26 807	$23 766	$21 393	$26 388	$22 268	$22 662
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 305	$33 344	$28 286	$20 033	$28 492	$26 177	$24 185	$29 042	$24 385	$24 605
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 143	$34 152	$28 931	$23 569	$29 333	$26 908	$24 263	$30 741	$25 281	$25 767
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 122	$36 638	$31 174	$18 010	$31 512	$29 104	$26 177	$29 579	$26 269	$26 338
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 311	$35 822	$32 507	$18 010	$31 674	$29 735	$25 358	$32 310	$27 208	$27 180
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 829	$23 666	$20 527	$31 510	$18 946	$19 569	$17 146	$49 015	$18 670	$21 130
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 160	$22 227	$20 852	$8 010	$8 986	$18 739	$23 287	$12 468	$13 408	$13 516
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 954	$25 299	$21 915	-	$5 110	$20 646	-	-	$13 891	$16 333
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 494	$19 567	$21 915	-	$5 110	$21 421	-	-	$13 673	$17 911
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 559	$20 517	$20 144	$8 010	$9 648	$15 947	$23 287	$12 468	$10 510	$10 523
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 599	$28 086	$22 402	$30 778	$21 838	$19 586	$23 987	$16 314	$17 787	$18 199
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 036	$29 904	$20 427	$28 270	$20 512	$20 059	$25 553	$16 314	$18 317	$15 370
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 535	$30 564	$22 085	$42 650	$20 236	$20 416	$25 553	$16 314	$18 139	$15 863
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 617	$10 339	$32 184	$33 285	$32 795	$13 417	$7 158	-	$11 165	$26 373
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$22 719	$32 565	$30 587	$12 510	$19 955	$18 423	$13 196	$22 010	$15 558	$14 683
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 460	$28 089	$28 668	$12 510	$19 955	$20 730	$13 196	$22 010	$16 084	$14 683
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 224	$24 620	$32 544	$12 510	$14 174	$16 541	$13 196	-	$13 739	$15 097
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 550	$39 664	$52 010	-	-	$12 812	-	-	$11 260	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 787	$15 660	$15 094	-	$14 760	$18 317	$7 586	$6 510	$32 784	$19 070
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 022	$23 551	$15 577	-	$19 758	$20 499	$9 548	$6 510	$32 784	$24 507
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 835	$5 097	$7 889	-	$4 343	$17 250	$6 010	-	-	$2 260
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 479	$17 625	$16 742	-	$2 275	$11 004	$3 670	-	-	$11 981
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$18 690	$23 962	$17 836	$17 254	$21 964	$17 314	$14 979	$20 373	$17 527	$17 018
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 279	$26 731	$18 502	$21 064	$24 169	$18 663	$16 881	$20 373	$19 414	$18 217
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 816	$28 184	$18 652	$22 764	$25 554	$19 005	$17 468	$20 659	$19 272	$19 109
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 368	$9 640	$12 455	$7 457	$8 897	$7 953	$5 867	-	$8 033	$12 714
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 496	$11 387	$20 423	$22 644	$6 878	$9 991	$8 873	$15 200	$9 415	$9 721
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 741	$16 182	$27 002	$22 644	$9 497	$12 282	$9 238	$18 174	$9 309	$11 669
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 417	$12 872	$29 928	$22 644	$8 507	$12 786	$9 238	$18 174	$9 274	$11 080
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 202	$3 935	$5 770	-	$2 006	$2 464	$6 591	$755	$9 846	$3 911
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 690	$2 182	$3 271	$4 589	$3 231	$5 744	$3 048	$2 059	$4 055	$3 316
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.9	24.7	20.0	15.7	29.2	20.0	17.6	31.8	23.3	24.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.9	29.3	28.5	27.8	36.1	28.1	26.8	36.3	29.6	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.3	34.4	31.0	24.4	37.9	31.2	32.0	38.0	31.3	33.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.8	33.9	30.2	24.4	37.8	30.8	33.8	38.8	29.9	31.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.8	35.7	32.3	44.4	39.6	33.4	36.8	42.0	30.7	32.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.5	37.6	31.9	44.4	41.1	33.6	35.5	41.3	30.0	33.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.0	22.2	18.2	7.9	23.7	17.8	16.8	8.2	22.7	21.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.1	44.4	44.7	25.0	40.5	37.4	10.6	18.8	62.3	58.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.6	43.3	56.6	-	21.6	45.7	-	-	64.1	56.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.8	58.2	56.6	-	21.6	44.0	-	-	64.1	52.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.1	45.1	36.1	25.0	42.3	21.7	10.6	18.8	47.6	62.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.3	15.0	20.7	26.4	20.1	16.7	11.9	13.4	21.4	30.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.1	14.5	18.7	28.7	18.9	16.3	11.6	13.4	21.5	13.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.4	13.7	15.8	35.4	18.9	16.1	11.6	13.4	20.4	13.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.2	28.4	27.2	24.5	26.4	25.3	22.5	-	19.4	60.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.7	33.9	38.1	72.0	61.2	48.1	71.7	36.4	53.3	50.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	46.9	43.0	72.0	61.2	50.8	71.7	36.4	54.8	50.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.3	56.4	43.5	72.0	64.2	63.8	71.7	-	69.0	52.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.2	19.4	7.7	-	-	37.5	-	-	35.6	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	23.5	23.2	18.3	-	36.1	21.7	22.6	38.5	26.1	24.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.5	36.5	55.1	-	35.8	20.3	20.9	38.5	26.1	27.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	13.9	35.2	-	46.2	27.7	20.0	-	-	77.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13.0	13.2	10.4	-	13.6	18.4	39.3	-	-	14.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.5	93.7	57.4	43.1	70.8	75.1	68.3	72.3	79.9	64.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.7	94.2	55.7	43.1	67.4	74.5	75.3	72.0	86.5	64.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.1	90.8	52.3	43.1	91.3	76.1	75.3	72.0	90.2	63.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	71.4	90.9	74.8	-	100.0	83.9	6.4	100.0	54.7	66.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	10 663	3 212	1 690	85	1 041	3 340	260	80	467	488
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	5 366	1 993	797	29	586	1 583	59	18	192	109
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 983	1 071	397	17	432	854	27	12	109	64
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 735	978	337	17	422	792	27	12	93	57
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 052	722	269	10	355	531	11	12	85	57
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 583	484	231	10	282	432	11	12	76	45
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	683	256	68	7	67	261	16	-	8	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	248	93	60	-	10	62	-	-	16	7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	106	24	23	-	-	50	-	-	9	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	88	13	23	-	-	43	-	-	9	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	142	69	37	-	10	12	-	-	7	7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 801	699	283	12	87	583	32	6	72	27
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 613	617	244	4	76	544	32	6	68	22
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 402	531	198	4	60	481	32	6	68	22
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	188	82	39	8	11	39	-	-	4	5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	270	115	46	-	19	87	-	-	3	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	192	78	40	-	19	52	-	-	3	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	127	43	24	-	13	44	-	-	3	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	78	37	6	-	-	35	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	312	108	71	-	48	59	-	-	8	18
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	85	19	-	-	34	20	-	-	8	4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	82	39	19	-	8	16	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	145	50	52	-	6	23	-	-	-	14
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 397	790	604	39	234	1 363	79	11	177	100
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 880	650	516	18	206	1 167	71	11	157	84
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 513	526	469	18	171	1 027	71	11	147	73
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	517	140	88	21	28	196	8	-	20	16
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	431	161	46	-	55	122	5	13	18	11
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	266	84	30	-	29	86	-	13	18	6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	226	61	30	-	23	82	-	13	11	6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	165	77	16	-	26	36	5	-	-	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 469	268	243	17	166	272	117	38	80	268
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 062	$26 048	$19 423	$15 551	$20 415	$17 433	$11 701	$14 230	$16 250	$9 961
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 511	$30 006	$24 619	$28 881	$27 953	$20 198	$25 051	$41 968	$20 398	$19 531
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 244	$32 236	$29 564	$23 569	$31 359	$22 314	$13 417	$55 073	$22 585	$23 466
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 268	$33 884	$30 978	$23 569	$31 742	$22 746	$13 417	$55 073	$24 536	$23 767
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 631	$37 646	$33 374	$18 010	$35 134	$26 101	$10 788	$55 073	$25 338	$23 767
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$32 745	$37 478	$34 682	$18 010	$35 769	$26 879	$10 788	$55 073	$26 976	$21 691
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 165	$23 272	$21 499	$31 510	$13 768	$15 921	$15 224	-	$16 010	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 954	$14 908	$21 626	-	$15 210	$16 798	-	-	$11 249	$21 010
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 517	$15 036	$24 967	-	-	$20 547	-	-	$11 823	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 279	$17 242	$24 967	-	-	$22 506	-	-	$11 823	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 041	$14 864	$19 550	-	$15 210	$1 178	-	-	$10 510	$21 010
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 166	$29 567	$19 029	$36 407	$21 264	$18 682	$34 867	$15 760	$10 563	$19 267
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 159	$32 097	$19 776	$42 650	$18 982	$19 085	$34 867	$15 760	$10 712	$18 415
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 802	$33 254	$21 606	$42 650	$17 365	$19 295	$34 867	$15 760	$10 712	$18 415
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 646	$10 531	$14 357	$33 285	$37 025	$13 055	-	-	$8 030	$23 015
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$22 429	$28 168	$27 446	-	$21 234	$12 513	-	-	$20 650	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 813	$28 178	$23 762	-	$21 234	$14 740	-	-	$20 650	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 491	$23 651	$28 727	-	$11 597	$15 527	-	-	$20 650	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 483	$28 147	$52 010	-	-	$9 205	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 585	$12 684	$17 417	-	$12 083	$15 883	-	-	$79 015	$5 940
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 941	$11 230	-	-	$15 478	$22 620	-	-	$79 015	$10 210
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 855	$5 097	$7 889	-	$5 010	$15 956	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 231	$19 154	$20 899	-	$2 275	$9 975	-	-	-	$4 720
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$19 589	$27 297	$18 719	$12 417	$16 362	$17 301	$16 389	$7 314	$16 498	$14 812
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 292	$31 023	$19 690	$18 203	$16 930	$18 844	$17 988	$7 314	$17 765	$12 409
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 677	$33 727	$19 828	$18 203	$17 883	$18 621	$17 988	$7 314	$17 459	$13 720
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 100	$9 998	$13 027	$7 457	$12 180	$8 115	$2 205	-	$6 552	$27 432
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$12 322	$11 410	$22 654	-	$7 104	$12 567	$10 080	$23 270	$4 694	$6 387
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 822	$18 379	$32 706	-	$10 783	$16 859	-	$23 270	$4 694	$11 005
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 634	$12 138	$32 706	-	$9 396	$17 118	-	$23 270	$4 496	$11 005
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 454	$3 807	$3 808	-	$3 000	$2 313	$10 080	-	-	$845
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 522	$1 725	$3 517	-	$3 927	$4 183	$1 872	-	$8 349	$4 406
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.5	20.4	17.9	16.9	30.0	16.5	8.5	53.6	14.1	14.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.4	25.5	27.1	26.6	36.1	26.9	17.5	42.3	24.8	30.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	30.8	32.4	24.4	38.8	31.4	43.3	46.1	28.8	35.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.7	30.0	30.4	24.4	38.6	30.4	43.3	46.1	27.1	32.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	33.0	32.9	44.4	38.9	35.0	59.2	46.1	26.5	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.9	35.0	32.4	44.4	42.2	35.3	59.2	46.1	24.3	36.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.6	16.5	14.9	7.9	34.4	15.2	35.6	-	37.5	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50.2	51.2	48.5	-	55.3	48.0	-	-	50.3	66.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.3	69.2	56.4	-	-	48.1	-	-	52.2	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.6	90.4	56.4	-	-	47.5	-	-	52.2	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.3	44.9	42.3	-	55.3	36.2	-	-	47.6	66.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.7	15.0	17.8	28.7	12.5	16.6	9.1	16.3	17.6	13.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.3	14.5	18.7	35.4	10.0	16.2	9.1	16.3	17.0	13.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.5	13.8	14.8	35.4	12.4	16.3	9.1	16.3	17.0	13.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.7	27.3	10.6	24.5	21.6	24.1	-	-	31.2	13.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	43.1	39.4	32.4	-	64.4	58.0	-	-	54.4	-
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.2	47.1	40.5	-	64.4	63.4	-	-	54.4	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.3	60.4	40.7	-	76.5	61.7	-	-	54.4	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.6	23.3	7.7	-	-	45.3	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	17.4	14.4	12.5	-	29.8	19.2	-	-	15.2	45.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22.7	19.4	-	-	28.6	25.3	-	-	15.2	51.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.1	13.9	35.2	-	50.0	3.8	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13.4	13.4	9.4	-	13.6	24.2	-	-	-	41.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.6	98.1	51.3	-	83.9	66.0	2.0	96.1	100.0	100.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	77.1	99.0	51.6	-	79.8	64.0	-	96.1	100.0	100.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.3	97.9	51.6	-	100.0	64.3	-	96.1	100.0	100.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	82.4	93.5	47.4	-	100.0	100.0	2.0	-	-	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	14 991	2 234	1 006	73	1 203	5 072	760	241	1 738	2 664
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	8 090	1 683	578	13	822	2 936	293	136	811	818
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	5 953	1 320	427	5	693	2 082	173	117	516	620
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 499	1 248	417	-	655	1 873	157	105	483	561
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 616	1 087	333	-	529	1 525	134	98	418	492
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 644	843	265	-	432	1 210	112	70	344	368
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	883	161	84	-	126	348	23	7	65	69
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	454	72	10	5	38	209	16	12	33	59
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	225	35	5	-	7	111	-	-	33	34
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	172	24	5	-	7	89	-	-	23	24
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	229	37	5	5	31	98	16	12	-	25
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 494	302	94	4	109	631	55	7	220	72
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 347	292	68	4	97	580	47	7	202	50
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 183	254	63	-	81	526	47	7	159	46
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	147	10	26	-	12	51	8	-	18	22
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	307	35	27	4	10	88	17	5	52	69
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	264	14	27	4	10	72	17	5	46	69
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	217	14	27	4	10	49	17	-	34	62
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43	21	-	-	-	16	-	-	6	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	336	26	30	-	10	135	48	7	23	57
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	240	19	14	-	6	103	28	7	23	40
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46	-	-	-	4	30	10	-	-	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	50	7	16	-	-	2	10	-	-	15
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 798	400	350	31	229	1 532	221	52	390	593
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 262	342	330	31	197	1 372	176	52	312	450
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 871	302	303	26	191	1 155	163	40	285	406
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	536	58	20	-	32	160	45	-	78	143
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 180	91	25	17	68	238	50	28	224	439
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	918	67	19	17	51	190	47	21	176	330
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	763	58	11	17	37	158	47	21	132	282
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	262	24	6	-	17	48	3	7	48	109
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 923	60	53	12	84	366	196	25	313	814
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 289	$28 642	$22 540	$16 760	$23 971	$21 175	$13 869	$20 805	$16 397	$13 504
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 675	$32 903	$28 141	$11 204	$26 409	$25 842	$20 996	$24 633	$22 394	$22 944
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 391	$34 125	$27 709	$8 010	$26 967	$27 856	$25 865	$26 372	$24 501	$24 532
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 182	$34 266	$27 985	-	$28 105	$28 809	$26 128	$27 961	$25 187	$25 784
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 527	$35 826	$29 541	-	$29 631	$30 288	$27 440	$26 457	$26 291	$26 437
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 782	$34 818	$30 760	-	$29 295	$30 947	$26 789	$28 408	$27 108	$27 861
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 151	$23 732	$21 814	-	$21 699	$22 327	$18 483	$49 015	$18 089	$21 130
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 818	$31 680	$16 210	$8 010	$7 348	$19 314	$23 287	$12 468	$14 455	$12 627
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 160	$32 336	$7 880	-	$5 110	$20 691	-	-	$14 455	$16 333
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 580	$20 826	$7 880	-	$5 110	$20 897	-	-	$14 397	$17 911
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 500	$31 060	$24 540	$8 010	$7 854	$17 756	$23 287	$12 468	-	$7 587
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 467	$26 348	$32 946	$13 890	$23 567	$20 795	$19 792	$15 570	$19 731	$17 047
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 322	$27 069	$23 012	$13 890	$22 905	$21 419	$21 943	$15 570	$20 433	$12 608
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 650	$27 133	$24 123	-	$23 736	$21 706	$21 943	$15 570	$20 745	$13 161
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 798	$5 300	$58 925	-	$28 918	$13 694	$7 158	-	$11 862	$27 136
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$23 165	$47 012	$35 937	$12 510	$17 524	$24 265	$13 196	$22 010	$15 264	$14 599
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 659	$27 599	$35 937	$12 510	$17 524	$25 057	$13 196	$22 010	$15 787	$14 599
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 624	$27 599	$35 937	$12 510	$17 524	$17 451	$13 196	-	$13 129	$15 057
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$38 554	$59 955	-	-	-	$20 701	-	-	$11 260	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 178	$28 021	$12 223	-	$27 610	$19 402	$7 586	$6 510	$16 703	$23 217
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 697	$35 872	$15 577	-	$44 010	$20 088	$9 548	$6 510	$16 703	$25 936
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 366	-	-	-	$3 010	$17 939	$6 010	-	-	$2 260
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$10 514	$6 710	$9 288	-	-	$6 010	$3 670	-	-	$18 758
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$18 186	$18 201	$16 825	$18 058	$28 362	$17 569	$14 550	$23 136	$18 307	$17 488
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 721	$19 800	$17 242	$18 058	$31 739	$18 701	$16 603	$23 136	$20 781	$19 528
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 258	$19 903	$17 000	$20 683	$32 421	$19 487	$17 186	$24 329	$20 121	$20 323
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 844	$8 778	$9 938	-	$7 571	$7 862	$6 518	-	$8 413	$11 067
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 836	$11 447	$16 317	$22 644	$6 695	$8 670	$8 030	$11 453	$9 795	$9 879
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 310	$13 991	$17 994	$22 644	$8 765	$10 210	$8 493	$15 019	$9 781	$11 804
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 211	$13 953	$22 350	$22 644	$7 954	$10 539	$8 493	$15 019	$9 672	$11 217
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 672	$4 345	$11 005	-	$485	$2 578	$775	$755	$9 846	$4 052
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 992	$4 808	$2 139	$11 089	$2 125	$6 966	$3 937	$5 601	$3 204	$3 071
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	25.2	30.5	22.4	17.7	27.9	21.8	20.2	27.0	25.8	26.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.4	33.6	29.4	34.7	35.4	28.6	29.2	35.3	30.7	33.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.4	37.1	28.8	25.0	36.3	31.0	31.1	36.3	31.5	33.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.2	37.0	29.0	-	36.4	30.7	33.0	37.2	30.2	32.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.9	37.6	30.4	-	39.2	33.0	36.1	41.0	31.1	33.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.1	38.9	29.8	-	39.6	33.1	34.6	39.7	30.7	33.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.9	30.7	21.4	-	20.0	17.5	6.0	8.2	21.0	21.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.1	40.2	14.2	25.0	32.5	34.7	10.6	18.8	66.8	57.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.0	35.0	58.6	-	21.6	44.6	-	-	66.8	56.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.4	43.7	58.6	-	21.6	42.2	-	-	67.9	52.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.2	45.4	-	25.0	34.1	21.6	10.6	18.8	-	58.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19.5	15.3	25.2	8.1	26.1	16.8	14.8	3.6	23.0	42.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.5	15.2	17.3	8.1	25.2	16.2	14.4	3.6	23.3	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.9	14.3	16.9	-	23.0	16.3	14.4	3.6	22.2	16.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.8	28.8	33.2	-	32.0	26.1	22.5	-	17.7	69.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.6	23.2	45.5	72.0	53.7	43.1	71.7	36.4	53.2	45.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.2	46.0	45.5	72.0	53.7	45.5	71.7	36.4	54.8	45.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.4	46.0	45.5	72.0	53.7	65.5	71.7	-	71.0	48.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.7	16.1	-	-	-	29.9	-	-	35.6	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	28.9	39.8	42.0	-	49.3	23.3	22.6	38.5	44.1	23.1
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.3	41.8	55.1	-	50.0	19.2	20.9	38.5	44.1	27.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.4	-	-	-	33.4	39.1	20.0	-	-	77.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14.6	10.5	22.9	-	-	16.7	39.3	-	-	7.6
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.6	85.6	73.0	43.1	59.5	81.8	80.6	49.8	79.1	63.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72.2	85.9	67.7	43.1	58.8	82.4	80.5	48.9	85.8	63.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.1	85.6	55.1	43.1	84.9	86.0	80.5	48.9	89.8	62.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	66.3	83.4	100.0	-	100.0	73.0	100.0	100.0	54.7	66.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	147 829	39 120	20 664	1 588	12 901	50 755	6 082	1 133	6 546	9 040
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	85 386	27 854	12 024	552	9 068	28 710	1 939	497	2 436	2 306
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	60 943	19 856	8 534	363	6 829	20 645	1 239	355	1 616	1 506
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	57 256	18 835	8 106	338	6 454	19 423	1 094	312	1 369	1 325
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47 160	15 523	6 568	273	5 438	15 923	846	222	1 215	1 152
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 983	12 280	5 333	195	4 188	12 685	556	149	842	755
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 096	3 312	1 538	65	1 016	3 500	248	90	154	173
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 687	1 021	428	25	375	1 222	145	43	247	181
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 464	602	318	12	270	827	99	38	173	125
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 884	467	240	12	231	623	78	5	149	79
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 223	419	110	13	105	395	46	5	74	56
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18 932	6 459	2 809	129	1 721	6 364	496	85	505	364
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 693	6 145	2 609	129	1 580	5 967	439	80	422	322
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 379	5 449	2 332	129	1 357	5 053	381	74	350	254
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 239	314	200	-	141	397	57	5	83	42
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	3 311	827	388	36	337	1 091	134	44	200	254
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 734	653	339	7	256	949	117	38	168	207
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 211	492	301	7	235	794	84	31	120	147
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	577	174	49	29	81	142	17	6	32	47
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 200	712	293	24	181	610	70	13	115	182
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 048	369	115	6	100	242	41	13	38	124
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	325	119	35	11	14	102	-	-	34	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	827	224	143	7	67	266	29	-	43	48
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	41 460	8 833	6 934	677	2 706	16 190	2 258	215	1 711	1 936
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37 478	8 246	6 363	584	2 529	14 643	2 023	169	1 340	1 581
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 479	7 379	5 623	475	2 157	12 750	1 682	140	1 048	1 225
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 982	587	571	93	177	1 547	235	46	371	355
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	7 406	925	568	46	551	2 538	483	218	906	1 171
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 693	687	412	27	374	2 023	344	175	719	932
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 499	515	304	27	331	1 634	255	137	582	714
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 713	238	156	19	177	515	139	43	187	239
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 577	1 508	1 138	313	576	3 317	1 402	203	1 493	3 627
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$24 989	$31 416	$26 776	$17 741	$24 994	$22 981	$18 729	$18 090	$19 336	$14 796
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$30 228	$33 830	$30 455	$24 250	$28 751	$27 994	$25 898	$24 480	$29 619	$26 112
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$32 000	$35 280	$32 324	$25 576	$30 811	$29 863	$27 113	$25 820	$32 854	$27 714
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 613	$35 886	$32 812	$26 585	$31 237	$30 389	$28 268	$25 778	$34 638	$28 829
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 528	$37 346	$34 982	$27 793	$33 495	$32 596	$30 953	$26 449	$35 899	$29 880
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 479	$38 108	$36 030	$28 293	$34 160	$33 937	$29 700	$27 193	$37 128	$27 977
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 669	$29 044	$23 545	$21 509	$19 150	$20 348	$19 108	$24 123	$24 685	$21 831
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 471	$24 090	$23 078	$11 936	$23 481	$21 496	$18 404	$26 120	$22 969	$19 552
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 957	$23 326	$22 805	$18 447	$28 488	$23 875	$22 068	$27 937	$23 343	$22 344
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 369	$24 859	$24 705	$18 447	$28 943	$25 704	$23 298	$23 500	$23 057	$24 893
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 476	$25 189	$23 864	$5 926	$10 604	$16 515	$10 517	$12 310	$22 094	$13 320
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 783	$32 073	$26 514	$27 148	$22 264	$23 331	$24 041	$21 665	$24 155	$25 136
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 444	$32 912	$26 932	$27 148	$23 199	$23 721	$24 970	$21 617	$24 477	$25 912
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 841	$33 191	$27 320	$27 148	$24 285	$23 884	$25 120	$21 398	$23 953	$27 216
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 341	$15 666	$21 072	-	$11 789	$17 481	$16 882	$22 425	$22 518	$19 190
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$24 292	$23 485	$26 307	$10 294	$24 588	$24 708	$24 888	$24 221	$23 963	$23 610
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 876	$25 295	$27 793	$16 310	$25 467	$26 015	$24 332	$25 113	$26 644	$25 147
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 211	$26 419	$27 747	$16 310	$24 812	$26 521	$26 445	$26 151	$25 180	$24 129
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 791	$16 690	$16 029	$8 842	$21 813	$15 970	$28 711	$18 575	$9 888	$16 845
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$19 717	$21 342	$19 289	$9 542	$20 483	$19 244	$19 470	$7 179	$17 983	$18 302
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 407	$24 862	$24 811	$20 015	$27 302	$24 003	$13 492	$7 179	$24 373	$18 320
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 376	$11 424	$15 523	$3 010	$11 529	$19 318	-	-	$8 233	$32 470
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 140	$20 814	$15 769	$10 830	$12 176	$14 887	$27 923	-	$20 045	$15 304
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 600	$30 517	$24 798	$18 527	$18 810	$19 206	$21 563	$21 833	$18 413	$18 705
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 659	$31 846	$25 696	$20 053	$19 343	$19 994	$22 325	$21 037	$20 089	$19 964
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 069	$31 703	$26 648	$20 448	$19 768	$20 305	$23 156	$22 095	$20 460	$18 957
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 629	$11 846	$14 791	$8 942	$11 196	$11 750	$15 006	$24 757	$12 360	$13 097
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$14 231	$14 560	$11 536	$15 051	$16 561	$14 196	$12 434	$13 860	$15 203	$14 283
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 089	$17 455	$13 953	$16 292	$20 919	$16 086	$14 126	$13 163	$16 733	$14 862
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 565	$17 735	$14 304	$16 292	$21 967	$16 250	$14 645	$14 603	$17 780	$14 982
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 057	$6 202	$5 151	$13 287	$7 351	$6 771	$8 248	$16 695	$9 320	$12 026
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$5 203	$2 429	$7 561	$4 960	$2 970	$4 744	$6 421	$3 023	$6 125	$5 682
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.5	24.7	19.0	11.7	29.5	21.6	13.6	30.7	20.4	18.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.5	31.0	27.0	22.8	34.1	28.5	24.1	34.0	25.1	26.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.7	35.1	29.7	25.9	36.3	31.3	26.4	34.8	26.9	27.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.3	34.5	29.4	25.3	36.0	31.0	25.1	32.6	25.6	27.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.1	36.6	31.6	27.1	37.4	32.9	26.3	36.7	26.3	28.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.4	36.6	32.1	26.4	38.1	33.0	28.1	36.0	26.5	29.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.6	22.3	15.9	15.6	23.1	17.2	18.6	21.6	17.2	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.0	49.8	37.0	43.4	42.5	38.1	41.8	50.3	38.3	33.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45.7	58.2	42.1	52.4	43.5	41.7	44.1	50.4	40.7	33.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.1	58.1	40.9	52.4	46.1	41.5	46.7	75.0	43.4	29.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.9	38.7	22.9	17.5	35.8	27.3	31.6	50.0	32.3	33.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.9	16.3	15.0	12.7	19.2	15.2	14.1	19.6	13.8	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.6	16.1	14.7	12.7	18.7	14.5	14.2	19.4	14.4	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.3	15.7	14.3	12.7	18.7	14.4	13.9	19.3	13.7	16.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.6	25.4	20.0	-	29.9	29.2	13.9	22.3	10.5	12.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.0	44.3	44.6	42.9	45.6	41.5	40.7	51.0	33.6	33.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.6	46.5	46.0	8.0	47.4	42.9	44.6	53.9	34.2	35.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	44.3	46.0	46.7	8.0	48.0	42.5	44.2	54.0	40.7	38.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	32.1	26.9	58.4	39.0	27.2	17.8	25.9	24.1	18.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.5	27.8	22.4	21.4	36.4	20.5	14.3	47.7	26.7	28.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.1	28.7	23.0	25.0	38.3	21.4	22.4	47.7	30.4	26.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.0	44.6	10.1	33.4	8.7	19.9	-	-	42.2	5.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.4	21.1	24.5	10.5	35.4	19.5	8.8	-	17.6	47.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	61.4	80.8	81.1	33.6	64.4	61.3	50.6	63.9	54.2	46.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	63.8	82.9	85.5	33.8	66.0	62.9	52.9	73.6	57.0	48.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	64.0	83.8	85.4	33.8	65.7	64.2	52.2	72.5	53.4	50.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.3	64.1	49.6	33.4	54.5	47.1	41.2	32.6	34.2	40.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	54 455	18 703	9 886	570	4 661	16 715	1 474	303	1 332	811
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29 527	11 775	5 015	185	3 002	8 453	371	143	532	51
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	19 099	7 316	3 285	110	2 053	5 723	196	85	306	25
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 975	6 867	3 120	102	1 956	5 409	174	72	258	17
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13 235	5 212	2 314	89	1 443	3 798	84	56	228	11
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 332	4 046	1 901	67	1 049	2 949	74	56	179	11
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 740	1 655	806	13	513	1 611	90	16	30	6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 124	449	165	8	97	314	22	13	48	8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	692	241	103	-	63	224	7	13	33	8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	553	198	96	-	56	158	7	5	25	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	432	208	62	8	34	90	15	-	15	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	8 766	3 732	1 483	62	769	2 355	150	43	157	15
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 271	3 562	1 378	62	708	2 226	139	43	138	15
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 385	3 206	1 245	62	601	1 956	135	43	122	15
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	495	170	105	-	61	129	11	-	19	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	863	351	146	13	99	178	14	9	47	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	660	266	115	7	74	137	14	9	32	6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	587	209	115	7	69	131	14	9	27	6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	203	85	31	6	25	41	-	-	15	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	799	376	101	-	81	197	11	6	22	5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	314	175	25	-	36	55	-	6	12	5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	146	67	18	-	-	51	-	-	10	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	339	134	58	-	45	91	11	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	18 814	5 437	3 892	282	1 122	6 557	769	38	434	283
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 245	5 039	3 573	233	1 059	6 008	721	21	343	248
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 597	4 624	3 253	212	939	5 378	670	21	279	221
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 569	398	319	49	63	549	48	17	91	35
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 664	502	217	-	192	504	62	33	78	76
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 148	363	137	-	96	398	20	27	48	59
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	866	259	92	-	78	329	12	14	35	47
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	516	139	80	-	96	106	42	6	30	17
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 450	989	762	103	345	1 201	272	89	288	401
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 517	$30 271	$25 786	$15 566	$19 567	$18 003	$14 887	$18 925	$17 287	$9 676
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 864	$33 248	$29 238	$21 836	$23 523	$21 952	$18 608	$27 040	$23 463	$22 796
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 582	$35 171	$31 237	$21 408	$25 466	$23 623	$18 275	$29 831	$27 928	$22 834
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 067	$35 887	$31 544	$22 799	$25 584	$23 998	$18 294	$29 528	$29 747	$26 268
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 022	$38 400	$34 221	$23 297	$28 802	$27 056	$23 276	$31 542	$31 753	$33 499
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 038	$38 936	$35 037	$24 765	$30 193	$28 495	$22 839	$31 542	$35 500	$33 499
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 815	$27 972	$23 859	$19 390	$16 532	$16 788	$13 644	$22 481	$14 503	$13 010
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 828	$24 230	$25 426	$3 670	$23 093	$17 156	$18 124	$31 506	$18 152	$15 538
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 619	$25 995	$23 760	-	$29 150	$19 307	$28 010	$31 506	$22 462	$15 538
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 925	$27 775	$24 414	-	$30 543	$21 103	$28 010	$23 500	$18 305	$15 538
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 959	$22 184	$28 193	$3 670	$11 868	$11 804	$13 510	-	$8 670	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 587	$31 625	$26 414	$24 353	$19 503	$18 632	$18 731	$18 987	$17 865	$19 210
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 208	$32 452	$26 956	$24 353	$20 147	$18 811	$19 351	$18 987	$18 730	$19 210
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 702	$33 086	$27 543	$24 353	$20 918	$18 867	$19 532	$18 987	$17 243	$19 210
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 226	$14 296	$19 301	-	$12 026	$15 553	$10 905	-	$11 581	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 603	$22 811	$21 806	$13 458	$19 847	$18 583	$26 030	$51 875	$21 399	$28 090
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 488	$24 251	$22 861	$16 310	$21 690	$20 492	$26 030	$51 875	$28 003	$28 090
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 499	$24 887	$22 861	$16 310	$18 768	$20 768	$26 030	$51 875	$30 889	$28 090
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 474	$18 307	$17 892	$10 130	$14 394	$12 203	-	-	$7 309	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 542	$21 665	$16 446	-	$16 926	$16 147	$13 422	$7 960	$5 715	$27 010
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 189	$24 906	$27 493	-	$27 019	$17 490	-	$7 960	$9 848	$27 010
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 084	$7 578	$11 603	-	-	$17 532	-	-	$755	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 449	$24 475	$13 187	-	$8 851	$14 559	$13 422	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 360	$30 469	$25 347	$15 876	$16 011	$16 253	$17 207	$35 444	$18 779	$16 340
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 210	$32 101	$26 256	$17 341	$16 224	$16 590	$17 104	$18 372	$19 939	$17 057
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 657	$32 424	$26 892	$17 538	$16 690	$16 799	$17 619	$18 372	$21 195	$16 841
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 016	$9 804	$15 164	$8 913	$12 435	$12 564	$18 743	$56 534	$14 405	$11 259
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$12 152	$14 478	$10 479	-	$8 839	$11 218	$7 231	$12 454	$22 326	$9 569
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$15 481	$17 947	$14 558	-	$12 527	$13 439	$18 205	$13 708	$26 690	$11 795
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 053	$18 118	$13 101	-	$13 339	$14 233	$23 005	$21 028	$30 781	$13 480
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 746	$5 420	$3 494	-	$5 150	$2 879	$2 005	$6 815	$15 343	$1 840
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 818	$1 768	$9 662	$3 456	$2 680	$2 617	$5 000	$1 233	$2 264	$3 324
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.6	20.7	15.8	11.9	28.7	19.3	9.9	30.1	17.7	12.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	28.5	28.3	25.4	26.0	34.9	29.0	27.5	35.7	26.1	32.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.1	33.6	29.4	32.7	39.3	32.6	30.7	41.6	30.4	23.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	33.0	29.7	32.9	38.8	32.0	28.7	36.7	28.3	15.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.7	36.1	32.6	33.2	41.8	35.5	36.6	37.4	28.5	17.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.2	36.4	34.0	33.0	41.6	36.1	36.0	37.4	27.4	17.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.1	19.6	15.5	30.2	24.5	19.0	16.0	33.5	23.8	7.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.8	48.7	32.5	18.1	48.6	47.0	47.2	67.2	48.7	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.7	60.3	43.4	-	51.2	50.9	50.0	67.2	48.5	49.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.5	60.1	41.6	-	51.7	53.5	50.0	75.0	69.1	49.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.1	33.0	17.3	18.1	36.8	31.1	44.4	-	49.4	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.5	15.4	13.5	17.2	18.4	16.6	16.1	14.1	13.3	4.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.1	15.2	13.2	17.2	18.1	15.8	16.8	14.1	12.7	4.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.7	14.6	12.2	17.2	17.6	16.1	17.1	14.1	13.2	4.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.5	26.6	18.1	-	25.6	33.6	0.3	-	20.1	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.8	47.7	46.8	11.5	49.0	48.4	86.0	38.9	23.2	64.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.1	51.8	50.6	8.0	50.7	51.1	86.0	38.9	25.8	64.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.5	54.9	50.6	8.0	54.3	52.2	86.0	38.9	21.7	64.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.7	30.8	28.6	18.1	41.3	33.1	-	-	2.4	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.6	27.3	22.3	-	27.3	23.0	19.4	56.6	46.7	88.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.1	30.2	32.0	-	28.3	34.3	-	56.6	43.3	88.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.1	45.0	15.2	-	-	13.6	-	-	100.0	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.4	20.7	15.5	-	25.0	21.2	19.4	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.3	87.2	92.7	-	78.5	71.2	47.2	71.6	46.4	69.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	79.9	89.1	97.1	-	85.8	71.6	39.7	68.5	56.5	67.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	78.4	90.4	98.4	-	84.2	69.7	20.4	73.0	59.2	66.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.2	70.6	61.4	-	60.8	64.8	79.7	100.0	18.3	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

		HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	87 098	19 407	9 793	935	7 558	31 164	4 386	823	4 987	8 045
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	52 025	15 275	6 356	345	5 575	18 531	1 508	347	1 848	2 240
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	39 210	11 968	4 822	248	4 434	13 717	1 004	263	1 278	1 476
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36 831	11 435	4 576	231	4 206	12 873	881	233	1 093	1 303
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32 368	9 919	4 003	184	3 825	11 426	742	159	974	1 136
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 531	7 923	3 266	128	3 004	9 253	477	86	650	744
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 463	1 516	573	47	381	1 447	139	74	119	167
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 379	533	246	17	228	844	123	30	185	173
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 678	337	203	12	192	574	92	25	126	117
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 262	252	138	12	160	448	71	-	110	71
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	701	196	43	5	36	270	31	5	59	56
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	9 229	2 562	1 136	56	829	3 594	325	42	336	349
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 553	2 439	1 051	56	754	3 353	279	37	277	307
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 201	2 112	921	56	660	2 736	225	31	221	239
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	676	123	85	-	75	241	46	5	59	42
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 285	432	231	23	218	847	120	35	141	238
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 945	343	219	-	168	768	103	29	124	191
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 521	265	181	-	152	619	70	22	81	131
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	340	89	12	23	50	79	17	6	17	47
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 301	313	167	18	94	373	59	7	93	177
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	676	171	81	-	64	167	41	7	26	119
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	179	52	17	11	14	51	-	-	24	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	446	90	69	7	16	155	18	-	43	48
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	20 681	3 239	2 739	343	1 405	8 597	1 377	177	1 201	1 603
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 485	3 078	2 519	305	1 299	7 696	1 197	148	953	1 290
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 368	2 643	2 153	223	1 073	6 519	939	119	732	967
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 196	161	220	38	106	901	180	29	248	313
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	5 627	412	348	46	354	1 995	408	185	804	1 075
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 454	313	272	27	278	1 605	311	148	647	853
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 566	245	209	27	253	1 285	236	123	534	654
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 173	99	76	19	76	390	97	37	157	222
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 765	481	350	201	224	2 041	1 093	114	1 134	3 127
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$26 575	$33 046	$28 813	$19 472	$29 242	$26 455	$20 274	$17 740	$19 958	$15 465
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$32 403	$34 834	$32 652	$25 433	$32 630	$31 738	$28 041	$23 455	$31 511	$26 177
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$33 961	$35 805	$34 068	$27 580	$34 248	$33 514	$29 145	$24 598	$34 267	$27 706
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 638	$36 333	$34 711	$28 445	$34 661	$34 149	$30 637	$24 703	$35 921	$28 764
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$35 657	$37 158	$36 058	$29 968	$35 740	$35 133	$32 083	$24 807	$37 010	$29 737
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$36 520	$38 037	$37 109	$30 140	$36 025	$36 271	$30 761	$24 702	$37 811	$27 895
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 252	$30 937	$25 303	$22 482	$23 835	$26 384	$22 920	$24 478	$27 009	$22 148
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 478	$24 467	$22 112	$15 826	$26 623	$23 823	$18 454	$23 786	$24 496	$19 738
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 511	$21 765	$22 578	$18 447	$29 119	$26 243	$21 616	$26 081	$24 023	$22 810
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 006	$22 749	$25 503	$18 447	$29 444	$27 821	$22 833	-	$24 615	$25 947
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 006	$29 111	$19 912	$9 535	$13 306	$18 677	$9 068	$12 310	$25 506	$13 320
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$29 045	$33 630	$28 745	$29 109	$26 314	$27 246	$27 198	$24 406	$27 234	$25 391
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 806	$34 373	$29 261	$29 109	$27 740	$27 803	$28 663	$24 673	$27 478	$26 239
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 325	$34 261	$29 529	$29 109	$28 988	$28 455	$29 594	$24 743	$27 814	$27 719
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 407	$18 879	$22 358	-	$11 981	$19 495	$18 312	$22 425	$26 092	$19 190
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$25 743	$24 693	$29 780	$8 507	$27 423	$26 568	$24 755	$17 110	$23 732	$23 886
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 063	$27 170	$30 665	-	$27 674	$27 280	$24 102	$16 807	$25 318	$25 619
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 646	$28 465	$31 192	-	$28 096	$28 123	$26 528	$15 628	$21 567	$24 693
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 194	$15 146	$13 625	$8 507	$26 580	$19 641	$28 711	$18 575	$12 164	$16 845
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$20 953	$21 584	$22 317	$6 051	$24 102	$21 458	$20 598	$6 510	$20 885	$18 056
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 321	$26 440	$25 788	-	$27 461	$27 126	$13 492	$6 510	$31 077	$17 955
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 062	$16 381	$19 672	$3 010	$11 529	$21 103	-	-	$11 349	$32 470
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 410	$15 363	$18 895	$10 830	$21 668	$15 467	$36 785	-	$20 045	$15 304
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 821	$31 261	$25 299	$21 990	$21 987	$22 527	$24 431	$18 911	$18 479	$19 214
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 162	$31 945	$26 215	$23 635	$23 056	$23 801	$25 931	$21 415	$20 437	$20 724
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 601	$30 866	$27 488	$25 160	$23 672	$24 427	$27 537	$22 752	$20 418	$19 553
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 531	$18 179	$14 814	$8 789	$8 889	$11 644	$14 459	$6 129	$10 958	$12 992
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$14 888	$14 693	$12 036	$15 051	$20 958	$15 137	$13 357	$14 110	$14 117	$14 709
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 271	$17 032	$13 473	$16 292	$23 817	$16 858	$14 108	$13 064	$15 561	$15 204
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 718	$17 528	$14 610	$16 292	$24 627	$16 913	$14 356	$13 872	$16 400	$15 312
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 637	$7 300	$6 895	$13 287	$10 501	$8 058	$10 950	$18 297	$8 169	$12 805
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$5 985	$3 979	$3 275	$5 953	$3 508	$6 101	$6 901	$4 420	$6 838	$6 129
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.0	28.0	21.6	12.0	29.9	22.5	14.5	30.8	21.2	18.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.0	32.9	27.8	22.2	33.8	28.3	23.5	33.0	25.1	26.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.4	35.9	29.6	23.7	35.2	30.8	25.9	31.8	26.3	27.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.1	35.4	29.3	22.8	35.0	30.5	24.7	30.7	25.1	27.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.4	36.7	30.7	24.8	36.0	32.0	25.4	36.0	25.9	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33.6	36.6	30.8	23.6	37.0	32.1	27.2	34.0	26.3	29.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.7	25.2	15.8	12.6	20.0	15.4	19.6	19.2	16.1	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.1	50.4	39.2	46.2	40.7	35.5	40.9	40.6	36.4	32.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	42.2	56.3	40.1	52.4	40.5	38.7	43.5	39.8	39.2	32.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	42.3	56.1	39.6	52.4	43.7	38.1	46.3	-	39.8	28.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	42.8	34.2	17.0	42.7	26.1	22.3	50.0	30.8	33.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.2	17.4	16.2	10.0	19.7	14.7	13.1	23.9	14.1	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.9	17.3	16.0	10.0	19.1	14.0	12.8	24.1	15.2	17.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.8	17.4	16.3	10.0	19.2	13.7	12.0	24.9	14.1	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.2	22.0	19.8	-	33.8	28.2	15.9	22.3	9.0	12.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.5	40.5	43.7	70.9	45.1	40.9	35.1	60.4	39.1	30.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41.6	41.5	44.4	-	46.8	41.9	38.5	68.3	39.3	32.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	42.1	39.4	45.0	-	46.7	41.1	36.0	74.4	56.2	34.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.8	33.6	17.4	70.9	38.9	27.8	17.8	25.9	35.6	18.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.4	27.9	20.8	17.4	41.3	19.1	13.7	38.5	25.4	26.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	24.5	26.5	19.6	-	43.9	17.4	22.4	38.5	28.5	22.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.0	44.4	6.9	33.4	8.7	25.1	-	-	40.5	5.3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	23.4	22.0	26.4	10.5	43.8	19.4	6.5	-	17.6	47.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	57.6	72.7	75.7	33.6	61.1	59.4	51.0	62.6	56.0	45.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60.0	74.8	80.4	33.8	62.4	61.1	54.1	74.6	58.0	47.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	60.9	75.9	81.7	33.8	62.6	63.0	55.5	72.4	54.4	49.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.2	57.4	43.3	33.4	50.1	44.8	38.2	28.5	39.9	39.8

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	8 296	1 349	950	99	777	3 445	349	117	568	642
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 417	1 024	596	22	503	1 873	71	56	191	81
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 043	783	426	10	333	1 293	21	27	115	35
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 849	730	408	10	320	1 206	16	27	100	32
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 162	553	351	10	250	854	11	17	90	26
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 630	433	277	5	197	622	11	7	72	6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	687	177	57	-	70	352	5	10	10	6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	194	53	18	-	13	87	5	-	15	3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	120	35	7	-	13	60	5	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	92	28	7	-	13	39	5	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	74	18	11	-	-	27	-	-	15	3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 078	193	145	5	117	506	46	-	56	10
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 011	182	139	5	102	484	38	-	51	10
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	905	177	133	5	82	409	38	-	51	10
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	67	11	6	-	15	22	8	-	5	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	162	24	-	7	24	50	4	16	16	21
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	107	20	-	-	8	33	4	10	16	16
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	102	20	-	-	8	33	4	10	11	16
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	55	4	-	7	16	17	-	6	-	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	134	24	25	-	29	24	-	13	4	15
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	65	24	5	-	5	4	-	13	4	10
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	52	-	20	-	24	8	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 683	231	312	39	208	1 270	177	36	211	199
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 361	214	305	34	188	1 120	162	23	151	164
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 974	178	260	28	150	956	116	17	120	149
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	322	17	7	5	20	150	15	13	60	35
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	460	43	8	10	29	164	21	25	55	105
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	349	35	8	10	15	121	21	25	38	76
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	244	23	-	10	15	98	13	16	31	38
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	111	8	-	-	14	43	-	-	17	29
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	736	51	34	28	37	138	80	-	111	257
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$19 540	$25 067	$24 561	$12 802	$18 937	$18 264	$13 230	$16 207	$19 461	$13 221
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 975	$28 465	$23 523	$18 949	$21 680	$22 533	$16 688	$16 771	$26 475	$24 986
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 598	$30 036	$26 421	$25 013	$25 833	$24 413	$17 607	$23 307	$34 220	$23 137
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 940	$30 656	$26 826	$25 013	$25 851	$24 589	$20 017	$23 307	$34 921	$25 287
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 845	$31 378	$28 733	$25 013	$28 300	$26 856	$24 975	$28 605	$35 410	$27 555
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 744	$31 601	$28 695	$15 010	$29 739	$27 917	$24 975	$38 470	$39 213	$31 015
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 945	$28 401	$15 080	-	$17 101	$19 089	$9 110	$14 300	$30 520	$15 455
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 573	$21 500	$17 252	-	$25 387	$21 975	$9 895	-	$29 547	$205
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 510	$20 589	$18 145	-	$25 387	$20 569	$9 895	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 413	$23 389	$18 145	-	$25 387	$25 451	$9 895	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 297	$23 270	$16 684	-	-	$25 102	-	-	$29 547	$205
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 087	$25 794	$17 763	$13 010	$13 787	$19 085	$15 753	-	$12 244	$27 610
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 526	$26 778	$18 118	$13 010	$14 475	$19 474	$13 941	-	$11 297	$27 610
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 570	$26 899	$18 328	$13 010	$13 019	$19 553	$13 941	-	$11 297	$27 610
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 458	$9 510	$9 540	-	$9 110	$10 533	$24 365	-	$21 910	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 664	$12 917	-	$14 530	$16 687	$15 570	$22 610	$13 534	$23 381	$20 372
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 206	$13 210	-	-	$24 291	$18 418	$22 610	$10 510	$23 381	$19 509
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 453	$13 210	-	-	$24 291	$18 418	$22 610	$10 510	$28 022	$19 509
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 664	$11 450	-	$14 530	$12 885	$10 042	-	$18 575	-	$23 135
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 596	$14 248	$7 543	-	$9 968	$8 464	-	$7 179	$15 425	$34 012
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 529	$14 248	$9 450	-	$10 010	$7 510	-	$7 179	$15 425	$19 010
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 959	-	-	-	-	$7 268	-	-	-	$64 015
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$8 966	-	$7 066	-	$9 959	$10 735	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 823	$16 986	$29 542	$15 366	$17 024	$15 263	$18 048	$16 443	$16 995	$19 004
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 844	$17 728	$30 124	$16 230	$17 108	$16 155	$19 497	$23 472	$18 189	$19 529
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 595	$19 459	$33 695	$16 921	$17 096	$16 165	$20 690	$31 667	$17 572	$19 575
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 338	$7 638	$4 215	$9 495	$16 237	$8 603	$2 401	$4 005	$13 992	$16 346
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$12 051	$12 787	$12 005	$5 005	$8 763	$7 129	$6 234	$14 605	$26 344	$14 088
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 806	$14 866	$12 005	$5 005	$14 249	$8 805	$6 234	$14 605	$33 573	$14 488
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 534	$14 880	-	$5 005	$14 249	$7 584	$8 340	$19 330	$37 160	$16 505
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 532	$3 690	-	-	$2 885	$2 412	-	-	$10 187	$13 042
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 862	$3 787	-	$7 184	$378	$1 172	$1 340	-	$8 670	$4 681
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.1	25.4	18.3	20.2	26.4	20.5	9.0	36.2	17.9	15.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.1	28.2	29.8	49.5	34.0	28.3	26.2	42.7	25.8	29.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.8	31.2	32.1	36.0	36.3	31.4	37.3	37.7	26.3	28.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.4	30.6	31.7	36.0	36.2	30.9	35.2	37.7	26.5	28.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.6	34.7	32.9	36.0	39.2	35.0	36.8	37.1	27.0	31.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.0	34.2	34.9	33.3	39.9	35.5	36.8	35.4	26.1	25.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	17.2	16.3	17.1	-	18.0	17.2	25.7	39.8	21.6	2.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.3	43.0	48.2	-	39.0	38.6	50.6	-	25.1	100.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	41.5	36.9	55.1	-	39.0	43.0	50.6	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39.3	33.7	55.1	-	39.0	40.6	50.6	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.1	53.5	43.4	-	-	30.5	-	-	25.1	100.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.7	12.4	20.5	30.8	19.4	17.4	18.6	-	12.1	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.2	11.5	19.6	30.8	18.8	17.2	19.0	-	12.2	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.8	11.3	18.7	30.8	17.9	17.2	19.0	-	12.2	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.8	55.5	58.0	-	26.7	24.8	17.5	-	11.9	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.3	41.0	-	94.5	40.3	36.5	42.5	54.9	45.9	58.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.3	42.4	-	-	50.0	46.0	42.5	85.7	45.9	80.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.6	42.4	-	-	50.0	46.0	42.5	85.7	40.2	80.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	32.7	-	94.5	31.1	3.0	-	25.9	-	2.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.1	38.3	17.4	-	40.6	25.3	-	47.7	24.7	12.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.8	38.3	33.9	-	50.0	33.4	-	47.7	24.7	26.3
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10.7	-	-	-	-	32.7	-	-	-	4.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	26.1	-	11.8	-	38.6	15.0	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	60.2	69.7	100.0	100.0	65.5	79.3	50.5	78.2	46.2	46.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60.2	68.0	100.0	100.0	59.0	77.5	50.5	78.2	42.8	50.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	59.5	70.0	-	100.0	59.0	89.9	46.2	74.3	36.7	51.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	60.4	100.0	-	-	100.0	97.7	-	-	71.0	37.9

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	59 566	13 440	14 158	10 683	7 165	5 045	5 179	2 560	1 336	$10 892	$14 390
LIVING ALONE	25 203	8 023	6 578	5 040	2 445	1 519	1 001	361	236	$8 341	$10 590
UNDER 35 YEARS	6 761	1 580	2 077	1 737	806	350	139	47	25	$9 360	$10 148
65 YEARS AND OVER	*8 448*	*4 199*	*2 061*	*1 068*	*418*	*244*	*261*	*127*	*70*	*$5 048*	*$8 687*
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 726	198	639	698	570	529	682	270	140	$17 580	$20 840
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 237	84	292	274	161	162	146	68	50	$14 375	$18 450
SINGLE	16 470	3 098	3 796	3 472	2 387	1 437	1 432	578	270	$11 712	$14 441
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 887	1 133	992	316	158	92	114	46	36	$6 145	$9 490
SEPARATED	4 058	1 190	1 341	602	396	221	183	84	41	$7 672	$10 431
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 635	817	917	378	261	126	84	29	23	$7 082	$9 413
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 706	1 157	552	326	210	162	186	68	45	$6 738	$10 491
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 483	686	324	171	102	57	71	38	34	$5 826	$9 773
WIDOWED	17 721	4 836	3 503	2 641	1 753	1 375	1 837	1 168	608	$10 878	$15 771
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 670	373	599	532	523	427	575	443	198	$17 778	$21 326
DIVORCED	18 611	3 159	4 966	3 642	2 419	1 850	1 541	662	372	$11 405	$14 462
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 884	1 408	2 748	1 808	1 049	876	581	257	157	$10 678	$13 556
WORKED IN 1979	38 177	4 190	9 089	8 282	5 727	4 020	4 123	1 823	923	$13 256	$16 414
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	29 068	2 052	6 261	6 784	4 818	3 377	3 457	1 522	797	$14 518	$17 563
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	9 109	2 138	2 828	1 498	909	643	666	301	126	$9 134	$12 750
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	21 389	9 250	5 069	2 401	1 438	1 025	1 056	737	413	$6 120	$10 778
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	13 255	5 003	3 328	1 646	980	650	884	441	323	$7 035	$11 803
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	*15 894*	*4 671*	*3 351*	*2 242*	*1 575*	*1 218*	*1 470*	*903*	*464*	*$9 870*	*$14 725*
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 085	3 613	4 040	1 455	725	562	362	201	127	$6 967	$10 008
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 264	1 980	1 262	22	-	-	-	-	-	$4 391	$4 477
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	46 435	6 114	7 625	7 668	7 033	5 692	6 626	3 357	2 320	$16 194	$20 072
LIVING ALONE	24 946	4 927	5 154	4 629	3 688	2 845	2 339	829	535	$12 225	$15 415
UNDER 35 YEARS	10 474	1 788	2 515	2 296	1 848	1 103	660	191	73	$11 650	$13 536
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 918	1 769	1 185	420	198	98	108	80	60	$5 642	$9 205
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	6 237	381	861	988	1 069	766	1 199	554	419	$19 147	$23 613
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 197	85	215	186	186	115	245	107	58	$17 363	$21 203
SINGLE	24 620	3 388	4 221	4 544	4 067	2 899	3 184	1 470	847	$15 179	$18 189
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	919	70	182	167	146	119	80	109	46	$15 946	$20 178
SEPARATED	2 419	228	372	334	371	381	401	183	149	$18 460	$22 884
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	462	32	86	47	44	80	92	36	45	$21 078	$24 476
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 654	314	549	429	319	330	324	198	191	$15 470	$21 346
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	537	34	81	69	66	75	92	80	40	$21 186	$24 080
WIDOWED	4 405	1 017	812	561	509	398	478	359	271	$13 224	$18 666
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	765	60	35	45	101	154	153	130	87	$24 547	$28 225
DIVORCED	12 337	1 167	1 671	1 800	1 767	1 684	2 239	1 147	862	$19 276	$23 505
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 277	148	313	312	327	359	379	284	155	$20 377	$23 803
WORKED IN 1979	37 480	2 362	5 493	6 616	6 303	5 278	6 199	3 113	2 116	$18 272	$22 153
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	32 552	1 428	4 197	5 788	5 720	4 887	5 722	2 915	1 895	$19 207	$23 063
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 928	934	1 296	828	583	391	477	198	221	$11 226	$16 148
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 955	3 752	2 132	1 052	730	414	427	244	204	$6 416	$11 359
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 313	2 216	1 705	1 112	729	502	509	319	221	$9 030	$13 519
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 390	2 346	1 807	984	852	584	887	505	425	$10 211	$16 732
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 368	1 014	767	499	291	242	306	147	102	$9 105	$14 610
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	514	357	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 053	$3 986

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	24 866	5 535	5 913	4 548	3 327	1 965	2 072	964	542	$10 951	$14 351
LIVING ALONE	12 347	3 374	3 218	2 477	1 391	869	577	289	152	$9 308	$11 838
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 454	837	1 044	794	454	198	78	34	15	$9 205	$10 348
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 875	1 373	1 074	613	308	185	160	105	57	$7 340	$11 602
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 940	75	314	421	319	216	355	142	98	$17 139	$21 367
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	559	27	114	154	86	61	54	37	26	$14 490	$18 198
SINGLE	7 663	1 429	1 701	1 614	1 256	604	684	258	117	$11 880	$14 468
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	902	398	265	126	64	18	25	-	6	$5 749	$8 393
SEPARATED	1 612	515	484	194	173	82	99	48	17	$7 797	$10 742
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	975	359	293	107	117	44	40	10	5	$6 836	$8 930
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 163	573	205	112	113	54	77	10	19	$5 204	$9 033
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	588	341	115	50	30	19	20	5	8	$3 723	$6 885
WIDOWED	5 725	1 492	1 266	951	590	433	491	329	173	$10 500	$15 623
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	743	90	123	89	111	91	137	96	6	$18 005	$20 141
DIVORCED	8 703	1 526	2 257	1 677	1 195	792	721	319	216	$11 504	$14 791
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 571	559	1 077	746	425	296	270	117	81	$10 888	$14 021
WORKED IN 1979	16 405	2 015	3 996	3 552	2 609	1 555	1 666	659	353	$12 764	$15 763
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 154	989	2 664	2 892	2 158	1 254	1 358	550	289	$14 053	$16 962
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 251	1 026	1 332	660	451	301	308	109	64	$9 050	$12 335
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 461	3 520	1 917	996	718	410	406	305	189	$6 484	$11 613
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 865	1 176	741	345	238	130	124	54	57	$6 359	$10 674
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 737	1 508	1 355	888	656	459	477	270	124	$10 026	$14 363
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 859	1 362	1 385	504	247	144	145	48	24	$6 612	$9 425
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 148	762	370	16	-	-	-	-	-	$4 222	$4 378
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 142	2 452	3 566	3 576	3 211	2 624	3 402	1 917	1 394	$17 164	$22 166
LIVING ALONE	12 053	1 960	2 511	2 142	1 674	1 381	1 331	620	434	$13 341	$17 818
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 374	931	1 412	1 113	872	497	370	121	58	$11 220	$14 060
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 383	390	443	190	90	47	96	74	53	$8 307	$13 800
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 445	228	467	523	531	390	661	336	309	$19 745	$25 510
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	569	38	90	86	62	58	132	54	49	$20 607	$23 622
SINGLE	11 836	1 467	2 103	2 169	1 863	1 360	1 621	842	411	$15 423	$19 062
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	265	36	76	55	34	26	19	19	-	$11 192	$14 450
SEPARATED	1 273	73	149	179	151	239	255	111	116	$21 775	$27 370
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	224	11	37	25	14	37	48	26	26	$23 235	$24 981
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	889	53	158	121	110	144	136	59	108	$20 079	$27 460
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	140	16	16	15	17	14	34	4	24	$21 500	$24 501
WIDOWED	1 432	235	294	204	175	126	163	134	101	$14 646	$20 517
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170	-	6	5	48	40	27	16	28	$22 167	$28 483
DIVORCED	6 712	624	862	903	912	755	1 227	771	658	$20 285	$26 303
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	983	46	138	141	152	134	139	143	90	$20 336	$24 937
WORKED IN 1979	18 881	1 229	2 733	3 196	2 904	2 476	3 239	1 803	1 301	$18 865	$23 662
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 256	777	2 102	2 741	2 618	2 265	2 913	1 688	1 152	$19 784	$24 664
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 625	452	631	455	286	211	326	115	149	$12 268	$17 451
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 261	1 223	833	380	307	148	163	114	93	$6 978	$13 506
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 588	444	424	211	173	106	86	96	48	$8 822	$13 798
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 578	607	604	345	279	146	277	182	138	$10 965	$19 047
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 228	365	291	181	133	54	104	68	32	$8 158	$15 622
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	236	156	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 136	$3 967

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	32 610	7 330	7 539	5 785	3 655	2 944	3 024	1 566	767	$11 066	$14 629
LIVING ALONE	12 248	4 388	3 186	2 480	1 004	617	417	72	84	$7 446	$9 475
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 075	652	966	919	331	130	54	13	10	$9 634	$10 027
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 432	2 731	953	443	110	59	101	22	13	$4 326	$6 282
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 641	116	286	261	227	302	286	128	35	$18 449	$19 940
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	592	57	145	111	57	95	72	31	24	$14 150	$19 009
SINGLE	8 226	1 568	1 862	1 730	1 061	817	722	320	146	$11 749	$14 597
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 752	685	585	160	83	74	89	46	30	$6 188	$10 399
SEPARATED	2 199	620	741	365	218	124	77	36	18	$7 682	$10 278
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 489	411	553	233	139	79	37	19	18	$7 188	$9 883
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 417	530	322	208	91	88	109	50	19	$7 852	$11 396
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	827	321	202	115	66	28	51	25	19	$7 577	$11 002
WIDOWED	11 657	3 199	2 181	1 625	1 141	916	1 333	827	435	$11 194	$16 013
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 846	274	462	432	395	318	438	335	192	$17 712	$21 735
DIVORCED	9 111	1 413	2 433	1 857	1 144	999	783	333	149	$11 638	$14 442
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 815	716	1 472	999	582	547	287	136	76	$10 922	$13 572
WORKED IN 1979	20 533	2 006	4 670	4 476	2 950	2 356	2 392	1 140	543	$13 829	$17 064
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 964	963	3 305	3 686	2 512	2 021	2 034	948	495	$15 047	$18 200
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 569	1 043	1 365	790	438	335	358	192	48	$9 426	$13 095
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	12 077	5 324	2 869	1 309	705	588	632	426	224	$5 981	$10 490
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 906	3 644	2 405	1 219	721	517	753	381	266	$7 334	$12 337
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 828	3 049	1 911	1 268	898	747	989	633	333	$9 863	$15 084
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 468	1 984	2 311	864	442	405	206	153	103	$7 315	$10 668
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 825	1 064	755	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 470	$4 533
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	22 433	3 474	3 652	3 691	3 454	2 856	3 018	1 412	876	$15 532	$18 295
LIVING ALONE	11 915	2 834	2 359	2 266	1 855	1 377	929	201	94	$11 479	$13 151
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 526	760	901	1 065	892	561	262	70	15	$12 363	$13 216
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 463	1 361	713	221	99	44	12	6	7	$4 703	$6 622
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 482	124	352	399	452	344	499	209	103	$19 053	$21 785
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	534	47	114	88	92	52	79	53	9	$15 900	$18 714
SINGLE	11 932	1 800	1 923	2 192	2 025	1 446	1 503	623	420	$15 121	$17 605
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	620	29	100	100	112	89	54	90	46	$17 440	$22 914
SEPARATED	1 031	155	201	127	176	138	146	64	24	$15 739	$17 037
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	209	21	43	15	23	43	44	10	10	$20 202	$19 658
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 554	243	335	274	170	160	169	133	70	$12 962	$18 121
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	361	13	65	54	35	50	58	70	16	$21 875	$24 379
WIDOWED	2 865	763	495	332	318	261	301	225	170	$12 214	$17 938
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	582	60	25	40	53	110	121	114	59	$25 234	$28 356
DIVORCED	5 051	513	698	766	765	851	899	367	192	$18 319	$20 440
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 219	98	164	166	152	219	224	136	60	$20 523	$22 956
WORKED IN 1979	16 968	1 035	2 407	3 051	3 053	2 600	2 775	1 282	765	$18 134	$20 909
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 834	583	1 800	2 690	2 803	2 432	2 624	1 199	703	$19 125	$21 810
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 134	452	607	361	250	168	151	83	62	$10 094	$14 645
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 465	2 439	1 245	640	401	256	243	130	111	$6 000	$10 179
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 497	1 747	1 196	853	526	390	394	223	168	$9 010	$13 454
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 663	1 726	1 154	618	553	417	585	323	287	$9 743	$15 742
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 992	610	442	301	128	172	190	79	70	$9 296	$14 169
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	259	182	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 028	$4 057

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 664	1 077	1 168	591	298	234	147	119	30	$8 163	$10 950
LIVING ALONE	838	414	232	95	55	32	7	3	-	$5 187	$7 219
UNDER 35 YEARS	259	88	74	48	19	20	7	3	-	$8 856	$9 668
65 YEARS AND OVER	209	158	45	6	-	-	-	-	-	$3 930	$4 269
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	344	26	81	52	42	47	63	24	9	$15 774	$18 774
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	215	7	55	43	31	22	40	14	3	$15 202	$18 208
SINGLE	932	300	304	190	59	55	11	13	-	$7 844	$9 010
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	467	167	206	71	12	8	3	-	-	$6 433	$6 902
SEPARATED	435	124	182	76	20	12	13	8	-	$6 826	$8 352
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	354	111	148	61	15	5	6	8	-	$6 473	$7 652
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	141	36	36	29	22	5	-	5	8	$9 861	$15 071
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	123	30	32	21	22	5	-	5	8	$9 946	$16 017
WIDOWED	704	228	165	98	62	57	42	44	8	$8 808	$12 600
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	242	22	47	55	48	31	11	28	-	$14 732	$16 979
DIVORCED	1 452	389	481	198	135	105	81	49	14	$8 468	$11 773
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 008	229	364	165	80	66	59	37	8	$8 706	$11 849
WORKED IN 1979	2 054	381	582	448	213	192	123	89	26	$10 672	$13 590
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 529	203	401	364	182	184	103	66	26	$12 169	$15 060
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	525	178	181	84	31	8	20	23	-	$7 031	$9 309
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 610	696	586	143	85	42	24	30	4	$5 725	$7 581
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 035	388	381	125	72	33	19	12	5	$6 280	$8 492
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	590	195	162	110	31	19	24	33	16	$8 239	$12 198
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 584	541	705	191	90	40	17	-	-	$6 446	$7 579
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	610	295	301	14	-	-	-	-	-	$5 105	$4 911
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 553	356	540	527	424	242	284	97	83	$13 505	$16 257
LIVING ALONE	1 213	279	333	241	170	97	88	5	-	$9 920	$11 275
UNDER 35 YEARS	543	98	190	95	111	24	20	5	-	$9 618	$10 895
65 YEARS AND OVER	186	92	65	10	13	-	6	-	-	$5 076	$6 692
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	435	33	81	126	84	37	47	12	15	$14 288	$16 622
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	126	9	33	12	46	-	26	-	-	$15 577	$14 897
SINGLE	1 154	159	221	281	219	112	113	33	16	$13 333	$15 148
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	96	5	30	23	23	-	15	-	-	$13 438	$13 609
SEPARATED	108	8	25	25	20	4	12	7	7	$13 333	$18 878
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	$35 000	$45 245
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	184	33	56	28	13	13	30	11	-	$10 625	$14 462
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	6	-	6	-	-	7	6	-	$25 179	$22 490
WIDOWED	233	65	40	26	18	30	24	20	10	$12 734	$15 862
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	3	-	-	5	16	5	11	4	$23 750	$27 630
DIVORCED	874	91	198	167	154	83	105	26	50	$14 414	$17 882
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	190	19	22	12	57	19	31	8	22	$18 707	$23 878
WORKED IN 1979	2 093	168	406	464	392	216	273	97	77	$15 097	$17 939
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 773	115	316	420	348	175	249	83	67	$15 442	$18 334
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	320	53	90	44	44	41	24	14	10	$12 891	$15 749
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	460	188	134	63	32	26	11	-	6	$6 050	$8 605
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	599	160	166	90	64	27	50	26	16	$8 981	$13 615
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	419	132	134	42	42	16	34	9	10	$7 083	$11 237
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	227	40	65	45	44	20	13	-	-	$11 417	$12 208
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 732	$5 525

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 — CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 456	1 938	1 714	992	661	393	404	237	117	$8 432	$12 345
LIVING ALONE	2 625	1 208	637	366	140	125	61	29	59	$5 621	$9 276
UNDER 35 YEARS	599	174	206	132	34	20	-	16	17	$7 194	$10 778
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 087	693	235	94	26	9	5	13	12	$4 233	$6 871
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	575	56	129	142	125	30	65	20	8	$13 101	$15 637
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	217	14	62	46	68	13	7	7	-	$12 462	$13 324
SINGLE	1 552	359	435	321	223	66	96	45	7	$9 674	$11 999
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	440	130	175	48	61	15	11	-	-	$6 875	$8 987
SEPARATED	472	161	168	75	26	18	9	15	-	$6 769	$8 597
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	397	146	130	71	17	18	-	15	-	$6 798	$8 441
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	202	125	39	13	4	6	8	-	7	$3 421	$7 828
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	104	50	16	13	4	6	8	-	7	$5 714	$12 024
WIDOWED	2 314	824	530	300	188	141	160	123	48	$7 434	$12 691
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	481	59	108	63	81	57	48	47	18	$15 525	$18 235
DIVORCED	1 916	469	542	283	220	162	131	54	55	$9 498	$13 607
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	953	214	313	171	118	58	55	24	-	$9 051	$11 374
WORKED IN 1979	3 651	569	1 000	726	463	275	344	178	96	$11 379	$15 271
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 414	316	574	579	294	175	272	108	96	$12 075	$16 649
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 237	253	426	147	169	100	72	70	-	$9 145	$12 580
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 805	1 369	714	266	198	118	60	59	21	$5 176	$8 536
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 718	848	387	192	87	77	61	41	25	$5 113	$8 811
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 893	706	450	224	155	112	128	89	29	$7 038	$11 780
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 575	563	592	194	107	48	43	23	5	$6 521	$9 174
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	493	317	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 123	$4 342
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 519	1 543	1 537	1 296	1 000	726	734	405	278	$12 102	$16 722
LIVING ALONE	3 852	1 203	970	684	442	229	182	110	32	$8 487	$11 253
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 582	423	461	374	188	69	42	25	-	$8 855	$9 811
65 YEARS AND OVER	922	573	241	57	27	17	4	3	-	$4 430	$5 829
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 140	152	212	188	107	158	160	97	66	$15 776	$19 510
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	241	31	81	27	18	7	35	29	13	$11 012	$17 431
SINGLE	4 012	854	863	704	531	345	410	198	107	$11 672	$14 944
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	13	56	31	23	36	33	20	-	$16 250	$17 639
SEPARATED	378	39	63	104	67	24	51	11	19	$13 300	$19 363
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	121	10	29	25	19	10	12	7	9	$13 906	$25 055
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	488	86	73	104	51	68	47	43	16	$12 285	$19 477
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	10	5	4	13	10	11	16	3	$22 500	$23 966
WIDOWED	811	326	146	93	122	43	36	30	15	$8 021	$11 997
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	21	14	5	30	16	15	17	9	$18 523	$22 140
DIVORCED	1 830	238	392	291	229	246	190	123	121	$14 888	$21 435
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	403	28	115	62	55	69	17	48	9	$14 781	$18 321
WORKED IN 1979	5 784	654	1 115	1 163	850	678	689	378	257	$14 770	$18 534
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 702	418	779	1 001	741	613	619	334	197	$15 906	$19 514
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 082	236	336	162	109	65	70	44	60	$9 417	$14 275
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 735	889	422	133	150	48	45	27	21	$4 914	$10 684
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 866	655	445	259	219	97	86	77	28	$7 693	$12 018
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 566	645	366	158	172	62	85	43	35	$6 468	$13 845
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	829	336	246	95	63	49	27	13	-	$6 012	$8 786
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	125	76	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 266	$3 883

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 375	897	868	560	415	230	220	121	64	$9 443	$13 184
LIVING ALONE	1 436	487	393	238	116	93	42	23	44	$7 447	$11 655
UNDER 35 YEARS	444	110	176	87	34	20	-	10	7	$7 205	$10 839
65 YEARS AND OVER	368	162	85	61	26	9	-	13	12	$6 774	$12 315
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	453	39	89	109	111	24	53	20	8	$14 344	$16 653
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	177	14	41	34	68	13	-	7	-	$14 904	$13 318
SINGLE	970	210	262	224	171	30	40	26	7	$10 232	$12 116
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	226	83	75	24	44	-	-	-	-	$6 293	$8 075
SEPARATED	247	92	73	36	14	13	9	10	-	$6 750	$9 115
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	184	85	35	36	5	13	-	10	-	$6 458	$8 744
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	96	66	22	4	-	-	4	-	-	$3 043	$4 253
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	22	7	4	-	-	4	-	-	$3 542	$5 560
WIDOWED	675	175	164	96	65	61	61	41	12	$9 944	$15 222
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87	11	9	5	12	24	11	15	-	$20 903	$22 179
DIVORCED	1 387	354	347	200	165	126	106	44	45	$9 882	$14 282
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	601	145	171	113	88	35	30	19	-	$9 343	$11 325
WORKED IN 1979	2 133	342	573	427	271	177	197	94	52	$11 424	$15 215
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 326	194	307	333	137	111	135	57	52	$11 901	$16 713
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	807	148	266	94	134	66	62	37	-	$9 781	$12 754
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 242	555	295	133	144	53	23	27	12	$5 793	$9 696
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	420	202	65	50	25	30	16	16	16	$5 625	$11 018
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	606	164	113	102	59	67	68	26	7	$10 915	$14 311
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	803	282	290	84	92	18	24	8	5	$6 501	$9 792
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	262	172	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 101	$4 117
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 103	730	860	743	436	432	429	273	200	$12 384	$18 343
LIVING ALONE	2 007	548	510	370	194	160	102	95	28	$9 360	$12 664
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 071	350	322	224	92	44	23	16	-	$7 493	$8 849
65 YEARS AND OVER	224	96	74	22	18	7	4	3	-	$5 851	$8 143
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	854	119	134	146	59	130	131	82	53	$17 961	$20 355
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	150	23	41	21	-	7	26	19	13	$11 310	$19 012
SINGLE	2 344	468	523	424	213	262	248	138	68	$11 634	$15 384
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	102	7	29	20	4	26	9	7	-	$11 875	$16 390
SEPARATED	245	24	38	82	34	20	31	7	9	$12 401	$16 497
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	63	-	18	25	7	6	-	7	-	$11 985	$14 798
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	122	22	22	18	6	17	10	18	9	$12 361	$28 447
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	$2,500-	$6 847
WIDOWED	215	59	28	34	57	-	15	7	15	$14 007	$16 588
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43	-	6	5	19	-	4	-	9	$18 068	$24 929
DIVORCED	1 177	157	249	185	126	133	125	103	99	$14 894	$23 893
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204	6	64	33	31	21	17	32	-	$14 833	$17 827
WORKED IN 1979	3 470	448	677	675	396	415	421	259	179	$14 265	$18 771
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 660	292	439	557	313	354	351	235	119	$15 648	$19 760
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	810	156	238	118	83	61	70	24	60	$10 340	$15 522
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	633	282	183	68	40	17	8	14	21	$5 591	$15 995
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	371	101	110	55	35	26	16	20	8	$8 179	$13 428
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	347	119	104	33	27	16	19	8	21	$6 793	$25 229
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	387	150	137	57	17	8	13	5	-	$5 989	$7 650
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	79	48	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 034	$3 828

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 940	973	815	414	238	163	181	110	46	$7 539	$11 432
LIVING ALONE	1 164	696	244	128	24	32	19	6	15	$4 365	$6 502
UNDER 35 YEARS	155	64	30	45	-	-	-	6	10	$7 109	$10 600
65 YEARS AND OVER	694	506	150	33	-	-	5	-	-	$3 834	$4 166
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	108	10	40	26	14	6	12	-	-	$10 476	$12 315
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	40	-	21	12	-	-	7	-	-	$9 792	$13 351
SINGLE	549	149	150	90	52	36	53	19	-	$8 906	$11 901
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	191	47	77	24	17	15	11	-	-	$7 964	$10 373
SEPARATED	217	63	93	39	12	5	-	5	-	$6 865	$8 185
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	205	55	93	35	12	5	-	5	-	$6 947	$8 352
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	99	59	17	9	4	6	4	-	-	$3 417	$6 191
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	28	9	9	4	6	4	-	-	$8 056	$8 080
WIDOWED	1 587	603	366	204	123	80	99	76	36	$6 944	$11 841
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	388	48	99	58	69	33	37	26	18	$13 625	$17 036
DIVORCED	488	99	189	72	47	36	25	10	10	$8 952	$12 085
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	323	53	136	51	30	23	25	5	-	$9 071	$11 899
WORKED IN 1979	1 461	220	406	288	184	98	144	84	37	$11 340	$15 201
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 057	122	254	246	149	64	134	51	37	$12 256	$16 231
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	404	98	152	42	35	34	10	33	-	$7 778	$12 507
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 479	753	409	126	54	65	37	26	9	$4 928	$7 710
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 252	612	316	142	62	47	45	19	9	$5 170	$8 130
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 264	519	337	122	96	45	60	63	22	$6 167	$10 727
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	712	250	284	99	15	30	19	15	-	$6 710	$8 761
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	212	136	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 038	$4 547
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 155	788	622	514	491	256	288	132	64	$11 334	$14 349
LIVING ALONE	1 739	644	426	304	201	69	76	15	4	$7 379	$9 575
UNDER 35 YEARS	443	67	116	140	67	25	19	9	-	$11 218	$11 884
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	472	156	35	-	10	-	-	-	$4 182	$4 920
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	254	19	78	36	36	28	29	15	13	$14 063	$17 909
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	79	8	40	6	6	-	9	10	-	$7 461	$14 640
SINGLE	1 581	377	303	270	293	77	162	60	39	$11 782	$14 502
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	110	6	27	11	19	10	24	13	-	$17 292	$18 797
SEPARATED	114	15	25	16	29	4	20	4	1	$15 139	$15 607
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49	10	11	-	12	4	12	-	-	$16 458	$15 287
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	333	58	40	86	36	44	37	25	7	$12 283	$16 979
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	-	5	4	13	10	8	16	3	$23 958	$27 738
WIDOWED	563	262	114	49	56	43	16	23	-	$6 016	$10 136
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79	21	8	-	11	16	6	17	-	$17 386	$20 400
DIVORCED	564	76	140	93	77	88	53	20	17	$13 911	$16 315
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	22	48	29	24	42	-	16	4	$14 350	$17 507
WORKED IN 1979	2 096	200	387	449	390	231	256	119	64	$15 145	$17 822
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 835	120	300	405	364	227	256	99	64	$16 150	$18 827
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	261	80	87	44	26	4	-	20	-	$7 827	$10 761
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 059	588	235	65	101	25	32	13	-	$4 685	$7 473
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 428	549	320	187	170	65	65	57	15	$7 317	$11 397
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 182	521	258	118	136	39	61	35	14	$6 101	$10 450
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	409	172	109	38	34	34	14	8	-	$5 967	$9 644
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	46	28	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 479	$3 978

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	47 518	10 095	11 126	8 796	5 872	4 098	4 292	2 107	1 132	$11 270	$14 750
LIVING ALONE	20 219	5 862	5 307	4 272	2 148	1 287	836	322	185	$8 978	$11 029
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 756	1 299	1 769	1 500	719	296	127	31	15	$9 505	$10 243
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 371	2 912	1 563	887	368	224	256	109	52	$5 720	$9 394
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 778	129	472	476	366	425	552	235	123	$19 135	$21 883
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	901	70	217	200	83	126	94	61	50	$13 767	$19 305
SINGLE	13 486	2 453	3 035	2 855	1 943	1 227	1 213	499	261	$11 970	$14 895
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 182	930	729	217	92	69	71	46	28	$5 786	$9 370
SEPARATED	3 438	951	1 134	533	352	187	174	66	41	$8 098	$10 783
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 188	638	772	327	226	99	84	19	23	$7 336	$9 706
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 393	1 002	495	320	183	149	151	48	45	$6 937	$10 458
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 324	621	295	171	79	51	48	25	34	$5 693	$9 449
WIDOWED	13 103	3 287	2 487	2 032	1 368	995	1 496	942	496	$11 782	$16 627
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 756	260	473	396	366	310	463	338	150	$18 269	$21 474
DIVORCED	15 098	2 402	3 975	3 056	2 026	1 540	1 258	552	289	$11 640	$14 574
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 940	1 044	2 108	1 450	836	707	451	212	132	$10 904	$13 757
WORKED IN 1979	31 161	3 245	7 230	6 887	4 753	3 346	3 390	1 525	785	$13 501	$16 647
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	24 218	1 547	5 189	5 704	4 088	2 874	2 869	1 280	667	$14 668	$17 684
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 943	1 698	2 041	1 183	665	472	521	245	118	$9 247	$13 028
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	16 357	6 850	3 896	1 909	1 119	752	902	582	347	$6 376	$11 136
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 827	3 469	2 545	1 271	754	478	720	316	274	$7 412	$12 367
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 113	3 296	2 458	1 825	1 225	980	1 212	738	379	$10 786	$15 455
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 297	2 669	3 028	1 109	530	412	287	165	97	$7 089	$10 038
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 528	1 506	1 004	18	-	-	-	-	-	$4 439	$4 499
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 584	4 033	5 506	5 760	5 537	4 561	5 510	2 752	1 925	$17 087	$20 953
LIVING ALONE	19 148	3 271	3 791	3 529	2 970	2 406	2 046	679	456	$13 376	$16 403
UNDER 35 YEARS	8 209	1 228	1 992	1 723	1 510	943	599	141	73	$12 155	$14 253
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 486	1 001	735	310	150	82	95	65	48	$6 338	$10 338
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	4 722	215	565	743	873	560	972	461	333	$19 796	$24 571
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	832	45	114	130	139	77	192	90	45	$19 400	$23 332
SINGLE	18 997	2 281	3 107	3 512	3 289	2 358	2 569	1 164	717	$15 833	$18 944
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	596	35	120	122	105	67	28	80	39	$15 640	$21 043
SEPARATED	1 940	173	295	230	271	324	341	176	130	$20 012	$23 961
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	344	27	64	22	25	61	80	29	36	$21 932	$23 567
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	2 084	202	478	332	268	232	264	143	165	$15 490	$21 551
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	24	70	52	53	50	76	48	37	$20 750	$24 043
WIDOWED	3 076	600	536	375	330	305	397	278	255	$15 407	$20 888
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	566	32	21	25	49	122	137	102	78	$27 794	$30 754
DIVORCED	9 487	777	1 090	1 311	1 379	1 342	1 939	991	658	$20 585	$24 250
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 619	92	178	193	227	256	299	234	140	$21 678	$26 067
WORKED IN 1979	29 202	1 553	4 052	4 915	5 018	4 218	5 153	2 551	1 742	$18 994	$22 919
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 697	919	3 178	4 342	4 580	3 894	4 766	2 416	1 602	$19 804	$23 784
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 505	634	874	573	438	324	387	135	140	$11 991	$16 574
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 382	2 480	1 454	845	519	343	357	201	183	$7 157	$11 955
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	4 706	1 314	1 009	711	504	363	375	254	176	$10 214	$14 618
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 933	1 416	1 177	760	564	469	741	417	389	$12 516	$18 256
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 306	630	436	385	201	183	251	127	93	$10 967	$15 969
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	372	279	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 914	$3 883

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 267	4 098	4 463	3 631	2 624	1 560	1 647	781	463	$11 302	$14 723
LIVING ALONE	9 863	2 519	2 547	2 027	1 179	734	478	261	118	$9 744	$12 226
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 776	666	800	653	385	160	73	24	15	$9 516	$10 643
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 140	1 048	878	496	262	165	160	92	39	$7 835	$11 922
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 312	29	208	277	161	154	286	116	81	$19 331	$22 877
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	364	13	71	120	18	37	49	30	26	$14 052	$20 333
SINGLE	5 954	1 050	1 263	1 264	971	506	565	219	116	$12 315	$15 169
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	560	259	157	93	25	13	7	-	6	$5 553	$8 394
SEPARATED	1 257	370	375	148	152	70	95	30	17	$8 336	$11 273
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	762	266	232	75	105	39	40	-	5	$7 039	$9 110
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 030	496	176	112	109	54	59	5	19	$5 540	$9 081
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	539	321	104	50	30	19	7	-	8	$3 553	$6 279
WIDOWED	4 332	1 084	939	736	462	299	396	269	147	$10 903	$16 175
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	539	57	88	78	85	41	116	68	6	$17 952	$20 465
DIVORCED	6 694	1 098	1 710	1 371	930	631	532	258	164	$11 706	$14 902
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 635	384	764	592	285	233	221	86	70	$11 207	$14 606
WORKED IN 1979	12 866	1 505	3 027	2 841	2 103	1 263	1 298	532	297	$13 066	$16 010
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 886	702	2 194	2 341	1 833	1 046	1 082	447	241	$14 262	$17 049
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 980	803	833	500	270	217	216	85	56	$9 159	$12 564
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 401	2 593	1 436	790	521	297	349	249	166	$6 819	$12 136
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 018	798	529	274	174	84	80	38	41	$6 664	$11 046
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 538	1 146	1 085	732	527	352	364	226	106	$10 231	$14 617
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 587	974	881	374	125	98	97	25	13	$6 588	$8 949
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	765	518	235	12	-	-	-	-	-	$4 174	$4 329
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	16 761	1 578	2 452	2 543	2 651	2 039	2 820	1 560	1 118	$18 297	$23 205
LIVING ALONE	9 208	1 299	1 797	1 521	1 411	1 138	1 174	497	371	$14 952	$19 170
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 014	574	1 045	766	743	417	335	76	58	$12 190	$15 302
65 YEARS AND OVER	968	250	279	135	67	41	83	65	48	$9 100	$15 638
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 505	115	305	365	441	242	512	274	251	$20 439	$26 895
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	385	15	49	50	49	30	109	47	36	$24 875	$26 702
SINGLE	8 973	984	1 458	1 625	1 584	1 041	1 303	646	332	$16 155	$19 960
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	159	16	55	35	30	-	11	12	-	$10 924	$14 082
SEPARATED	992	53	118	102	112	189	207	104	107	$22 706	$29 894
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162	11	26	-	7	25	48	19	26	$26 429	$28 121
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	730	31	147	83	110	106	118	46	89	$19 674	$27 109
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	6	16	7	17	4	31	-	24	$25 250	$27 276
WIDOWED	1 058	144	215	125	114	119	134	115	92	$17 296	$22 720
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	-	-	-	25	40	27	16	19	$24 625	$30 016
DIVORCED	5 008	366	514	608	731	584	1 058	649	498	$21 990	$27 228
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	640	24	66	76	85	91	103	111	84	$22 184	$28 760
WORKED IN 1979	14 418	759	1 894	2 267	2 399	1 917	2 670	1 466	1 046	$19 753	$24 789
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 702	474	1 542	1 990	2 180	1 738	2 420	1 387	971	$20 391	$25 672
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 716	285	352	277	219	179	250	79	75	$13 947	$18 249
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 343	819	558	276	252	122	150	94	72	$7 654	$13 460
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	1 054	293	250	105	143	81	66	88	28	$9 481	$14 469
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 962	395	404	287	235	123	232	168	118	$12 500	$19 163
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	757	223	124	108	94	38	84	63	23	$10 972	$16 984
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	159	116	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 029	$3 921

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 489	5 538	6 046	4 847	3 096	2 418	2 592	1 310	642	$11 484	$15 010
LIVING ALONE	9 858	3 132	2 623	2 167	919	531	358	61	67	$8 291	$10 002
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 769	547	911	823	313	114	54	7	-	$9 646	$9 995
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 128	1 798	660	379	106	59	96	17	13	$4 535	$7 016
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 360	100	230	190	181	260	245	119	35	$19 335	$20 624
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	476	57	118	71	47	83	45	31	24	$13 750	$19 385
SINGLE	7 030	1 307	1 581	1 475	908	716	625	280	138	$11 884	$14 873
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 415	621	456	94	56	56	64	46	22	$5 644	$10 111
SEPARATED	1 950	532	648	342	200	102	72	36	18	$8 088	$10 571
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 266	331	469	214	121	57	37	19	18	$7 500	$10 275
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 251	452	294	202	74	75	92	43	19	$8 044	$11 490
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	731	276	184	115	49	22	41	25	19	$7 728	$11 240
WIDOWED	8 526	2 114	1 509	1 235	890	675	1 087	667	349	$12 367	$17 020
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 163	200	371	311	270	256	347	264	144	$18 412	$21 820
DIVORCED	7 732	1 133	2 014	1 393	1 024	850	716	284	118	$11 910	$14 608
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 881	555	1 159	807	509	441	226	122	62	$11 128	$13 644
WORKED IN 1979	17 225	1 594	3 830	3 808	2 508	1 990	2 057	977	461	$14 050	$17 284
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 506	749	2 738	3 162	2 133	1 742	1 752	817	413	$15 200	$18 382
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 719	845	1 092	646	375	248	305	160	48	$9 538	$13 298
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 264	3 944	2 216	1 039	588	428	535	333	181	$6 234	$10 782
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 418	2 546	1 858	920	559	391	633	278	233	$7 789	$12 967
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 316	2 063	1 317	1 016	682	616	844	512	266	$11 311	$16 123
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 047	1 485	1 820	664	374	301	179	140	84	$7 461	$10 926
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 516	869	641	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 533	$4 574
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	17 288	2 315	2 703	2 894	2 594	2 347	2 500	1 164	771	$16 282	$19 177
LIVING ALONE	9 110	1 869	1 737	1 813	1 452	1 190	797	174	78	$12 372	$13 854
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 705	582	751	849	717	490	236	65	15	$12 570	$13 539
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 476	738	443	166	83	34	12	-	-	$5 000	$6 883
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 986	85	233	336	365	286	428	178	75	$19 647	$22 307
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	372	30	54	68	70	42	56	43	9	$17 237	$20 360
SINGLE	9 306	1 210	1 486	1 732	1 553	1 230	1 213	513	369	$15 674	$18 278
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	410	14	59	75	75	63	17	68	39	$17 457	$24 369
SEPARATED	848	120	155	106	115	131	134	64	23	$16 514	$18 057
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	162	16	32	15	11	36	32	10	10	$20 729	$20 362
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 159	153	275	215	128	107	127	91	63	$13 132	$18 400
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269	13	54	45	22	35	45	42	13	$20 139	$23 397
WIDOWED	1 944	442	303	235	209	175	254	163	163	$14 829	$20 182
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431	32	17	25	24	78	110	86	59	$29 276	$31 266
DIVORCED	4 031	390	484	606	589	704	772	333	153	$19 473	$21 227
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	927	68	104	117	119	165	180	118	56	$21 402	$24 471
WORKED IN 1979	13 421	712	1 856	2 357	2 340	2 130	2 309	1 057	660	$18 702	$21 481
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 772	386	1 377	2 073	2 161	1 997	2 172	1 001	605	$19 722	$22 409
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 649	326	479	284	179	133	137	56	55	$10 323	$14 857
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 867	1 603	847	537	254	217	191	107	111	$6 804	$11 182
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 508	1 001	694	580	345	282	292	166	148	$10 532	$14 825
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 868	1 013	737	459	318	332	489	249	271	$12 434	$17 894
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 447	395	278	260	89	136	155	64	70	$10 877	$15 613
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	207	157	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 827	$3 880

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 879	830	916	520	220	201	87	81	24	$8 193	$10 717
LIVING ALONE	656	321	165	83	48	32	7	-	-	$5 372	$7 458
UNDER 35 YEARS	205	72	51	36	19	20	7	-	-	$8 932	$9 688
65 YEARS AND OVER	165	123	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	$3 956	$4 442
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	254	7	74	47	35	41	23	24	3	$14 722	$17 069
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	156	7	48	38	24	22	-	14	3	$11 513	$15 836
SINGLE	777	255	230	182	46	49	5	10	-	$8 023	$9 009
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	384	147	153	71	5	8	-	-	-	$6 308	$6 760
SEPARATED	320	80	141	66	12	-	13	8	-	$7 020	$8 615
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	266	71	119	55	7	-	6	8	-	$6 761	$8 001
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	131	36	32	29	16	5	-	5	8	$9 728	$15 099
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117	30	32	21	16	5	-	5	8	$9 620	$15 890
WIDOWED	496	157	106	94	37	42	31	21	8	$9 219	$12 475
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153	15	33	51	28	21	-	5	-	$12 991	$14 030
DIVORCED	1 155	302	407	149	109	105	38	37	8	$8 261	$11 197
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	796	188	300	120	69	66	16	29	8	$8 346	$11 213
WORKED IN 1979	1 632	282	463	398	165	176	63	65	20	$10 906	$13 244
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 215	146	324	318	134	168	50	55	20	$12 338	$14 790
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	417	136	139	80	31	8	13	10	-	$6 949	$8 738
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 247	548	453	122	55	25	24	16	4	$5 638	$7 410
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	844	291	339	120	48	16	19	6	5	$6 406	$8 459
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	436	154	104	93	20	9	24	16	16	$8 000	$12 161
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 246	419	566	155	67	33	6	-	-	$6 445	$7 480
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	480	237	229	14	-	-	-	-	-	$5 040	$4 884
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 893	248	382	394	309	174	244	75	67	$14 036	$16 818
LIVING ALONE	887	188	249	193	110	59	88	-	-	$10 130	$11 572
UNDER 35 YEARS	365	51	145	71	72	6	20	-	-	$9 641	$10 855
65 YEARS AND OVER	116	53	43	10	4	-	6	-	-	$5 521	$7 080
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	315	33	59	88	43	31	34	12	15	$14 229	$17 267
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	91	9	30	12	21	-	19	-	-	$13 854	$13 762
SINGLE	813	99	132	216	174	58	90	28	16	$14 127	$16 108
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	5	19	23	23	-	4	-	-	$13 438	$12 776
SEPARATED	82	8	21	10	13	4	12	7	7	$15 833	$21 023
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	$35 000	$45 245
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	177	33	56	28	13	13	28	6	-	$9 946	$13 615
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	6	-	6	-	-	7	6	-	$25 179	$22 490
WIDOWED	156	35	35	5	9	30	19	13	10	$16 875	$17 754
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	3	-	-	5	16	-	4	4	$21 667	$25 471
DIVORCED	665	73	138	135	100	69	95	21	34	$14 473	$17 800
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	15	12	7	40	13	21	8	13	$18 920	$22 829
WORKED IN 1979	1 550	116	284	336	286	154	238	75	61	$15 625	$18 554
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 307	75	235	303	242	126	214	61	51	$15 739	$18 716
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	243	41	49	33	44	28	24	14	10	$14 821	$17 679
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	343	132	98	58	23	20	6	-	6	$6 391	$8 974
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	385	129	106	43	38	16	32	21	-	$7 236	$11 487
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	274	80	87	24	33	11	25	4	10	$7 415	$12 087
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	170	30	51	36	20	20	13	-	-	$11 667	$12 379
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	21	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 114	$5 685

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE				
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	294 934	35 383	5 000	4 358	4 098	4 241	9 374	13 221
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	294 934	42 814	5 029	4 660	4 164	4 394	9 363	13 331
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	294 934	263 284	6 311	2 584	2 066	1 828	2 895	2 024
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	294 934	289 993	1 770	556	388	269	554	290
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	294 934	92 594	59 861	21 849	17 590	16 288	23 826	16 984
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	294 934	151 726	73 389	19 811	12 001	8 123	10 274	5 563
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	294 934	233 461	3 749	7 403	10 092	12 633	16 008	8 351
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	294 934	269 008	5 254	4 387	4 154	3 602	5 199	2 308
ALL OTHER INCOME	294 934	223 151	16 071	11 562	7 450	5 943	7 631	6 369
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	227 974	20 260	3 791	2 865	2 777	2 928	6 446	9 451
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	227 974	25 422	3 936	3 155	2 888	3 083	6 621	9 659
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	227 974	202 330	5 234	2 116	1 625	1 465	2 234	1 541
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	227 974	223 739	1 481	476	312	224	494	239
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	227 974	68 885	45 767	17 655	12 878	11 546	18 837	14 133
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	227 974	114 097	56 232	16 363	9 941	6 702	8 542	4 654
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	227 974	181 295	2 975	5 252	6 798	8 287	12 760	7 539
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	227 974	206 863	4 014	3 488	3 264	2 671	4 644	2 124
ALL OTHER INCOME	227 974	170 022	13 049	9 235	5 795	4 510	5 948	5 149
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	136 692	27 124	5 327	5 575	5 109	5 326	16 025	19 613
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	136 692	31 398	5 029	5 336	4 884	5 157	15 614	19 208
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	136 692	129 767	1 335	571	522	435	774	548
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	136 692	135 878	331	136	77	50	64	51
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	136 692	76 585	24 681	6 132	6 331	6 262	6 143	3 164
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	136 692	97 544	25 884	3 850	2 337	1 585	1 880	994
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	136 692	119 423	1 408	2 810	3 918	5 053	3 428	652
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	136 692	130 963	1 637	1 114	1 062	1 164	572	110
ALL OTHER INCOME	136 692	119 712	4 095	2 950	1 975	1 751	2 235	1 423
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	115 572	14 322	2 292	1 887	1 656	1 746	3 997	5 545
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	115 572	18 419	2 208	2 009	1 709	1 793	3 910	5 541
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115 572	101 373	2 773	1 149	807	793	1 364	920
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	115 572	113 802	809	236	103	48	145	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	115 572	40 627	24 270	7 369	6 101	5 501	8 165	5 312
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	115 572	61 401	28 470	6 423	3 895	2 786	3 840	1 946
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	115 572	97 588	1 103	1 918	2 862	3 850	4 822	2 416
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	115 572	107 199	1 731	1 416	1 315	1 307	1 732	647
ALL OTHER INCOME	115 572	87 292	5 780	3 926	3 022	2 184	3 010	2 516
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	80 824	7 470	1 605	1 060	893	1 115	2 468	3 637
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	80 824	10 070	1 581	1 168	1 004	1 133	2 538	3 664
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80 824	70 587	2 131	811	515	575	919	608
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80 824	79 478	627	195	65	24	105	34
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	80 824	27 697	17 195	5 279	4 015	3 450	5 725	3 865
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	80 824	42 265	19 947	4 610	2 785	2 013	2 869	1 391
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	80 824	69 126	814	1 163	1 654	1 984	3 119	1 999
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	80 824	74 519	1 221	1 048	996	784	1 484	576
ALL OTHER INCOME	80 824	60 243	4 272	2 676	2 041	1 389	2 042	1 821
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	75 064	11 658	2 550	2 811	2 717	2 949	10 170	12 588
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75 064	14 609	2 324	2 674	2 518	2 862	9 806	12 287
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75 064	70 452	838	377	344	287	578	351
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75 064	74 608	199	58	38	25	47	27
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	75 064	44 160	13 251	2 970	2 753	2 725	2 874	1 639
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	75 064	53 476	13 618	2 094	1 359	929	1 082	628
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	75 064	67 677	656	1 037	1 367	2 122	1 809	396
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	75 064	72 585	726	405	402	643	256	40
ALL OTHER INCOME	75 064	65 708	2 164	1 511	1 161	971	1 190	805

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	168 245	19 822	2 511	2 322	2 272	2 259	4 896	6 578
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	168 245	22 984	2 614	2 470	2 316	2 367	4 975	6 668
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	168 245	151 509	3 392	1 338	1 210	983	1 480	1 053
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	168 245	165 163	923	320	279	208	398	229
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	168 245	46 178	33 829	13 924	10 934	10 375	14 945	11 213
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	168 245	81 750	43 114	13 134	7 975	5 264	6 296	3 556
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	168 245	125 840	2 565	5 266	7 047	8 604	10 905	5 811
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	168 245	152 041	3 294	2 850	2 587	2 075	3 155	1 530
ALL OTHER INCOME	168 245	127 140	9 665	7 184	4 179	3 566	4 367	3 662
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	138 359	11 911	2 004	1 662	1 742	1 660	3 596	4 893
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	138 359	14 353	2 169	1 812	1 771	1 799	3 708	5 063
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	138 359	123 541	2 966	1 222	1 070	844	1 264	890
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	138 359	135 534	823	281	241	187	389	205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	138 359	36 680	27 178	11 895	8 449	7 801	12 538	9 873
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	138 359	65 075	34 880	11 545	7 032	4 629	5 550	3 224
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	138 359	104 160	2 121	3 925	5 037	6 172	9 437	5 421
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	138 359	124 637	2 607	2 331	2 130	1 708	2 871	1 431
ALL OTHER INCOME	138 359	102 924	8 297	6 197	3 528	2 980	3 698	3 175
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	51 150	14 008	2 312	2 399	1 956	1 977	3 411	4 360
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51 150	15 213	2 240	2 297	1 920	1 919	3 379	4 270
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51 150	49 017	481	175	162	137	180	182
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51 150	50 860	93	67	39	25	6	24
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 150	24 001	10 544	2 915	3 397	3 378	2 986	1 386
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	51 150	34 462	11 530	1 714	971	643	766	344
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	51 150	41 604	676	1 711	2 480	2 871	1 562	246
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51 150	48 229	849	641	564	463	297	56
ALL OTHER INCOME	51 150	44 461	1 689	1 274	761	703	862	511
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	17 066	2 301	412	269	311	357	599	1 247
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 066	2 612	413	331	288	374	606	1 242
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 066	15 941	168	98	78	68	89	116
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 066	16 893	62	15	24	30	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 066	6 886	3 021	1 064	1 002	750	1 515	1 072
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17 066	12 274	3 279	570	274	133	217	127
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 066	14 419	228	394	469	485	660	300
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17 066	14 090	562	361	466	297	785	321
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 066	12 727	1 264	721	498	405	466	288
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	14 136	1 830	326	211	218	281	459	1 102
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 136	2 057	333	273	199	297	469	1 093
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 136	13 176	147	98	63	58	79	101
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 136	13 986	62	6	24	25	-	3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 136	5 589	2 486	882	736	571	1 285	996
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	14 136	10 159	2 667	466	232	113	207	116
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 136	12 002	165	285	340	398	544	300
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 136	11 506	459	341	351	258	738	318
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 136	10 497	1 063	536	453	307	381	264
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	8 080	1 678	421	414	372	295	1 146	1 288
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 080	1 855	415	414	362	276	1 144	1 279
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 080	7 845	33	5	15	24	27	14
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 080	8 064	7	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 080	5 315	1 138	411	375	284	296	104
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 080	6 759	1 043	131	42	36	35	11
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 080	7 399	81	193	185	126	72	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 080	7 624	153	83	132	56	25	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 080	7 058	304	230	61	112	152	63

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	16 168	15 708	22 687	67 870	80 283	16 543	$23 274	$26 572
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 360	15 766	22 828	66 689	76 268	13 268	$22 139	$26 589
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 670	1 699	1 811	3 962	2 979	1 821	$13 556	$36 996
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	169	198	153	310	184	100	$6 067	$32 766
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 613	7 604	8 890	11 937	5 590	1 308	$5 884	$26 605
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 210	2 288	2 224	3 335	2 146	844	$3 336	$31 015
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 424	605	179	29	-	-	$4 016	$22 703
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	770	99	113	40	-	-	$3 161	$15 534
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 829	3 104	3 421	4 203	1 058	142	$5 351	$26 244
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	11 780	11 573	16 935	53 626	70 989	14 553	$24 527	$28 146
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 067	11 772	17 141	52 968	67 585	11 677	$23 282	$28 122
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 279	1 323	1 529	3 232	2 547	1 519	$13 715	$38 580
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	150	165	131	295	175	93	$6 389	$34 246
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 725	6 280	7 279	10 084	4 822	1 083	$6 135	$28 888
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 721	1 904	1 752	2 660	1 710	696	$3 421	$33 532
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 359	556	133	20	-	-	$4 228	$26 047
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	675	99	92	40	-	-	$3 294	$15 864
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 009	2 590	2 926	3 645	988	108	$5 514	$27 853
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	11 482	9 024	9 730	16 365	4 943	1 049	$10 318	$11 103
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 163	8 772	9 409	15 488	4 478	756	$9 958	$10 912
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	493	379	330	843	432	263	$11 414	$20 042
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	32	23	15	9	7	$3 690	$16 470
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 875	1 368	1 540	1 637	782	192	$3 812	$11 919
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	490	389	494	658	448	139	$2 348	$14 875
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 031	$8 325
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	-	-	-	-	-	$2 280	$4 741
ALL OTHER INCOME	879	542	539	494	63	34	$4 229	$11 123
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	7 359	7 011	9 971	26 575	26 440	6 771	$22 391	$25 690
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 253	6 906	10 031	25 678	24 930	5 185	$21 011	$25 590
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	743	702	748	1 813	1 338	1 049	$15 299	$36 825
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51	54	55	122	67	19	$4 850	$35 287
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 246	2 545	3 151	5 067	3 319	899	$6 823	$26 586
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 161	910	1 096	1 699	1 342	603	$4 304	$30 534
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	756	195	62	-	-	-	$4 075	$22 361
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	136	34	41	14	-	-	$3 039	$13 571
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 806	1 093	1 698	2 403	737	105	$6 346	$25 884
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 143	4 988	7 082	19 104	20 868	5 391	$23 458	$27 185
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 129	4 955	7 127	18 582	19 785	4 088	$21 953	$26 985
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	486	456	553	1 322	1 046	815	$15 678	$38 894
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	46	26	40	107	58	19	$5 152	$38 634
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 313	1 794	2 250	3 794	2 729	718	$7 210	$28 992
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	888	715	729	1 168	977	467	$4 420	$33 438
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	734	193	38	-	-	-	$4 371	$26 311
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	121	34	27	14	-	-	$3 184	$13 145
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 317	831	1 365	2 049	692	86	$6 871	$27 936
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	6 667	4 993	5 279	8 655	3 238	789	$10 681	$11 490
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 487	4 838	5 060	8 087	2 932	580	$10 227	$11 261
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	294	257	224	561	290	211	$12 445	$20 970
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	23	16	9	9	-	$3 396	$20 264
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	997	811	908	1 196	615	165	$4 430	$13 667
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	263	208	388	502	390	127	$3 042	$16 279
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 205	$11 325
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2 284	$5 232
ALL OTHER INCOME	535	264	348	349	39	19	$4 479	$12 244

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	7 732	7 721	11 542	38 714	52 314	9 562	$24 342	$27 755
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 046	7 869	11 643	38 457	49 945	7 891	$23 316	$27 842
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	876	946	1 038	2 081	1 572	767	$12 289	$37 659
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	118	144	98	180	117	68	$6 593	$31 379
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 071	4 943	5 518	6 709	2 211	395	$5 377	$26 968
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 030	1 358	1 122	1 615	795	236	$2 781	$31 525
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 655	406	117	29	-	-	$4 003	$23 011
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	550	65	72	26	-	-	$3 188	$16 957
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 893	1 902	1 648	1 687	315	37	$4 730	$26 828
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 774	5 828	8 885	32 569	48 836	8 999	$25 672	$29 349
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 070	6 037	9 073	32 434	46 626	7 444	$24 515	$29 418
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	763	836	951	1 861	1 452	699	$12 582	$38 974
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	104	139	91	180	117	68	$6 949	$32 466
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 142	4 405	4 844	6 161	2 033	360	$5 647	$29 252
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 814	1 174	1 017	1 462	733	224	$2 943	$33 838
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 612	359	95	20	-	-	$4 189	$26 119
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	488	65	65	26	-	-	$3 315	$17 558
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 561	1 676	1 499	1 512	290	22	$4 792	$28 185
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 965	3 653	4 128	7 163	1 596	222	$10 434	$11 309
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 862	3 546	4 018	6 886	1 462	138	$10 203	$11 178
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	159	114	106	263	122	52	$9 391	$17 996
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	9	7	6	-	-	$2 990	$9 860
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	850	525	576	414	151	27	$3 171	$10 164
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	219	176	106	149	58	12	$1 528	$13 186
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 913	$6 041
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51	-	-	-	-	-	$2 226	$4 382
ALL OTHER INCOME	305	242	178	125	24	15	$3 929	$9 920
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 194	1 102	1 550	3 799	3 549	376	$18 554	$20 570
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 197	1 036	1 542	3 777	3 359	289	$17 809	$20 634
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	56	91	48	143	129	41	$14 174	$30 806
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18	16	-	5	-	-	$3 482	$24 239
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	690	307	376	301	77	5	$4 429	$19 412
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	65	45	30	38	9	5	$1 540	$25 500
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	99	10	2	-	-	-	$3 705	$17 708
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	143	16	19	6	-	-	$3 602	$11 039
ALL OTHER INCOME	222	194	147	109	25	-	$3 959	$21 244
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	907	839	1 268	3 196	3 176	323	$19 116	$21 280
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	921	789	1 256	3 184	3 023	242	$18 304	$21 336
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	91	44	124	103	35	$14 234	$31 933
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18	7	-	5	-	-	$3 241	$25 981
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	629	266	347	267	77	5	$4 652	$20 105
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	65	29	30	38	9	5	$1 681	$26 822
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	94	8	-	-	-	-	$3 914	$19 888
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	138	16	5	6	-	-	$3 697	$10 868
ALL OTHER INCOME	214	170	130	96	25	-	$4 124	$21 604
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	713	459	441	641	173	39	$8 451	$8 859
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	661	456	430	613	143	32	$8 239	$8 677
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	56	-	5	19	30	7	$11 639	$15 480
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	9	-	-	-	-	$5 057	$18 536
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39	40	42	29	7	-	$2 522	$8 605
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	16	-	7	-	-	$812	$11 655
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 530	$4 253
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$1 919	$4 096
ALL OTHER INCOME	46	24	14	16	-	-	$3 231	$9 211

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	40 393	5 973	1 036	768	837	766	1 643	2 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 393	7 946	970	867	841	747	1 578	2 002
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 393	35 371	817	464	337	347	503	382
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 393	37 895	794	254	141	149	286	164
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40 393	14 011	6 295	2 691	2 452	2 522	3 817	2 760
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	40 393	24 877	7 921	1 916	1 331	967	1 098	628
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 393	30 283	512	1 085	1 495	2 264	2 810	1 443
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 393	36 036	875	796	663	630	883	367
ALL OTHER INCOME	40 393	29 823	2 538	2 237	1 251	941	1 055	727
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	31 233	3 638	701	513	544	549	1 198	1 534
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31 233	5 013	704	570	589	534	1 184	1 560
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 233	27 524	636	348	208	233	340	251
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 233	29 071	657	218	99	133	266	127
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 233	10 377	5 011	2 072	1 641	1 746	2 929	2 390
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 233	18 544	6 350	1 586	1 103	776	930	541
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 233	23 425	422	722	898	1 551	2 386	1 372
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 233	27 897	608	531	493	464	752	352
ALL OTHER INCOME	31 233	22 653	2 046	1 747	983	706	907	646
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	16 835	4 103	858	782	726	729	1 908	1 765
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 835	5 345	739	694	615	618	1 802	1 656
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 835	15 333	204	136	170	149	167	144
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 835	16 481	144	42	44	25	11	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16 835	9 762	2 127	843	1 057	1 030	966	370
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 835	13 408	2 093	349	253	206	177	91
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 835	14 233	137	453	691	829	440	52
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 835	15 639	361	322	188	203	106	8
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 835	14 584	607	574	307	232	201	76
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	18 141	2 585	529	335	409	431	773	1 055
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	18 141	3 792	497	418	410	393	747	988
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18 141	15 124	464	244	185	246	307	264
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18 141	17 323	356	116	38	20	54	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	18 141	7 194	2 710	1 106	888	961	1 466	995
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	18 141	11 395	3 166	670	425	503	579	313
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18 141	15 295	164	309	455	536	770	427
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18 141	16 321	304	281	268	274	515	147
ALL OTHER INCOME	18 141	13 724	859	796	470	414	437	361
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	12 711	1 728	318	195	207	275	508	680
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 711	2 505	320	230	243	235	514	652
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 711	10 710	329	164	77	165	192	169
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 711	12 070	271	100	22	20	54	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 711	4 663	1 907	755	574	627	1 104	790
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 711	7 663	2 273	512	313	369	460	241
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12 711	10 556	126	227	265	347	631	387
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12 711	11 407	195	154	205	156	435	135
ALL OTHER INCOME	12 711	9 407	625	540	313	274	348	315
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	10 313	1 768	572	523	541	511	1 317	1 229
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 313	2 718	488	471	441	427	1 223	1 142
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 313	9 153	149	95	131	125	128	108
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 313	10 141	92	7	16	-	-	20
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 313	6 616	1 314	479	373	469	400	178
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 313	8 241	1 176	200	130	149	126	76
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 313	9 538	75	110	191	230	130	39
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 313	9 693	184	147	67	138	75	8
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 313	9 073	309	288	184	143	116	36

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	21 086	3 211	492	429	413	299	827	827
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	21 086	3 925	463	431	427	321	793	867
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 086	19 193	334	200	136	98	196	118
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21 086	19 441	427	138	103	124	221	127
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	21 086	6 295	3 373	1 507	1 484	1 535	2 264	1 727
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	21 086	12 634	4 544	1 221	872	457	498	315
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	21 086	13 975	336	746	1 030	1 716	1 981	990
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21 086	18 704	531	477	374	337	324	214
ALL OTHER INCOME	21 086	15 216	1 599	1 353	774	519	604	336
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	17 599	1 768	373	314	322	259	663	753
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 599	2 335	379	322	342	287	637	786
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 599	15 993	288	164	115	65	148	82
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17 599	16 102	375	118	77	108	212	110
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 599	5 313	2 944	1 246	1 034	1 080	1 751	1 562
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	17 599	10 243	3 890	1 058	756	400	449	300
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 599	12 048	291	488	628	1 199	1 705	959
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17 599	15 673	409	351	288	276	286	211
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 599	12 546	1 385	1 119	663	424	545	301
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	5 628	2 185	247	222	167	174	341	403
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 628	2 451	212	186	156	147	345	381
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 628	5 301	55	41	39	24	34	36
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 628	5 457	52	35	28	25	-	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 628	2 480	721	327	634	561	545	187
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 628	4 327	879	140	123	57	51	15
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 628	3 872	47	320	495	592	294	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 628	5 124	156	136	109	65	31	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 628	4 724	243	274	120	89	71	40

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	2 201	2 313	3 497	9 372	8 341	1 638	$20 271	$23 337
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 294	2 111	3 577	8 893	7 388	1 179	$18 949	$23 370
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	175	282	353	689	444	229	$12 815	$29 934
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102	112	85	209	138	64	$7 419	$28 925
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 550	940	1 135	1 398	600	222	$6 012	$22 252
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	356	162	306	395	305	131	$3 685	$27 569
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	364	91	46	-	-	-	$4 117	$19 333
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	130	13	-	-	-	-	$3 056	$13 179
ALL OTHER INCOME	581	321	367	429	90	33	$4 399	$21 224
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 543	1 698	2 832	7 777	7 352	1 354	$21 086	$24 450
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 627	1 573	2 904	7 452	6 562	961	$19 775	$24 521
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	99	242	295	534	362	161	$12 393	$31 212
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	89	92	85	194	138	64	$8 043	$30 912
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 378	810	985	1 145	548	201	$6 333	$23 834
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	315	148	235	323	263	119	$3 775	$29 096
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	348	87	22	-	-	-	$4 367	$21 809
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	123	13	-	-	-	-	$3 302	$14 034
ALL OTHER INCOME	535	268	284	341	84	33	$4 553	$22 231
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 359	1 112	1 189	1 719	439	146	$9 928	$10 718
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 297	1 052	1 092	1 477	346	102	$9 286	$10 256
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	78	63	72	179	87	53	$12 341	$16 993
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13	23	-	15	-	-	$3 312	$10 899
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	139	129	140	198	62	12	$3 825	$10 612
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	46	14	66	87	33	12	$2 733	$14 942
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 957	$7 666
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8	-	-	-	-	-	$2 032	$4 979
ALL OTHER INCOME	41	54	76	77	6	-	$3 359	$9 039
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 052	1 157	1 693	3 948	3 216	958	$20 139	$23 250
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 082	1 035	1 708	3 541	2 822	708	$18 597	$23 126
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	181	178	397	305	146	$13 807	$28 719
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	33	24	62	40	13	$5 844	$27 525
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	564	383	521	765	412	176	$7 185	$23 570
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	195	77	217	259	240	102	$5 286	$28 465
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	144	35	6	-	-	-	$4 194	$23 249
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	23	8	-	-	-	-	$3 223	$10 622
ALL OTHER INCOME	320	139	232	289	67	33	$5 704	$21 800
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	594	782	1 236	2 944	2 510	734	$21 110	$24 784
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	620	718	1 237	2 653	2 260	524	$19 719	$24 859
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	141	126	283	227	104	$13 268	$29 747
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	20	13	24	47	40	13	$6 322	$30 963
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	473	296	391	592	375	164	$7 830	$24 779
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	158	74	156	195	207	90	$5 606	$30 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	137	35	-	-	-	-	$4 434	$24 985
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16	8	-	-	-	-	$3 483	$10 429
ALL OTHER INCOME	276	114	172	227	67	33	$6 240	$22 823
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	895	718	773	991	350	125	$10 231	$11 003
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	850	654	688	862	257	92	$9 395	$10 341
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	78	63	63	95	83	42	$13 301	$17 455
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	23	-	9	-	-	$3 707	$12 662
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	75	90	125	145	37	12	$4 257	$13 249
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	37	8	61	64	33	12	$3 647	$16 628
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 020	$14 003
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1	-	-	-	-	-	$2 192	$5 863
ALL OTHER INCOME	30	14	60	60	-	-	$3 616	$10 108

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 087	1 137	1 693	5 091	4 935	645	$20 466	$23 526
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 160	1 057	1 765	5 039	4 402	436	$19 279	$23 699
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	101	156	276	120	83	$11 319	$31 953
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	77	79	61	139	98	51	$8 240	$29 874
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	941	547	599	605	177	32	$5 155	$21 302
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	161	85	89	130	56	24	$2 396	$26 758
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	216	56	40	-	-	-	$4 086	$17 896
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	100	5	-	-	-	-	$2 911	$15 451
ALL OTHER INCOME	253	162	128	119	23	-	$3 408	$20 646
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	899	901	1 526	4 577	4 659	585	$21 125	$24 323
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	967	840	1 604	4 553	4 145	402	$19 847	$24 427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	101	150	245	116	57	$11 389	$33 120
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	69	79	61	139	98	51	$8 814	$31 030
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	860	504	579	541	153	32	$5 375	$23 262
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	157	74	79	113	56	24	$2 518	$28 185
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	207	52	22	-	-	-	$4 330	$20 697
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	100	5	-	-	-	-	$3 141	$16 819
ALL OTHER INCOME	242	143	112	102	17	-	$3 451	$21 720
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	403	378	364	653	70	21	$9 712	$10 592
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	386	382	352	550	70	10	$9 451	$10 566
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	9	74	4	11	$8 966	$15 596
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8	-	-	6	-	-	$2 807	$9 453
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	64	39	15	37	18	-	$3 333	$7 640
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9	6	5	16	-	-	$1 280	$12 092
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 937	$4 884
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$1 916	$4 139
ALL OTHER INCOME	4	31	9	17	6	-	$2 990	$7 192

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	230 931	25 545	3 587	3 072	2 903	2 988	6 785	10 628
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	230 931	30 273	3 656	3 278	2 968	3 132	6 798	10 757
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	230 931	207 082	5 081	1 947	1 537	1 355	2 105	1 436
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	230 931	228 699	910	254	204	91	234	144
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	230 931	72 332	49 432	17 312	13 592	11 910	17 517	12 610
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	230 931	114 515	60 109	16 113	9 695	6 430	8 312	4 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	230 931	186 440	2 900	5 659	7 695	8 760	11 329	5 858
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	230 931	211 653	3 981	3 195	3 139	2 562	3 859	1 704
ALL OTHER INCOME	230 931	176 004	11 909	8 152	5 401	4 385	5 939	5 269
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	178 516	14 554	2 767	1 975	1 970	2 031	4 542	7 665
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	178 516	17 832	2 883	2 213	2 041	2 184	4 729	7 806
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	178 516	158 892	4 225	1 588	1 265	1 126	1 650	1 129
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	178 516	176 640	746	203	166	77	204	121
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	178 516	53 810	37 404	14 116	10 271	8 519	13 974	10 460
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	178 516	86 306	45 734	13 337	8 071	5 307	6 869	3 702
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	178 516	144 749	2 235	4 067	5 392	5 764	8 918	5 206
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	178 516	162 511	3 177	2 652	2 512	1 893	3 470	1 567
ALL OTHER INCOME	178 516	134 158	9 672	6 550	4 159	3 316	4 564	4 245
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	112 303	20 461	4 162	4 452	4 081	4 162	14 005	17 415
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	112 303	23 076	3 997	4 314	3 982	4 067	13 753	17 208
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	112 303	107 471	1 057	420	311	265	527	344
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	112 303	111 866	199	89	45	12	37	23
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	112 303	63 724	21 376	4 784	4 617	4 681	4 569	2 451
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	112 303	79 265	22 243	3 119	1 902	1 270	1 545	804
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	112 303	99 482	1 256	2 113	2 818	3 536	2 577	521
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	112 303	108 294	1 101	718	777	878	394	72
ALL OTHER INCOME	112 303	98 860	3 202	2 108	1 481	1 417	1 916	1 228
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	90 483	10 368	1 647	1 350	1 113	1 118	2 853	4 424
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	90 483	12 861	1 563	1 432	1 153	1 170	2 795	4 480
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90 483	80 370	2 216	839	577	513	926	605
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90 483	89 586	466	118	68	22	72	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	90 483	31 643	20 451	5 659	4 801	3 949	5 898	3 836
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	90 483	46 413	23 808	5 216	3 208	2 092	3 013	1 520
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	90 483	77 107	861	1 473	2 191	2 852	3 584	1 731
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	90 483	84 798	1 304	970	890	857	1 078	408
ALL OTHER INCOME	90 483	68 527	4 394	2 844	2 303	1 590	2 365	2 030
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	63 606	5 153	1 166	723	583	730	1 706	3 088
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	63 606	6 667	1 118	835	643	767	1 813	3 107
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 606	56 205	1 711	580	399	379	631	401
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	63 606	62 937	365	84	43	8	42	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	63 606	22 065	14 478	4 144	3 219	2 434	4 037	2 741
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	63 606	32 433	16 619	3 735	2 302	1 514	2 236	1 084
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	63 606	55 136	603	857	1 311	1 410	2 216	1 413
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	63 606	59 263	982	774	675	486	914	355
ALL OTHER INCOME	63 606	47 634	3 262	1 986	1 522	998	1 555	1 436
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	61 330	8 767	1 896	2 163	2 084	2 170	8 784	11 121
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61 330	10 534	1 759	2 085	1 975	2 142	8 556	10 951
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	61 330	58 190	664	267	213	158	374	230
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	61 330	61 082	111	47	25	12	37	16
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	61 330	36 009	11 455	2 204	2 207	2 052	2 227	1 325
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	61 330	43 055	11 787	1 700	1 159	722	861	514
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61 330	55 414	616	851	1 047	1 630	1 471	301
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	61 330	59 658	467	238	299	466	164	32
ALL OTHER INCOME	61 330	53 805	1 738	1 073	920	781	1 025	707

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	130 875	14 244	1 757	1 592	1 655	1 680	3 562	5 157
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	130 875	16 372	1 905	1 703	1 700	1 771	3 631	5 213
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	130 875	117 715	2 733	1 024	927	799	1 138	790
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	130 875	129 602	417	136	130	61	162	122
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	130 875	35 484	27 502	11 195	8 353	7 598	11 014	8 414
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	130 875	60 605	34 822	10 674	6 386	4 272	5 204	2 833
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	130 875	100 515	1 978	4 028	5 363	5 785	7 565	4 039
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	130 875	118 422	2 475	2 147	2 051	1 495	2 513	1 189
ALL OTHER INCOME	130 875	99 797	7 029	4 982	2 878	2 659	3 374	3 069
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	107 273	8 749	1 434	1 128	1 278	1 173	2 510	3 711
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	107 273	10 428	1 599	1 241	1 307	1 288	2 603	3 829
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	107 273	95 519	2 391	938	842	710	978	695
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	107 273	106 114	361	119	117	61	162	115
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	107 273	27 669	21 746	9 574	6 681	5 809	9 454	7 419
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	107 273	47 889	27 967	9 416	5 675	3 740	4 546	2 588
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	107 273	82 526	1 597	3 072	4 007	4 258	6 582	3 710
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	107 273	96 565	2 020	1 800	1 707	1 233	2 311	1 119
ALL OTHER INCOME	107 273	80 429	6 023	4 320	2 440	2 199	2 850	2 677
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	41 217	10 441	1 840	1 962	1 586	1 623	2 879	3 696
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	41 217	11 220	1 812	1 902	1 586	1 580	2 847	3 666
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41 217	39 667	377	134	82	96	149	106
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41 217	41 085	49	31	20	-	-	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41 217	19 712	9 134	2 381	2 311	2 488	2 076	1 001
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	41 217	27 242	9 781	1 386	736	535	659	268
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	41 217	34 554	579	1 235	1 709	1 862	1 063	215
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	41 217	39 114	585	445	426	359	211	26
ALL OTHER INCOME	41 217	36 117	1 272	888	511	582	708	414
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	13 068	1 663	301	201	238	247	430	1 074
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	13 068	1 858	295	252	212	266	432	1 056
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13 068	12 251	119	82	47	33	70	101
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	13 068	13 006	25	15	17	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13 068	5 372	2 353	786	739	555	1 168	791
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	13 068	9 410	2 509	460	191	102	143	112
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 068	11 247	173	297	304	289	470	216
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13 068	10 827	462	227	371	226	590	240
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 068	9 723	999	502	363	262	356	267
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	10 827	1 316	249	155	170	203	334	955
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 827	1 449	249	206	148	222	344	939
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 827	10 143	98	82	32	33	62	86
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 827	10 774	25	6	17	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 827	4 337	1 906	694	572	442	984	725
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 827	7 800	2 020	383	165	89	138	107
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 827	9 358	125	236	224	227	376	216
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 827	8 829	378	236	294	192	555	237
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 827	8 026	825	363	330	221	276	243
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	6 724	1 351	306	373	312	263	987	1 171
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 724	1 466	300	373	302	249	981	1 164
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 724	6 563	29	5	15	14	19	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 724	6 717	7	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 724	4 492	972	271	282	221	259	89
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 724	5 616	913	89	26	29	30	5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 724	6 207	58	138	141	98	58	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 724	6 370	125	46	103	51	22	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 724	5 882	270	165	44	67	152	63

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	13 099	12 412	17 840	52 979	65 421	13 672	$23 759	$27 099
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	13 246	12 619	17 895	52 429	62 684	11 196	$22 657	$27 085
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 314	1 281	1 282	2 881	2 263	1 367	$13 509	$38 685
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62	75	52	120	50	36	$5 023	$35 596
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 058	5 893	6 891	9 648	4 709	1 027	$5 896	$27 592
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 590	1 907	1 775	2 671	1 701	708	$3 321	$31 614
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 722	457	82	29	-	-	$3 951	$24 062
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	618	71	109	40	-	-	$3 185	$16 122
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 939	2 500	2 817	3 587	936	93	$5 668	$27 513
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	9 582	9 268	13 150	41 247	57 717	12 048	$25 064	$28 744
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 803	9 548	13 205	41 023	55 383	9 866	$23 832	$28 667
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 054	995	1 099	2 397	1 935	1 161	$13 766	$40 306
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	67	45	120	50	29	$5 261	$37 743
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 486	4 781	5 607	8 177	4 061	850	$6 152	$29 979
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 164	1 554	1 428	2 125	1 341	578	$3 409	$34 299
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 679	415	71	20	-	-	$4 146	$27 573
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	535	71	88	40	-	-	$3 281	$16 412
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 227	2 059	2 450	3 151	899	66	$5 869	$29 279
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	9 659	7 303	7 831	13 654	4 255	863	$10 324	$11 075
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 422	7 151	7 699	13 079	3 907	648	$10 015	$10 926
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	350	285	199	576	317	181	$11 006	$20 792
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	4	7	-	-	7	$3 133	$15 613
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 574	1 132	1 259	1 314	669	153	$3 741	$12 194
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	407	348	385	509	385	121	$2 292	$14 874
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 999	$8 653
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	69	-	-	-	-	-	$2 355	$4 804
ALL OTHER INCOME	764	478	411	381	30	27	$4 324	$11 385
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	6 050	5 605	8 009	21 048	21 539	5 359	$22 766	$26 085
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 938	5 622	8 042	20 654	20 598	4 175	$21 449	$25 953
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	537	431	504	1 255	925	785	$15 435	$39 371
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	21	16	44	18	6	$3 260	$38 072
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 513	1 949	2 386	3 950	2 771	677	$6 793	$27 344
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	885	763	791	1 271	1 011	492	$4 159	$30 864
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	514	143	27	-	-	-	$4 004	$22 744
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	108	19	37	14	-	-	$2 962	$14 247
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 390	911	1 343	2 057	662	67	$6 652	$26 926
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	4 406	4 119	5 735	15 014	16 929	4 254	$23 741	$27 459
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 342	4 170	5 753	14 884	16 222	3 285	$22 242	$27 166
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	399	268	369	932	716	616	$16 057	$41 933
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	13	16	44	18	6	$3 631	$43 686
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 709	1 358	1 707	2 927	2 259	528	$7 153	$29 946
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	655	571	526	866	691	374	$4 233	$33 910
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	499	141	20	-	-	-	$4 304	$27 120
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	101	19	23	14	-	-	$3 040	$14 250
ALL OTHER INCOME	976	681	1 091	1 783	634	48	$7 233	$29 215
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	5 604	3 987	4 115	7 246	2 748	645	$10 709	$11 501
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 506	3 918	4 034	6 837	2 542	491	$10 327	$11 325
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	170	137	415	196	152	$12 070	$22 145
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 802	$17 672
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	855	643	703	969	548	133	$4 384	$13 835
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	205	200	297	376	345	109	$2 957	$16 291
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 158	$11 208
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2 349	$5 188
ALL OTHER INCOME	465	239	267	269	22	19	$4 566	$12 500

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

(DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	6 040	5 909	8 796	29 723	42 616	8 144	$25 020	$28 517
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 305	6 084	8 825	29 565	40 931	6 870	$24 010	$28 576
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	726	799	769	1 590	1 288	577	$12 278	$38 744
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	54	36	68	32	17	$5 728	$33 816
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 344	3 848	4 303	5 576	1 894	350	$5 429	$28 171
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 686	1 124	978	1 385	690	216	$2 857	$32 341
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 208	310	55	29	-	-	$3 941	$24 823
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	433	52	72	26	-	-	$3 246	$17 496
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 433	1 505	1 406	1 449	268	26	$5 053	$28 380
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	4 367	4 438	6 552	24 560	39 701	7 672	$26 508	$30 319
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 637	4 644	6 603	24 457	38 160	6 477	$25 369	$30 355
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	625	696	721	1 429	1 189	540	$12 580	$39 970
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	54	29	68	32	17	$6 015	$35 098
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 592	3 362	3 734	5 144	1 767	322	$5 725	$30 503
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 490	968	896	1 244	650	204	$3 035	$34 802
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 180	270	51	20	-	-	$4 106	$27 912
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	375	52	65	26	-	-	$3 350	$17 884
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 143	1 311	1 297	1 307	259	18	$5 141	$29 815
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 226	2 965	3 424	5 979	1 416	180	$10 529	$11 366
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 123	2 872	3 365	5 826	1 299	119	$10 319	$11 258
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	146	107	62	161	101	29	$9 101	$17 856
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	4	7	-	-	-	$2 950	$9 072
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	691	457	500	334	112	20	$3 050	$10 544
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	194	143	88	133	40	12	$1 511	$13 202
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 873	$6 425
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51	-	-	-	-	-	$2 285	$4 484
ALL OTHER INCOME	267	212	138	92	8	8	$4 025	$10 267
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	973	830	1 180	2 862	2 767	302	$18 727	$20 778
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	991	796	1 170	2 865	2 634	241	$17 994	$20 825
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	56	65	23	116	82	23	$14 322	$32 226
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	5	-	-	$2 764	$25 862
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	435	232	316	258	58	5	$4 465	$20 057
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36	43	16	32	9	5	$1 568	$25 910
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	62	10	-	-	-	-	$3 650	$18 587
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	84	16	19	6	-	-	$3 558	$11 159
ALL OTHER INCOME	197	152	133	89	25	-	$4 187	$21 668
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	751	630	906	2 419	2 484	255	$19 289	$21 507
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	775	603	893	2 422	2 383	194	$18 447	$21 533
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	17	65	24	103	59	23	$15 063	$34 268
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	5	-	-	$3 020	$27 688
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	391	191	289	233	58	5	$4 667	$20 764
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36	27	16	32	9	5	$1 723	$27 555
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	57	8	-	-	-	-	$3 824	$20 784
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	79	16	5	6	-	-	$3 604	$10 930
ALL OTHER INCOME	189	137	116	76	25	-	$4 374	$22 116
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	564	338	393	486	148	32	$8 320	$8 693
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	522	344	393	467	131	32	$8 251	$8 642
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	42	-	-	13	17	-	$8 244	$12 843
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$-1 305	$29 505
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39	40	42	17	-	-	$2 517	$8 423
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	16	-	-	-	-	$683	$10 657
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 613	$4 222
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$1 981	$4 494
ALL OTHER INCOME	39	15	14	13	-	-	$3 337	$9 192

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	294 934	24 433	39 984	41 604	37 836	34 842	52 585	39 955	23 695	$20 473	$24 519
1 PERSON	50 149	12 950	11 732	9 669	6 133	4 364	3 340	1 190	771	$10 169	$12 990
2 OR MORE PERSONS	244 785	11 483	28 252	31 935	31 703	30 478	49 245	38 765	22 924	$22 951	$26 881
ALL RELATED	216 909	10 304	25 208	27 946	27 427	26 948	43 725	35 052	20 299	$23 108	$26 847
ALL UNRELATED	16 811	863	1 973	2 695	2 965	2 180	3 393	1 659	1 083	$19 848	$24 265
SOME UNRELATED	11 065	316	1 071	1 294	1 311	1 350	2 127	2 054	1 542	$25 776	$31 507
2 PERSONS	79 391	5 362	12 258	12 508	11 597	10 060	13 822	8 469	5 315	$19 076	$23 302
RELATED	66 852	4 641	10 603	10 262	9 450	8 440	11 443	7 417	4 596	$19 137	$23 336
UNRELATED	12 539	721	1 655	2 246	2 147	1 620	2 379	1 052	719	$18 825	$23 120
3 PERSONS	55 893	2 960	6 874	7 503	7 252	7 078	11 589	8 421	4 216	$22 180	$25 875
ALL RELATED	49 695	2 673	6 229	6 620	6 139	6 297	10 257	7 733	3 747	$22 345	$25 758
ALL UNRELATED	2 816	98	259	334	606	368	697	314	140	$21 768	$24 818
SOME UNRELATED	3 382	189	386	549	507	413	635	374	329	$20 505	$28 480
4 PERSONS	51 522	1 654	4 883	6 271	6 387	6 363	11 078	9 652	5 234	$25 164	$28 425
ALL RELATED	48 047	1 566	4 436	5 890	5 971	5 924	10 354	9 058	4 848	$25 204	$28 361
ALL UNRELATED	960	39	48	103	150	125	196	172	127	$25 615	$30 884
SOME UNRELATED	2 515	49	399	278	266	314	528	422	259	$24 053	$28 706
5 PERSONS	29 060	773	2 434	2 871	3 336	3 599	6 620	5 629	3 798	$26 914	$30 693
ALL RELATED	26 609	717	2 219	2 650	2 974	3 292	6 119	5 169	3 469	$27 001	$30 676
ALL UNRELATED	343	5	11	6	53	41	99	82	46	$30 526	$33 728
SOME UNRELATED	2 108	51	204	215	309	266	402	378	283	$25 181	$30 417
6 OR MORE PERSONS	28 919	734	1 803	2 782	3 131	3 378	6 136	6 594	4 361	$29 038	$32 065
ALL RELATED	25 706	707	1 721	2 524	2 893	2 995	5 552	5 675	3 639	$28 419	$31 292
ALL UNRELATED	153	-	-	6	9	26	22	39	51	$39 793	$45 137
SOME UNRELATED	3 060	27	82	252	229	357	562	880	671	$35 340	$37 906
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	229 022	10 812	25 070	29 969	29 802	29 041	46 218	36 312	21 798	$23 078	$27 080
FEMALE	65 912	13 621	14 914	11 635	8 034	5 801	6 367	3 643	1 897	$11 687	$15 618
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	22 583	3 759	7 125	5 187	3 261	1 480	1 303	366	102	$10 336	$12 118
25 TO 34 YEARS	75 984	5 364	11 741	14 270	12 752	10 510	13 246	5 960	2 141	$17 325	$19 805
35 TO 44 YEARS	58 164	2 640	4 851	6 747	7 426	8 079	13 563	9 792	5 066	$24 559	$27 543
45 TO 54 YEARS	47 816	2 105	2 983	4 159	4 533	5 617	10 234	11 141	7 044	$29 129	$32 295
55 TO 64 YEARS	47 917	2 907	4 348	4 922	5 083	5 427	9 471	9 213	6 546	$26 230	$30 540
60 TO 64 YEARS	21 225	1 518	2 326	2 475	2 355	2 421	3 958	3 618	2 554	$23 976	$29 079
65 YEARS AND OVER	42 470	7 658	8 936	6 319	4 781	3 729	4 768	3 483	2 796	$13 656	$19 854
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	115 572	9 541	17 165	18 578	15 994	13 199	18 647	13 104	9 344	$18 787	$24 041
1 PERSON	24 400	5 334	5 729	4 619	3 065	2 250	1 908	909	586	$11 026	$14 792
2 OR MORE PERSONS	91 172	4 207	11 436	13 959	12 929	10 949	16 739	12 195	8 758	$21 244	$26 516
ALL RELATED	76 296	3 673	9 908	11 760	10 516	9 107	13 723	10 341	7 268	$21 118	$26 179
ALL UNRELATED	10 348	446	1 119	1 606	1 756	1 254	2 165	1 183	819	$20 950	$26 250
SOME UNRELATED	4 528	88	409	593	657	588	851	671	671	$24 204	$32 811
2 PERSONS	36 945	2 252	5 140	5 875	5 377	4 180	6 275	4 439	3 407	$19 823	$25 495
RELATED	29 361	1 839	4 185	4 517	4 121	3 289	4 825	3 720	2 865	$20 024	$25 692
UNRELATED	7 584	413	955	1 358	1 256	891	1 450	719	542	$19 192	$24 730
3 PERSONS	21 278	1 000	3 029	3 363	2 981	2 574	3 877	2 654	1 800	$20 457	$25 643
ALL RELATED	17 761	915	2 755	2 929	2 321	2 066	3 081	2 246	1 448	$19 903	$24 693
ALL UNRELATED	1 798	30	132	197	380	236	469	245	109	$23 527	$26 997
SOME UNRELATED	1 719	55	142	237	280	272	327	163	243	$21 935	$34 041
4 PERSONS	18 699	628	2 121	2 939	2 632	2 455	3 476	2 645	1 803	$21 987	$26 842
ALL RELATED	16 850	599	1 941	2 743	2 396	2 230	3 112	2 288	1 541	$21 595	$26 206
ALL UNRELATED	662	3	25	48	102	104	146	126	108	$28 415	$34 702
SOME UNRELATED	1 187	26	155	148	134	121	218	231	154	$25 344	$31 483
5 PERSONS	8 745	206	857	1 169	1 146	1 050	1 907	1 398	1 012	$24 724	$29 511
ALL RELATED	7 685	199	756	1 065	961	934	1 662	1 213	895	$24 577	$29 423
ALL UNRELATED	206	-	7	-	18	20	78	60	23	$32 268	$36 538
SOME UNRELATED	854	7	94	104	167	96	167	125	94	$23 233	$28 610
6 OR MORE PERSONS	5 505	121	289	613	793	690	1 204	1 059	736	$27 274	$30 885
ALL RELATED	4 639	121	271	506	717	588	1 043	874	519	$26 170	$29 476
ALL UNRELATED	98	-	-	3	-	3	22	33	37	$42 982	$51 418
SOME UNRELATED	768	-	18	104	76	99	139	152	180	$31 471	$36 779
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	87 692	3 970	10 906	13 613	12 209	10 876	16 032	11 600	8 486	$21 276	$26 641
FEMALE	27 880	5 571	6 259	4 965	3 785	2 323	2 615	1 504	858	$11 900	$15 862
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 930	1 673	3 757	2 863	1 845	759	767	208	58	$10 779	$12 575
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 898	2 575	5 935	7 499	6 449	4 576	5 335	2 377	1 152	$16 339	$19 222
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 907	1 185	1 827	3 100	3 102	3 312	5 389	3 562	2 430	$23 983	$28 247
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 191	877	1 108	1 440	1 467	1 707	3 037	3 220	2 335	$28 124	$32 459
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 277	1 216	1 589	1 599	1 663	1 612	2 694	2 591	2 313	$24 861	$31 074
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 812	554	832	761	788	671	1 253	1 073	880	$23 371	$29 994
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 369	2 015	2 949	2 077	1 468	1 233	1 425	1 146	1 056	$14 149	$22 088

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	168 245	13 767	19 997	20 711	20 165	20 515	32 657	26 373	14 060	$22 157	$25 375
1 PERSON	24 163	7 222	5 545	4 746	2 859	1 994	1 346	273	178	$9 319	$11 287
2 OR MORE PERSONS	144 082	6 545	14 452	15 965	17 306	18 521	31 311	26 100	13 882	$24 784	$27 737
ALL RELATED	132 377	5 973	13 117	14 460	15 712	17 023	28 976	24 313	12 803	$24 970	$27 855
ALL UNRELATED	5 723	381	755	903	1 014	810	1 165	461	234	$19 103	$21 328
SOME UNRELATED	5 982	191	580	602	580	688	1 170	1 326	845	$27 695	$31 321
2 PERSONS	39 533	2 830	6 276	6 044	5 749	5 583	7 266	3 974	1 811	$19 015	$21 790
RELATED	35 131	2 558	5 666	5 309	4 974	4 929	6 375	3 656	1 664	$19 047	$21 909
UNRELATED	4 402	272	610	735	775	654	891	318	147	$18 821	$20 839
3 PERSONS	31 935	1 751	3 113	3 565	3 872	4 217	7 363	5 660	2 394	$24 304	$26 895
ALL RELATED	29 607	1 565	2 790	3 195	3 517	3 982	6 890	5 380	2 288	$24 675	$27 233
ALL UNRELATED	878	68	118	108	167	114	203	69	31	$19 286	$21 296
SOME UNRELATED	1 450	118	205	262	188	121	270	211	75	$18 667	$23 382
4 PERSONS	30 837	906	2 337	2 829	3 445	3 752	7 318	6 902	3 348	$27 720	$29 996
ALL RELATED	29 405	859	2 088	2 658	3 293	3 573	7 009	6 686	3 239	$27 999	$30 238
ALL UNRELATED	267	36	23	51	34	8	50	46	19	$18 687	$22 698
SOME UNRELATED	1 165	11	226	120	118	171	259	170	90	$22 558	$25 573
5 PERSONS	19 335	494	1 378	1 543	2 019	2 414	4 561	4 162	2 764	$28 537	$31 827
ALL RELATED	18 040	454	1 284	1 432	1 863	2 251	4 309	3 895	2 552	$28 582	$31 784
ALL UNRELATED	131	5	4	6	29	21	21	22	23	$25 096	$30 038
SOME UNRELATED	1 164	35	90	105	127	142	231	245	189	$28 163	$32 685
6 OR MORE PERSONS	22 442	564	1 348	1 984	2 221	2 555	4 803	5 402	3 565	$29 944	$32 786
ALL RELATED	20 194	537	1 289	1 866	2 065	2 288	4 393	4 696	3 060	$29 365	$32 115
ALL UNRELATED	45	-	-	3	9	13	-	6	14	$24 519	$36 268
SOME UNRELATED	2 203	27	59	115	147	254	410	700	491	$37 021	$38 864
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	132 542	6 311	12 095	14 456	16 124	17 212	29 019	24 277	13 048	$25 022	$27 986
FEMALE	35 703	7 456	7 902	6 255	4 041	3 303	3 638	2 096	1 012	$11 741	$15 683
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 173	1 777	2 366	1 674	1 103	612	467	137	37	$9 874	$11 742
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 995	2 447	4 763	5 818	5 635	5 450	7 440	3 489	953	$19 344	$20 888
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 277	1 302	2 684	3 258	3 995	4 534	7 886	6 084	2 534	$25 402	$27 474
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 500	1 168	1 775	2 582	2 862	3 749	6 962	7 793	4 609	$29 901	$32 468
55 TO 64 YEARS	31 873	1 581	2 641	3 207	3 346	3 729	6 603	6 561	4 205	$27 096	$30 531
60 TO 64 YEARS	14 040	896	1 442	1 642	1 518	1 724	2 643	2 517	1 658	$24 416	$28 916
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 427	5 492	5 768	4 172	3 224	2 441	3 299	2 309	1 722	$13 493	$18 952
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	17 066	1 887	3 474	2 861	2 380	1 998	2 673	1 233	560	$15 599	$18 694
1 PERSON	2 051	693	565	336	225	129	95	8	-	$8 270	$9 618
2 OR MORE PERSONS	15 015	1 194	2 909	2 525	2 155	1 869	2 578	1 225	560	$16 904	$19 954
ALL RELATED	13 071	1 101	2 627	2 088	1 818	1 614	2 324	1 033	466	$16 851	$19 416
ALL UNRELATED	879	54	142	235	140	148	63	66	31	$15 262	$18 720
SOME UNRELATED	1 065	39	140	202	197	107	191	126	63	$18 805	$27 293
2 PERSONS	3 580	571	873	680	424	428	381	131	92	$12 737	$15 487
RELATED	2 870	522	751	470	336	319	323	88	61	$11 776	$14 727
UNRELATED	710	49	122	210	88	109	58	43	31	$14 488	$18 558
3 PERSONS	3 603	287	825	684	531	425	531	242	78	$15 046	$18 910
ALL RELATED	3 123	248	741	590	418	381	461	211	73	$14 842	$17 647
ALL UNRELATED	124	-	20	25	46	26	3	4	-	$16 771	$16 616
SOME UNRELATED	356	39	64	69	67	18	67	27	5	$15 500	$30 794
4 PERSONS	3 316	177	618	581	538	365	697	246	94	$17 603	$19 957
ALL RELATED	3 081	177	594	536	510	325	649	224	66	$17 363	$19 502
ALL UNRELATED	13	-	-	-	-	8	2	3	-	$24 531	$27 996
SOME UNRELATED	222	-	24	45	28	32	46	19	28	$22 750	$25 808
5 PERSONS	2 119	87	354	308	313	266	463	229	99	$19 948	$22 113
ALL RELATED	1 874	82	315	280	265	236	423	185	88	$19 892	$21 816
ALL UNRELATED	21	5	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	$17 292	$21 780
SOME UNRELATED	224	-	39	28	42	30	40	34	11	$21 071	$24 625
6 OR MORE PERSONS	2 397	72	239	272	349	385	506	377	197	$23 336	$26 157
ALL RELATED	2 123	72	226	212	289	353	468	325	178	$23 568	$26 115
ALL UNRELATED	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	$40 123	$36 073
SOME UNRELATED	263	-	13	60	60	27	38	46	19	$19 923	$26 081
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	12 986	787	2 202	2 235	2 031	1 687	2 446	1 075	523	$17 978	$20 843
FEMALE	4 080	1 100	1 272	626	349	311	227	158	37	$8 642	$11 855
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 335	468	783	494	332	134	74	38	12	$9 487	$11 162
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 455	405	1 262	1 147	874	595	834	256	82	$14 562	$17 019
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 434	201	456	522	515	523	793	280	144	$20 213	$21 640
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 365	191	214	273	268	393	466	363	197	$23 053	$25 083
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 723	245	282	196	196	189	330	243	42	$18 454	$20 455
60 TO 64 YEARS	670	116	160	66	81	59	108	57	23	$14 435	$17 897
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 754	377	477	229	195	164	176	53	83	$10 685	$17 823

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	40 393	4 354	6 644	6 423	5 731	4 990	6 303	3 615	2 333	$17 228	$21 200
1 PERSON	6 477	2 411	1 607	1 050	582	354	243	139	91	$7 105	$10 452
2 OR MORE PERSONS	33 916	1 943	5 037	5 373	5 149	4 636	6 060	3 476	2 242	$19 432	$23 252
ALL RELATED	29 402	1 637	4 328	4 628	4 460	4 070	5 341	3 022	1 916	$19 575	$23 209
ALL UNRELATED	2 683	252	435	474	356	332	441	190	203	$17 279	$22 798
SOME UNRELATED	1 831	54	274	271	333	234	278	264	123	$19 752	$24 618
2 PERSONS	11 878	1 024	2 368	2 138	1 652	1 388	1 684	901	723	$16 226	$21 034
RELATED	9 899	807	2 004	1 734	1 428	1 152	1 380	787	607	$16 406	$20 890
UNRELATED	1 979	217	364	404	224	236	304	114	116	$15 098	$21 752
3 PERSONS	7 369	436	1 112	1 183	1 118	1 098	1 290	695	437	$19 078	$22 320
ALL RELATED	6 319	376	984	1 001	851	1 002	1 083	637	385	$19 629	$22 609
ALL UNRELATED	503	35	54	50	107	73	108	36	40	$20 344	$22 982
SOME UNRELATED	547	25	74	132	160	23	99	22	12	$16 002	$18 362
4 PERSONS	6 467	269	883	1 083	1 022	829	1 264	694	423	$19 874	$23 652
ALL RELATED	5 873	255	718	1 017	933	741	1 223	613	373	$20 078	$23 572
ALL UNRELATED	146	-	17	14	16	18	25	31	25	$27 000	$30 052
SOME UNRELATED	448	14	148	52	73	70	16	50	25	$15 714	$22 614
5 PERSONS	3 938	134	368	468	602	647	852	488	379	$22 605	$27 712
ALL RELATED	3 603	127	327	432	541	595	796	446	339	$22 664	$27 719
ALL UNRELATED	33	-	-	6	-	5	4	3	15	$44 495	$39 744
SOME UNRELATED	302	7	41	30	61	47	52	39	25	$21 364	$26 318
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 264	80	306	501	755	674	970	698	280	$23 535	$26 320
ALL RELATED	3 708	72	295	444	707	580	859	539	212	$22 852	$25 463
ALL UNRELATED	22	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	7	$36 284	$39 167
SOME UNRELATED	534	8	11	57	39	94	111	153	61	$28 578	$31 747
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	33 088	2 392	4 776	5 303	4 957	4 515	5 759	3 238	2 148	$19 045	$22 829
FEMALE	7 305	1 962	1 868	1 120	774	475	544	377	185	$9 409	$13 819
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 978	550	1 050	651	310	183	139	82	13	$9 362	$11 568
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 386	1 048	1 683	2 056	1 738	1 362	1 616	586	297	$15 962	$18 296
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 061	336	817	922	1 081	1 065	1 472	857	511	$21 472	$24 737
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 700	299	470	665	726	875	1 207	898	560	$23 850	$27 861
55 TO 64 YEARS	6 918	510	795	861	1 033	915	1 299	859	646	$21 217	$25 904
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 164	284	428	470	508	371	557	302	244	$19 088	$23 782
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 350	1 611	1 829	1 268	843	590	570	333	306	$10 909	$16 214
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	18 141	1 962	3 237	3 023	2 586	2 105	2 370	1 550	1 308	$16 422	$21 605
1 PERSON	3 443	1 035	903	608	310	253	144	118	72	$8 537	$12 243
2 OR MORE PERSONS	14 698	927	2 334	2 415	2 276	1 852	2 226	1 432	1 236	$18 455	$23 798
ALL RELATED	11 752	719	1 842	1 931	1 802	1 488	1 767	1 182	1 021	$18 629	$23 921
ALL UNRELATED	1 987	171	324	355	239	241	321	175	161	$17 726	$24 107
SOME UNRELATED	959	37	168	129	235	123	138	75	54	$17 947	$21 651
2 PERSONS	6 395	522	1 239	1 046	870	743	876	578	521	$17 165	$22 994
RELATED	4 870	357	958	735	722	567	636	469	426	$17 586	$22 985
UNRELATED	1 525	165	281	311	148	176	240	109	95	$15 176	$23 021
3 PERSONS	3 241	201	486	570	531	409	484	292	268	$17 436	$23 107
ALL RELATED	2 599	179	421	472	354	345	358	249	221	$17 239	$23 312
ALL UNRELATED	326	6	26	40	75	47	61	36	35	$21 538	$25 499
SOME UNRELATED	316	16	39	58	102	17	65	7	12	$16 461	$18 954
4 PERSONS	2 817	132	391	507	455	382	416	292	242	$18 961	$23 824
ALL RELATED	2 372	118	286	465	375	309	384	234	201	$19 052	$23 773
ALL UNRELATED	117	-	17	4	16	18	16	21	25	$25 875	$30 724
SOME UNRELATED	328	14	88	38	64	55	16	37	16	$16 714	$21 730
5 PERSONS	1 343	60	145	207	220	169	253	142	147	$20 914	$27 768
ALL RELATED	1 195	53	112	189	176	156	230	132	147	$21 687	$29 003
ALL UNRELATED	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	$34 032	$38 481
SOME UNRELATED	141	7	33	18	44	13	19	7	-	$17 232	$16 766
6 OR MORE PERSONS	902	12	73	85	200	149	197	128	58	$21 966	$25 996
ALL RELATED	716	12	65	70	175	111	159	98	26	$21 385	$24 509
ALL UNRELATED	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	$45 000	$51 488
SOME UNRELATED	174	-	8	15	25	38	38	24	26	$27 576	$30 358
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	14 390	1 065	2 298	2 409	2 114	1 836	2 093	1 376	1 199	$18 140	$23 432
FEMALE	3 751	897	939	614	472	269	277	174	109	$10 267	$14 596
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 814	313	610	430	185	116	81	66	13	$9 846	$12 190
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 299	731	1 179	1 324	997	715	798	362	193	$14 644	$17 482
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 342	232	383	426	475	483	585	438	320	$21 238	$25 665
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 117	140	211	270	265	306	360	287	278	$21 917	$29 237
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 494	238	332	248	385	270	403	264	354	$20 753	$27 276
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 122	113	161	112	183	87	209	111	146	$19 796	$25 266
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 075	308	522	325	279	215	143	133	150	$13 368	$21 211

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	21 086	2 267	3 167	3 220	2 938	2 733	3 767	2 018	976	$18 174	$20 965
1 PERSON	2 903	1 340	670	432	225	101	95	21	19	$5 661	$8 343
2 OR MORE PERSONS	18 183	927	2 497	2 788	2 713	2 632	3 672	1 997	957	$20 279	$22 980
ALL RELATED	16 794	850	2 294	2 580	2 533	2 468	3 415	1 799	855	$20 251	$22 877
ALL UNRELATED	584	60	97	100	91	59	120	15	42	$17 035	$20 015
SOME UNRELATED	805	17	106	108	89	105	137	183	60	$24 030	$27 286
2 PERSONS	5 137	447	1 035	1 036	745	603	758	323	190	$15 360	$18 887
RELATED	4 762	416	966	956	674	569	694	318	169	$15 337	$18 916
UNRELATED	375	31	69	80	71	34	64	5	21	$15 586	$18 511
3 PERSONS	3 844	223	559	566	550	619	772	391	164	$20 182	$22 006
ALL RELATED	3 501	185	496	502	490	599	694	376	159	$20 613	$22 397
ALL UNRELATED	144	29	28	4	11	20	47	-	5	$18 750	$18 531
SOME UNRELATED	199	9	35	60	49	-	31	15	-	$14 612	$17 631
4 PERSONS	3 530	127	471	555	540	441	828	396	172	$20 634	$23 383
ALL RELATED	3 390	127	411	531	531	426	819	373	172	$20 857	$23 627
ALL UNRELATED	29	-	-	10	-	-	9	10	-	$32 012	$27 341
SOME UNRELATED	111	-	60	14	9	15	-	13	-	$9 669	$14 892
5 PERSONS	2 496	74	208	250	360	456	583	342	223	$23 619	$27 840
ALL RELATED	2 309	74	200	232	343	417	550	310	183	$23 269	$27 225
ALL UNRELATED	26	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	15	$50 458	$40 084
SOME UNRELATED	161	-	8	12	17	34	33	32	25	$30 512	$34 684
6 OR MORE PERSONS	3 176	56	224	381	518	513	731	545	208	$24 004	$26 513
ALL RELATED	2 832	48	221	359	495	457	658	422	172	$23 225	$25 686
ALL UNRELATED	10	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	$18 889	$24 382
SOME UNRELATED	334	8	3	22	14	56	73	123	35	$31 855	$33 593
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	17 695	1 282	2 279	2 732	2 644	2 527	3 503	1 821	907	$19 828	$22 468
FEMALE	3 391	985	888	488	294	206	264	197	69	$8 746	$13 120
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	945	214	332	173	98	54	58	16	-	$8 659	$10 735
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 768	282	465	693	658	599	756	218	97	$18 004	$19 618
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 485	88	402	455	568	549	848	402	173	$21 857	$23 780
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 442	159	256	383	420	334	826	601	263	$24 742	$26 955
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 289	258	450	577	639	629	860	589	287	$21 482	$25 308
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 967	157	267	329	316	284	336	185	93	$18 920	$23 109
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 157	1 266	1 262	939	555	368	419	192	156	$10 252	$14 310

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	230 931	17 631	30 434	32 320	28 833	26 768	41 728	33 443	19 774	$21 077	$25 180
1 PERSON	39 367	9 133	9 098	7 801	5 118	3 693	2 882	1 001	641	$10 796	$13 643
2 OR MORE PERSONS	191 564	8 498	21 336	24 519	23 715	23 075	38 846	32 442	19 133	$23 751	$27 551
ALL RELATED	170 179	7 731	19 203	21 570	20 395	20 366	34 477	29 468	16 969	$23 900	$27 497
ALL UNRELATED	13 048	548	1 373	2 051	2 403	1 714	2 754	1 381	824	$20 404	$24 597
SOME UNRELATED	8 337	219	760	898	917	995	1 615	1 593	1 340	$27 072	$33 286
2 PERSONS	60 844	3 720	8 690	9 526	8 792	7 705	11 035	7 089	4 287	$19 811	$24 005
RELATED	51 077	3 272	7 515	7 810	7 035	6 440	9 088	6 199	3 718	$19 927	$24 125
UNRELATED	9 767	448	1 175	1 716	1 757	1 265	1 947	890	569	$19 363	$23 382
3 PERSONS	44 144	2 291	5 455	5 879	5 454	5 294	9 213	7 086	3 472	$22 646	$26 341
ALL RELATED	39 389	2 088	5 006	5 235	4 633	4 653	8 197	6 501	3 076	$22 797	$26 085
ALL UNRELATED	2 183	62	161	247	504	310	541	270	88	$22 054	$25 395
SOME UNRELATED	2 572	141	288	397	317	331	475	315	308	$21 534	$31 064
4 PERSONS	41 334	1 279	3 810	4 897	5 007	4 860	8 792	8 189	4 500	$25 860	$29 062
ALL RELATED	38 816	1 217	3 557	4 653	4 706	4 573	8 202	7 731	4 177	$25 800	$28 929
ALL UNRELATED	732	33	26	76	96	85	170	139	107	$27 500	$32 702
SOME UNRELATED	1 786	29	227	168	205	202	420	319	216	$26 281	$30 476
5 PERSONS	22 734	599	1 946	2 155	2 326	2 657	5 164	4 705	3 182	$27 739	$31 325
ALL RELATED	20 774	557	1 764	2 005	2 054	2 404	4 745	4 366	2 879	$27 900	$31 267
ALL UNRELATED	265	5	11	6	46	36	81	49	31	$26 875	$32 437
SOME UNRELATED	1 695	37	171	144	226	217	338	290	272	$26 182	$31 864
6 OR MORE PERSONS	22 508	609	1 435	2 062	2 136	2 559	4 642	5 373	3 692	$29 989	$32 922
ALL RELATED	20 123	597	1 361	1 867	1 967	2 296	4 245	4 671	3 119	$29 339	$32 164
ALL UNRELATED	101	-	-	6	-	18	15	33	29	$40 974	$45 521
SOME UNRELATED	2 284	12	74	189	169	245	382	669	544	$36 869	$39 041
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	178 397	7 404	18 760	22 806	22 255	22 061	36 485	30 439	18 187	$24 000	$27 885
FEMALE	52 534	10 227	11 674	9 514	6 578	4 707	5 243	3 004	1 587	$12 040	$15 994
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	18 741	2 894	6 045	4 452	2 767	1 172	1 096	251	64	$10 416	$12 092
25 TO 34 YEARS	60 413	3 919	9 571	11 344	10 068	8 266	10 463	5 027	1 755	$17 368	$20 022
35 TO 44 YEARS	46 966	2 053	3 679	5 417	5 935	6 398	11 049	8 244	4 191	$25 001	$27 963
45 TO 54 YEARS	38 126	1 680	2 295	3 186	3 239	4 342	8 027	9 409	5 948	$30 047	$33 006
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 446	2 042	3 145	3 525	3 463	3 890	7 230	7 686	5 465	$27 844	$31 793
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 832	1 053	1 681	1 706	1 512	1 751	3 004	2 973	2 152	$25 619	$30 629
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 239	5 043	5 699	4 396	3 361	2 700	3 863	2 826	2 351	$14 979	$21 438
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	90 483	6 725	12 980	14 806	12 422	10 177	14 992	10 885	7 496	$19 246	$24 575
1 PERSON	19 071	3 818	4 344	3 548	2 590	1 872	1 652	758	489	$11 664	$15 579
2 OR MORE PERSONS	71 412	2 907	8 636	11 258	9 832	8 305	13 340	10 127	7 007	$21 681	$26 978
ALL RELATED	60 285	2 614	7 684	9 657	7 984	6 966	10 947	8 632	5 801	$21 431	$26 516
ALL UNRELATED	7 806	248	704	1 177	1 417	937	1 714	974	635	$21 821	$26 800
SOME UNRELATED	3 321	45	248	424	431	402	679	521	571	$26 462	$35 773
2 PERSONS	28 466	1 471	3 682	4 633	4 092	3 172	4 945	3 751	2 720	$20 490	$26 178
RELATED	22 801	1 250	3 069	3 642	3 058	2 530	3 814	3 146	2 292	$20 655	$26 442
UNRELATED	5 665	221	613	991	1 034	642	1 131	605	428	$19 855	$25 115
3 PERSONS	16 977	716	2 419	2 774	2 269	1 929	3 168	2 236	1 466	$20 744	$26 110
ALL RELATED	14 205	653	2 236	2 445	1 781	1 508	2 538	1 879	1 165	$19 961	$24 869
ALL UNRELATED	1 424	24	76	145	312	208	373	212	74	$23 688	$27 623
SOME UNRELATED	1 348	39	107	184	176	213	257	145	227	$23 459	$37 588
4 PERSONS	15 173	482	1 674	2 471	2 120	1 925	2 821	2 210	1 470	$22 062	$27 059
ALL RELATED	13 894	473	1 606	2 335	1 974	1 810	2 513	1 926	1 257	$21 459	$26 207
ALL UNRELATED	492	3	8	38	53	64	135	103	88	$30 636	$37 495
SOME UNRELATED	787	6	60	98	93	51	173	181	125	$28 521	$35 581
5 PERSONS	6 646	140	695	883	792	796	1 452	1 105	783	$25 091	$29 706
ALL RELATED	5 866	140	617	837	656	699	1 249	996	672	$24 884	$29 396
ALL UNRELATED	155	-	7	-	18	20	60	27	23	$30 532	$36 532
SOME UNRELATED	625	-	71	46	118	77	143	82	88	$25 030	$30 919
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 150	98	166	497	559	483	954	825	568	$28 138	$31 348
ALL RELATED	3 519	98	156	398	515	419	833	685	415	$27 357	$30 068
ALL UNRELATED	70	-	-	3	-	3	15	27	22	$42 334	$49 683
SOME UNRELATED	561	-	10	96	44	61	106	113	131	$32 106	$37 088
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	68 842	2 602	8 291	10 850	9 420	8 333	12 905	9 656	6 785	$21 759	$27 181
FEMALE	21 641	4 123	4 689	3 956	3 002	1 844	2 087	1 229	711	$12 256	$16 288
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 975	1 243	3 242	2 503	1 581	599	648	127	32	$10 846	$12 480
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 016	1 686	4 551	5 972	5 128	3 595	4 183	1 967	934	$16 555	$19 640
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 188	857	1 271	2 546	2 586	2 642	4 448	2 907	1 931	$24 352	$28 606
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 901	659	816	1 056	950	1 285	2 479	2 730	1 926	$29 310	$33 295
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 356	806	1 074	1 149	1 096	1 171	2 047	2 185	1 828	$26 699	$32 768
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 078	386	581	560	522	503	948	901	677	$24 846	$31 725
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 047	1 474	2 026	1 580	1 081	885	1 187	969	845	$14 819	$23 060

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	130 875	9 981	14 939	15 458	14 969	15 661	25 679	22 155	12 033	$23 099	$26 253
1 PERSON	18 968	5 001	4 360	3 980	2 371	1 721	1 155	235	145	$10 131	$11 852
2 OR MORE PERSONS	111 907	4 980	10 579	11 478	12 598	13 940	24 524	21 920	11 888	$25 860	$28 694
ALL RELATED	102 671	4 558	9 540	10 354	11 345	12 727	22 683	20 487	10 977	$26 111	$28 845
ALL UNRELATED	4 634	285	592	725	821	683	977	392	159	$19 363	$21 414
SOME UNRELATED	4 602	137	447	399	432	530	864	1 041	752	$28 830	$32 670
2 PERSONS	29 860	2 043	4 293	4 378	4 278	4 268	5 843	3 282	1 475	$19 926	$22 575
RELATED	26 210	1 831	3 806	3 775	3 653	3 704	5 065	3 012	1 364	$20 051	$22 791
UNRELATED	3 650	212	487	603	625	564	778	270	111	$19 183	$21 021
3 PERSONS	24 818	1 397	2 369	2 579	2 837	3 151	5 753	4 743	1 989	$25 120	$27 536
ALL RELATED	23 106	1 273	2 132	2 330	2 574	2 957	5 420	4 515	1 905	$25 482	$27 840
ALL UNRELATED	650	38	83	79	145	90	143	58	14	$19 315	$21 411
SOME UNRELATED	1 062	86	154	170	118	104	190	170	70	$20 090	$24 667
4 PERSONS	24 381	687	1 717	1 982	2 599	2 801	5 740	5 899	2 956	$29 168	$31 120
ALL RELATED	23 280	646	1 550	1 878	2 472	2 659	5 489	5 734	2 852	$29 494	$31 352
ALL UNRELATED	209	30	18	34	29	8	35	36	19	$18 917	$23 325
SOME UNRELATED	892	11	149	70	98	134	216	129	85	$24 167	$26 913
5 PERSONS	15 252	391	1 079	1 136	1 389	1 752	3 580	3 542	2 383	$29 955	$32 748
ALL RELATED	14 155	358	990	1 038	1 270	1 624	3 364	3 320	2 191	$30 048	$32 736
ALL UNRELATED	104	5	4	6	22	16	21	22	8	$24 643	$27 179
SOME UNRELATED	993	28	85	92	97	112	195	200	184	$28 477	$33 501
6 OR MORE PERSONS	17 596	462	1 121	1 403	1 495	1 968	3 608	4 454	3 085	$31 145	$33 838
ALL RELATED	15 920	450	1 062	1 333	1 376	1 783	3 345	3 906	2 665	$30 421	$33 144
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	-	3	-	5	-	6	7	$43 201	$42 139
SOME UNRELATED	1 655	12	59	67	119	180	263	542	413	$39 722	$40 409
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	101 978	4 355	8 613	10 283	11 570	12 957	22 607	20 409	11 184	$26 253	$29 141
FEMALE	28 897	5 626	6 326	5 175	3 399	2 704	3 072	1 746	849	$12 113	$16 062
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 393	1 372	1 824	1 321	873	476	391	111	25	$10 002	$11 882
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 787	1 962	4 039	4 518	4 365	4 247	5 880	2 991	785	$19 360	$20 992
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 084	1 066	2 131	2 523	3 076	3 553	4 361	5 207	2 167	$25 971	$28 013
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 353	965	1 391	2 030	2 135	2 955	5 366	6 563	3 948	$30 701	$33 147
55 TO 64 YEARS	24 515	1 157	1 998	2 307	2 309	2 653	5 031	5 446	3 614	$28 620	$31 570
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 499	624	1 070	1 111	957	1 222	2 001	2 050	1 464	$26 139	$30 352
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 743	3 459	3 556	2 759	2 211	1 777	2 650	1 837	1 494	$15 219	$20 800
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	13 068	1 438	2 655	2 160	1 791	1 505	2 071	970	478	$15 706	$18 974
1 PERSON	1 543	509	414	276	158	91	95	-	-	$8 521	$9 823
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 525	929	2 241	1 884	1 633	1 414	1 976	970	478	$17 006	$20 199
ALL RELATED	10 073	855	2 011	1 550	1 410	1 220	1 809	821	397	$17 068	$19 618
ALL UNRELATED	698	35	109	193	101	118	55	62	25	$15 526	$19 288
SOME UNRELATED	754	39	121	141	122	76	112	87	56	$17 500	$28 805
2 PERSONS	2 850	433	669	528	348	368	307	126	71	$13 336	$15 879
RELATED	2 281	403	566	356	287	283	257	83	46	$12 533	$15 094
UNRELATED	569	30	103	172	61	85	50	43	25	$14 576	$19 029
3 PERSONS	2 759	222	675	500	396	277	427	197	65	$14 823	$19 369
ALL RELATED	2 414	183	613	434	317	245	387	175	60	$14 735	$17 814
ALL UNRELATED	84	-	6	21	34	20	3	-	-	$17 841	$16 875
SOME UNRELATED	261	39	56	45	45	12	37	22	5	$13 681	$34 550
4 PERSONS	2 630	149	478	453	456	279	530	195	90	$17 489	$20 078
ALL RELATED	2 481	149	460	423	439	255	508	185	62	$17 380	$19 636
ALL UNRELATED	13	-	-	-	-	8	2	3	-	$24 531	$27 996
SOME UNRELATED	136	-	18	30	17	16	20	7	28	$21 071	$27 386
5 PERSONS	1 524	59	267	189	191	189	359	182	88	$21 972	$22 819
ALL RELATED	1 323	54	233	171	161	159	330	138	77	$21 660	$22 366
ALL UNRELATED	21	5	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	$17 292	$21 780
SOME UNRELATED	180	-	34	18	24	30	29	34	11	$23 261	$26 274
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 762	66	152	214	242	301	353	270	164	$23 135	$26 398
ALL RELATED	1 574	66	139	166	206	278	327	240	152	$23 522	$26 600
ALL UNRELATED	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	$40 123	$36 073
SOME UNRELATED	177	-	13	48	36	18	26	24	12	$19 150	$23 996
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	9 871	585	1 673	1 616	1 535	1 232	1 922	861	447	$18 311	$21 334
FEMALE	3 197	853	982	544	256	273	149	109	31	$8 692	$11 685
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 023	379	677	449	307	102	59	38	12	$9 680	$11 358
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 138	283	1 015	822	659	439	649	207	64	$14 679	$17 102
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 593	154	338	415	349	377	605	216	139	$20 530	$22 137
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 774	156	166	204	164	295	360	260	169	$23 356	$25 280
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 243	191	142	97	163	162	259	204	25	$20 783	$21 636
60 TO 64 YEARS	434	88	94	9	66	53	79	35	10	$17 031	$18 057
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 297	275	317	173	149	130	139	45	69	$12 435	$19 320

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	927 032	91 618	9.9	56 289	133 214	176 120	222 652	268 703	6.1	14.4	19.0	24.0	29.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	238 027	32 493	13.7	19 047	48 076	62 889	78 385	93 089	8.0	20.2	26.4	32.9	39.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	95 522	12 577	13.2	8 447	17 189	21 977	27 426	32 743	8.8	18.0	23.0	28.7	34.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	55 436	6 825	12.3	4 231	9 859	12 796	16 700	20 128	7.7	17.8	23.1	30.1	36.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	175 657	15 407	8.8	10 095	22 979	31 737	40 766	49 567	5.7	13.1	18.1	23.2	28.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	111 066	7 366	6.6	4 593	10 490	13 935	18 097	22 846	4.1	9.4	12.5	16.3	20.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	64 651	4 559	7.1	2 830	6 506	8 681	11 298	14 198	4.4	10.1	13.4	17.5	22.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	46 415	2 807	6.0	1 763	3 984	5 254	6 799	8 648	3.8	8.6	11.3	14.6	18.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	92 647	4 484	4.8	3 028	6 272	8 050	10 430	13 208	3.3	6.8	8.7	11.3	14.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	47 958	2 546	5.3	1 693	3 530	4 595	5 651	6 965	3.5	7.4	9.6	11.8	14.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	37 802	2 266	6.0	1 419	3 173	4 194	5 321	6 686	3.8	8.4	11.1	14.1	17.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	72 917	7 654	10.5	3 716	11 646	15 947	19 876	23 471	5.1	16.0	21.9	27.3	32.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	28 213	1 971	7.0	987	3 158	4 590	6 111	7 457	3.5	11.2	16.3	21.7	26.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 123	2 294	11.4	1 143	3 473	4 704	5 864	7 054	5.7	17.3	23.4	29.1	35.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	24 581	3 389	13.8	1 586	5 015	6 653	7 901	8 960	6.5	20.4	27.1	32.1	36.5
FEMALE	461 765	50 520	10.9	30 968	72 264	94 212	117 756	141 000	6.7	15.6	20.4	25.5	30.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	115 411	16 014	13.9	9 373	23 523	30 825	38 339	45 408	8.1	20.4	26.7	33.2	39.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	47 294	6 964	14.7	4 552	9 493	11 891	14 603	17 258	9.6	20.1	25.1	30.9	36.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	28 197	3 978	14.1	2 463	5 609	7 054	9 051	10 866	8.7	19.9	25.0	32.1	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	87 631	9 242	10.5	6 005	13 317	17 963	22 585	27 074	6.9	15.2	20.5	25.8	30.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	55 140	4 488	8.1	2 725	6 173	8 036	10 307	12 732	4.9	11.2	14.6	18.7	23.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	31 878	2 769	8.7	1 677	3 788	4 964	6 415	7 982	5.3	11.9	15.6	20.1	25.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 262	1 719	7.4	1 048	2 385	3 072	3 892	4 750	4.5	10.3	13.2	16.7	20.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	49 114	2 657	5.4	1 819	3 679	4 707	6 023	7 657	3.7	7.5	9.6	12.3	15.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 975	1 457	6.1	960	1 998	2 630	3 219	3 963	4.0	8.3	11.0	13.4	16.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 031	1 376	7.2	840	1 936	2 499	3 147	3 886	4.4	10.2	13.1	16.5	20.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	35 972	4 344	12.1	2 231	6 536	8 607	10 482	12 156	6.2	18.2	23.9	29.1	33.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 194	1 068	8.1	534	1 705	2 466	3 282	3 929	4.0	12.9	18.7	24.9	29.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 380	1 242	13.2	643	1 884	2 385	2 863	3 413	6.9	20.1	25.4	30.5	36.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	13 398	2 034	15.2	1 054	2 947	3 756	4 337	4 814	7.9	22.0	28.0	32.4	35.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	819 245	66 843	8.2	38 902	102 489	139 329	179 234	218 978	4.7	12.5	17.0	21.9	26.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	364 450	43 327	11.9	24 819	65 036	85 767	107 948	129 038	6.8	17.8	23.5	29.6	35.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	140 637	9 693	6.9	5 811	15 946	22 916	30 100	37 007	4.1	11.3	16.3	21.4	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	98 158	5 548	5.7	3 250	8 312	11 479	15 207	19 527	3.3	8.5	11.7	15.5	19.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	158 611	5 548	3.5	3 615	8 323	11 379	15 176	19 865	2.3	5.2	7.2	9.6	12.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	57 389	2 727	4.8	1 407	4 872	7 788	10 803	13 541	2.5	8.5	13.6	18.8	23.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	227 974	17 700	7.8	10 349	26 815	36 597	47 081	57 354	4.5	11.8	16.1	20.7	25.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 592	3 305	24.3	1 771	4 781	6 166	7 413	8 321	13.0	35.2	45.4	54.5	61.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	55 757	5 875	10.5	3 470	9 134	12 676	16 262	19 449	6.2	16.4	22.7	29.2	34.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	49 246	3 601	7.3	2 134	5 313	7 006	9 062	11 418	4.3	10.8	14.2	18.4	23.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	28 175	2 215	7.9	1 321	3 264	4 336	5 608	6 990	4.7	11.6	15.4	19.9	24.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 071	1 386	6.6	813	2 049	2 670	3 454	4 428	3.9	9.7	12.7	16.4	21.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 848	1 699	4.2	1 076	2 474	3 244	4 332	5 522	2.6	6.1	7.9	10.6	13.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	22 375	928	4.1	608	1 331	1 757	2 187	2 745	2.7	5.9	7.9	9.8	12.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 840	619	3.7	407	935	1 294	1 739	2 253	2.4	5.6	7.7	10.3	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 316	1 673	5.7	883	2 847	4 454	6 086	7 646	3.0	9.7	15.2	20.8	26.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	12 817	544	4.2	328	882	1 347	1 908	2 527	2.6	6.9	10.5	14.9	19.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 586	600	7.0	319	1 003	1 545	2 062	2 593	3.7	11.7	18.0	24.0	30.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 913	529	6.7	236	962	1 562	2 116	2 526	3.0	12.2	19.7	26.7	31.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269 853	35 103	13.0	20 383	51 969	68 128	85 074	101 527	7.6	19.3	25.2	31.5	37.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	47 103	7 921	16.8	4 523	11 940	15 554	18 959	21 876	9.6	25.3	33.0	40.3	46.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	28 981	4 543	15.7	2 462	6 796	8 947	11 082	12 902	8.5	23.4	30.9	38.2	44.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	193 769	22 639	11.7	13 398	33 233	43 627	55 033	66 749	6.9	17.2	22.5	28.4	34.4
5 YEARS	14 482	2 261	15.6	1 277	3 365	4 299	5 285	6 224	8.8	23.2	29.7	36.5	43.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	115 674	14 160	12.2	8 597	20 992	27 662	34 984	41 963	7.4	18.1	23.9	30.2	36.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	63 613	6 218	9.8	3 524	8 876	11 666	14 764	18 562	5.5	14.0	18.3	23.2	29.2
OTHER RELATIVES	321 418	14 040	4.4	8 170	23 705	34 604	47 079	60 097	2.5	7.4	10.8	14.6	18.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	81 005	4 919	6.1	2 665	8 286	11 473	15 461	19 190	3.3	10.2	14.2	19.1	23.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	84 880	3 818	4.5	2 341	6 812	10 240	13 838	17 558	2.8	8.0	12.1	16.3	20.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	48 912	1 947	4.0	1 116	2 999	4 473	6 145	8 109	2.3	6.1	9.1	12.6	16.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	78 548	2 302	2.9	1 524	3 583	5 084	6 918	9 345	1.9	4.6	6.5	8.8	11.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 073	1 054	3.8	524	2 025	3 334	4 717	5 895	1.9	7.2	11.9	16.8	21.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	92 076	27 490	29.9	16 050	34 525	39 916	45 533	50 849	17.4	37.5	43.4	49.5	55.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	52 200	20 317	38.9	11 767	24 937	28 366	31 793	34 826	22.5	47.8	54.3	60.9	66.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 497	3 395	25.2	1 975	4 396	5 223	6 007	6 835	14.6	32.6	38.7	44.5	50.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 694	1 961	22.6	1 113	2 571	2 980	3 527	4 026	12.8	29.6	34.3	40.6	46.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	12 313	1 398	11.4	912	1 974	2 475	3 050	3 689	7.4	16.0	20.1	24.8	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 372	419	7.8	283	647	872	1 156	1 473	5.3	12.0	16.2	21.5	27.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	28 514	7 985	28.0	4 690	10 137	11 792	13 469	15 088	16.4	35.6	41.4	47.2	52.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 699	1 814	67.2	1 002	2 042	2 186	2 259	2 331	37.1	75.7	81.0	83.7	86.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 250	2 980	41.1	1 746	3 732	4 351	4 887	5 336	24.1	51.5	60.0	67.4	73.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 419	1 748	27.2	1 002	2 312	2 681	3 151	3 575	15.6	36.0	41.8	49.1	55.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 713	1 088	29.3	620	1 392	1 600	1 860	2 106	16.7	37.5	43.1	50.1	56.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 706	660	24.4	382	920	1 081	1 291	1 469	14.1	34.0	39.9	47.7	54.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 007	678	13.5	441	933	1 145	1 422	1 754	8.8	18.6	22.9	28.4	35.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 378	309	13.0	208	424	541	616	705	8.7	17.8	22.8	25.9	29.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 757	205	11.7	126	308	382	481	548	7.2	17.5	21.7	27.4	31.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 004	251	8.4	165	386	506	653	839	5.5	12.8	16.8	21.7	27.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 030	93	9.0	63	121	180	231	296	6.1	11.7	17.5	22.4	28.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	678	84	12.4	53	126	135	162	229	7.8	18.6	19.9	23.9	33.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 296	74	5.7	49	139	191	260	314	3.8	10.7	14.7	20.1	24.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 028	16 986	43.5	9 831	20 699	23 448	26 163	28 417	25.2	53.0	60.1	67.0	72.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 984	3 481	58.2	2 119	3 939	4 252	4 509	4 798	35.4	65.8	71.1	75.4	80.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	4 113	2 1[illegible]	52.5	1 140	2 597	2 915	3 135	3 331	27.7	63.1	70.9	76.2	81.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	28 931	11 345	39.2	6 572	14 163	16 281	18 519	20 288	22.7	49.0	56.3	64.0	70.1
5 YEARS	2 121	1 070	50.4	616	1 270	1 433	1 575	1 709	29.0	59.9	67.6	74.3	80.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	16 799	7 073	42.1	4 193	8 740	9 986	11 371	12 342	25.0	52.0	59.4	67.7	73.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	10 011	3 202	32.0	1 763	4 153	4 862	5 573	6 237	17.6	41.5	48.6	55.7	62.3
OTHER RELATIVES	24 534	2 519	10.3	1 529	3 689	4 676	5 901	7 344	6.2	15.0	19.1	24.1	29.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 473	1 517	14.5	934	2 196	2 732	3 371	4 078	8.9	21.0	26.1	32.2	38.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 247	415	6.6	229	664	872	1 120	1 499	3.7	10.6	14.0	17.9	24.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 275	213	9.4	111	259	299	376	451	4.9	11.4	13.1	16.5	19.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 171	206	6.5	137	309	407	531	682	4.3	9.7	12.8	16.7	21.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 368	168	7.1	118	261	366	503	634	5.0	11.0	15.5	21.2	26.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	107 787	24 775	23.0	17 387	30 725	36 791	43 418	49 725	16.1	28.5	34.1	40.3	46.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	24 535	8 568	34.9	6 926	10 088	11 895	14 563	16 922	28.2	41.1	48.5	59.4	69.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 020	5 714	16.3	4 284	7 033	8 821	10 666	12 560	12.2	20.1	25.2	30.5	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 908	1 818	14.1	1 343	2 178	2 456	2 890	3 319	10.4	16.9	19.0	22.4	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 908	1 101	13.9	796	1 300	1 450	1 738	1 936	10.1	16.4	18.3	22.0	24.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 000	717	14.3	547	878	1 006	1 152	1 383	10.9	17.6	20.1	23.0	27.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 289	1 610	17.3	1 142	2 032	2 354	2 728	3 046	12.3	21.9	25.3	29.4	32.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 329	949	17.8	647	1 191	1 436	1 603	1 807	12.1	22.3	26.9	30.1	33.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 178	1 189	23.0	736	1 429	1 670	1 895	2 141	14.2	27.6	32.3	36.6	41.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 528	4 927	31.7	2 309	6 774	8 159	9 073	9 930	14.9	43.6	52.5	58.4	63.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 705	1 008	21.4	468	1 451	1 944	2 291	2 602	9.9	30.8	41.3	48.7	55.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 442	1 379	31.0	651	1 924	2 270	2 570	2 829	14.7	43.3	51.1	57.9	63.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 381	2 540	39.8	1 190	3 399	3 945	4 212	4 499	18.6	53.3	61.8	66.0	70.5
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	49 998	13 841	27.7	9 586	17 171	20 310	23 540	26 678	19.2	34.3	40.6	47.1	53.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 593	4 603	39.7	3 659	5 479	6 307	7 471	8 571	31.6	47.3	54.4	64.4	73.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 028	2 909	20.7	2 159	3 510	4 371	5 282	6 146	15.4	25.0	31.2	37.7	43.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 818	963	20.0	718	1 136	1 291	1 532	1 733	14.9	23.6	26.8	31.8	36.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 838	534	18.8	405	606	690	848	935	14.3	21.4	24.3	29.9	32.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 980	429	21.7	313	530	601	684	798	15.8	26.8	30.4	34.5	40.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 208	888	21.1	631	1 092	1 279	1 496	1 681	15.0	26.0	30.4	35.6	39.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 729	586	21.5	381	704	867	942	1 063	14.0	25.8	31.8	34.5	39.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 865	735	25.7	465	871	1 006	1 138	1 296	16.2	30.4	35.1	39.7	45.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 757	3 157	32.4	1 573	4 379	5 189	5 679	6 188	16.1	44.9	53.2	58.2	63.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 777	597	21.5	273	876	1 153	1 369	1 546	9.8	31.5	41.5	49.3	55.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 745	879	32.0	435	1 268	1 443	1 580	1 729	15.8	46.2	52.6	57.6	63.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 235	1 681	39.7	865	2 235	2 593	2 730	2 913	20.4	52.8	61.2	64.5	68.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	310 439	30 676	9.9	18 851	46 295	62 783	80 452	97 492	6.1	14.9	20.2	25.9	31.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	76 837	9 304	12.1	5 193	15 158	20 714	26 226	31 501	6.8	19.7	27.0	34.1	41.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	29 367	4 261	14.5	2 858	5 914	7 722	9 990	11 800	9.7	20.1	26.3	34.0	40.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	21 303	2 778	13.0	1 817	4 291	5 684	7 632	9 419	8.5	20.1	26.7	35.8	44.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	70 530	6 855	9.7	4 507	10 326	14 668	18 960	23 006	6.4	14.6	20.8	26.9	32.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	40 789	2 591	6.4	1 626	3 539	4 717	6 224	7 969	4.0	8.7	11.6	15.3	19.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 870	1 697	6.8	1 001	2 332	3 148	4 229	5 369	4.0	9.4	12.7	17.0	21.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 919	894	5.6	625	1 207	1 569	1 995	2 600	3.9	7.6	9.9	12.5	16.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	25 706	1 492	5.8	1 032	2 003	2 420	3 032	3 679	4.0	7.8	9.4	11.8	14.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	13 800	1 025	7.4	649	1 341	1 654	1 932	2 245	4.7	9.7	12.0	14.0	16.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 140	702	6.3	414	1 010	1 327	1 672	2 092	3.7	9.1	11.9	15.0	18.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 967	1 668	8.0	755	2 713	3 877	4 784	5 781	3.6	12.9	18.5	22.8	27.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	8 106	440	5.4	171	795	1 235	1 542	1 910	2.1	9.8	15.2	19.0	23.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	6 213	553	8.9	272	884	1 230	1 485	1 810	4.4	14.2	19.8	23.9	29.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 648	675	10.2	312	1 034	1 412	1 757	2 061	4.7	15.6	21.2	26.4	31.0
FEMALE	151 238	17 126	11.3	10 404	25 437	33 738	42 347	50 750	6.9	16.8	22.3	28.0	33.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	37 125	4 552	12.3	2 505	7 426	10 211	12 822	15 432	6.7	20.0	27.5	34.5	41.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	14 466	2 446	16.9	1 560	3 431	4 387	5 442	6 309	10.8	23.7	30.3	37.6	43.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	10 850	1 577	14.5	1 049	2 465	3 092	3 994	4 901	9.7	22.7	28.5	36.8	45.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	33 922	3 923	11.6	2 540	5 653	7 742	9 812	11 765	7.5	16.7	22.8	28.9	34.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 808	1 626	8.6	1 039	2 104	2 701	3 449	4 249	5.5	11.2	14.4	18.3	22.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 504	1 045	9.1	627	1 355	1 735	2 264	2 790	5.5	11.8	15.1	19.7	24.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 304	581	8.0	412	749	966	1 185	1 459	5.6	10.3	13.2	16.2	20.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 529	884	7.1	607	1 182	1 398	1 683	2 004	4.8	9.4	11.2	13.4	16.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 623	567	8.6	367	710	932	1 130	1 317	5.5	10.7	14.1	17.1	19.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 374	389	7.2	224	569	724	936	1 166	4.2	10.6	13.5	17.4	21.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 541	1 162	10.1	513	1 897	2 551	3 079	3 607	4.4	16.4	22.1	26.7	31.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 959	272	6.9	99	469	734	926	1 107	2.5	11.8	18.5	23.4	28.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 486	401	11.5	196	644	828	969	1 131	5.6	18.5	23.8	27.8	32.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 096	489	11.9	218	784	989	1 184	1 369	5.3	19.1	24.1	28.9	33.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	253 990	19 462	7.7	10 979	32 174	45 528	59 335	72 799	4.3	12.7	17.9	23.4	28.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	113 997	12 425	10.9	6 781	20 587	28 259	36 110	43 425	5.9	18.1	24.8	31.7	38.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	50 609	3 469	6.9	2 050	6 165	9 432	12 606	15 570	4.1	12.2	18.6	24.9	30.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	33 561	1 628	4.9	943	2 356	3 386	4 680	6 211	2.8	7.0	10.1	13.9	18.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	41 351	1 568	3.8	1 015	2 260	2 963	3 891	4 952	2.5	5.5	7.2	9.4	12.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 472	372	2.6	190	806	1 488	2 048	2 641	1.3	5.6	10.3	14.2	18.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	80 824	5 959	7.4	3 445	9 529	13 532	17 587	21 596	4.3	11.8	16.7	21.8	26.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 901	1 271	18.4	674	2 044	2 848	3 501	3 999	9.8	29.6	41.3	50.7	57.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 616	2 334	9.5	1 384	3 935	5 766	7 575	9 233	5.6	16.0	23.4	30.8	37.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 764	1 133	6.0	650	1 661	2 252	3 053	3 969	3.5	8.9	12.0	16.3	21.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 235	721	6.4	397	1 103	1 524	2 109	2 703	3.5	9.8	13.6	18.8	24.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 529	412	5.5	253	558	728	944	1 266	3.4	7.4	9.7	12.5	16.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 679	465	4.0	284	679	851	1 133	1 455	2.4	5.8	7.3	9.7	12.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 279	335	5.3	220	452	559	649	766	3.5	7.2	8.9	10.3	12.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 885	195	4.0	132	298	436	546	689	2.7	6.1	8.9	11.2	14.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 700	226	2.9	101	460	820	1 130	1 485	1.3	6.0	10.6	14.7	19.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 380	89	2.6	34	172	279	367	519	1.0	5.1	8.3	10.9	15.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 353	93	4.0	44	184	310	391	529	1.9	7.8	13.2	16.6	22.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 967	44	2.2	23	104	231	372	437	1.2	5.3	11.7	18.9	22.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85 541	9 864	11.5	5 476	16 064	21 930	27 874	33 531	6.4	18.8	25.6	32.6	39.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	16 900	2 483	14.7	1 382	4 270	5 940	7 326	8 458	8.2	25.3	35.1	43.3	50.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	9 531	1 195	12.5	551	2 147	2 947	3 658	4 445	5.8	22.5	30.9	38.4	46.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	59 110	6 186	10.5	3 543	9 647	13 043	16 890	20 628	6.0	16.3	22.1	28.6	34.9
5 YEARS	4 558	754	16.5	431	1 192	1 547	1 945	2 260	9.5	26.2	33.9	42.7	49.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	37 033	3 976	10.7	2 252	6 322	8 683	11 333	13 854	6.1	17.1	23.4	30.6	37.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	17 519	1 456	8.3	860	2 133	2 813	3 612	4 514	4.9	12.2	16.1	20.6	25.8
OTHER RELATIVES	87 625	3 639	4.2	2 058	6 581	10 066	13 874	17 672	2.3	7.5	11.5	15.8	20.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	21 555	1 290	6.0	631	2 479	3 481	4 735	5 895	2.9	11.5	16.1	22.0	27.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 993	1 135	4.4	666	2 230	3 666	5 031	6 337	2.6	8.6	14.1	19.4	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 797	495	3.3	293	695	1 134	1 627	2 242	2.0	4.7	7.7	11.0	15.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 508	573	3.1	379	831	1 117	1 563	2 042	2.0	4.5	6.0	8.4	11.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 772	146	2.2	89	346	668	918	1 156	1.3	5.1	9.9	13.6	17.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 300	8 852	32.4	5 007	11 178	12 804	14 572	16 086	18.3	40.9	46.9	53.4	58.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 405	6 380	38.9	3 545	7 909	8 918	10 008	10 919	21.6	48.2	54.4	61.0	66.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 146	1 264	30.5	737	1 608	1 941	2 187	2 476	17.8	38.8	46.8	52.7	59.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 701	687	25.4	396	896	988	1 147	1 287	14.7	33.2	36.6	42.5	47.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 798	413	14.8	263	577	722	917	1 049	9.4	20.6	25.8	32.8	37.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 250	108	8.6	66	188	235	313	355	5.3	15.0	18.8	25.0	28.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	9 032	2 900	32.1	1 712	3 673	4 229	4 758	5 247	19.0	40.7	46.8	52.7	58.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	931	635	68.2	374	710	750	765	791	40.2	76.3	80.6	82.2	85.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 888	1 200	41.6	706	1 508	1 788	1 995	2 195	24.4	52.2	61.9	69.1	76.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 255	624	27.7	372	827	919	1 055	1 186	16.5	36.7	40.8	46.8	52.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 372	403	29.4	240	544	594	667	743	17.5	39.7	43.3	48.6	54.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	883	221	25.0	132	283	325	388	443	14.9	32.0	36.8	43.9	50.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 351	205	15.2	117	286	349	407	482	8.7	21.2	25.8	30.1	35.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	491	100	20.4	69	123	166	203	224	14.1	25.1	33.8	41.3	45.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	357	65	18.2	39	93	103	124	131	10.9	26.1	28.9	34.7	36.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	759	71	9.4	35	126	154	209	238	4.6	16.6	20.3	27.5	31.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	214	20	9.3	7	22	34	46	59	3.3	10.3	15.9	21.5	27.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	224	33	14.7	10	66	71	71	82	4.5	29.5	31.7	31.7	36.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	321	18	5.6	18	38	49	92	97	5.6	11.8	15.3	28.7	30.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 806	5 279	41.2	2 927	6 604	7 451	8 307	9 011	22.9	51.6	58.2	64.9	70.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 801	1 119	62.1	693	1 259	1 330	1 384	1 483	38.5	69.9	73.8	76.8	82.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 216	614	50.5	283	798	860	921	1 000	23.3	65.6	70.7	75.7	82.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	9 789	3 546	36.2	1 951	4 547	5 261	6 002	6 528	19.9	46.5	53.7	61.3	66.7
5 YEARS	718	417	58.1	234	482	523	546	602	32.6	67.1	72.8	76.0	83.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 884	2 265	38.5	1 265	2 911	3 355	3 859	4 180	21.5	49.5	57.0	65.6	71.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 187	864	27.1	452	1 154	1 383	1 597	1 746	14.2	36.2	43.4	50.1	54.8
OTHER RELATIVES	5 462	673	12.3	368	901	1 124	1 507	1 828	6.7	16.5	20.6	27.6	33.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 668	466	17.5	244	595	717	936	1 117	9.1	22.3	26.9	35.1	41.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 258	64	5.1	31	100	153	192	281	2.5	7.9	12.2	15.3	22.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	446	63	14.1	24	69	69	92	101	5.4	15.5	15.5	20.6	22.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	599	43	7.2	38	75	104	183	212	6.3	12.5	17.4	30.6	35.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	491	37	7.5	31	62	81	104	117	6.3	12.6	16.5	21.2	23.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

(EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	56 449	11 214	19.9	7 872	14 121	17 255	21 117	24 693	13.9	25.0	30.6	37.4	43.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 510	3 918	29.0	3 087	4 776	5 861	7 738	9 295	22.8	35.4	43.4	57.3	68.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 921	3 386	17.0	2 457	4 161	5 236	6 354	7 436	12.3	20.9	26.3	31.9	37.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 228	963	13.3	683	1 183	1 331	1 544	1 758	9.4	16.4	18.4	21.4	24.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 384	580	13.2	395	703	777	933	1 033	9.0	16.0	17.7	21.3	23.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 844	383	13.5	288	480	554	611	725	10.1	16.9	19.5	21.5	25.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 501	769	17.1	555	989	1 155	1 320	1 436	12.3	22.0	25.7	29.3	31.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 567	475	18.5	309	583	701	747	845	12.0	22.7	27.3	29.1	32.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 227	407	18.3	216	522	582	678	783	9.7	23.4	26.1	30.4	35.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 495	1 296	20.0	565	1 907	2 389	2 736	3 140	8.7	29.4	36.8	42.1	48.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 074	295	14.2	114	468	665	792	918	5.5	22.6	32.1	38.2	44.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 875	399	21.3	185	602	737	841	941	9.9	32.1	39.3	44.9	50.2
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 546	602	23.6	266	837	987	1 103	1 281	10.4	32.9	38.8	43.3	50.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 973	6 341	24.4	4 320	8 055	9 587	11 425	13 161	16.6	31.0	36.9	44.0	50.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 137	2 166	35.3	1 658	2 690	3 148	3 892	4 572	27.0	43.8	51.3	63.4	74.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 953	1 722	21.7	1 241	2 089	2 525	3 066	3 554	15.6	26.3	31.7	38.6	44.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 643	536	20.3	398	620	711	835	928	15.1	23.5	26.9	31.6	35.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 517	261	17.2	187	295	335	430	468	12.3	19.4	22.1	28.3	30.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 126	275	24.4	211	325	376	405	460	18.7	28.9	33.4	36.0	40.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 989	444	22.3	312	573	653	745	799	15.7	28.8	32.8	37.5	40.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 397	295	21.1	194	334	436	464	531	13.9	23.9	31.2	33.2	38.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 223	224	18.3	119	293	330	391	463	9.7	24.0	27.0	32.0	37.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 631	954	20.6	398	1 456	1 784	2 032	2 314	8.6	31.4	38.5	43.9	50.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 307	196	15.0	69	310	426	521	608	5.3	23.7	32.6	39.9	46.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 411	316	22.4	152	491	584	662	733	10.8	34.8	41.4	46.9	51.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 913	442	23.1	177	655	774	849	973	9.3	34.2	40.5	44.4	50.9

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL PERSONS	580 998	54 448	9.4	33 694	77 031	100 739	126 935	153 090	5.8	13.3	17.3	21.8	26.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	148 988	20 376	13.7	12 296	28 557	36 779	45 921	54 262	8.3	19.2	24.7	30.8	36.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	61 589	7 370	12.0	4 991	9 913	12 454	15 261	18 442	8.1	16.1	20.2	24.8	29.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	30 706	3 433	11.2	2 073	4 617	5 842	7 426	8 712	6.8	15.0	19.0	24.2	28.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	97 240	7 486	7.7	4 974	10 895	14 774	18 856	22 960	5.1	11.2	15.2	19.4	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	66 939	4 268	6.4	2 695	6 216	8 274	10 798	13 576	4.0	9.3	12.4	16.1	20.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	37 687	2 516	6.7	1 666	3 679	4 893	6 317	7 956	4.4	9.8	13.0	16.8	21.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	29 252	1 752	6.0	1 029	2 537	3 381	4 481	5 620	3.5	8.7	11.6	15.3	19.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	65 055	2 827	4.3	1 877	4 070	5 383	7 025	9 064	2.9	6.3	8.3	10.8	13.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	33 499	1 420	4.2	987	2 058	2 791	3 539	4 504	2.9	6.1	8.3	10.6	13.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	26 033	1 439	5.5	927	2 013	2 700	3 454	4 373	3.6	7.7	10.4	13.3	16.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	50 949	5 829	11.4	2 874	8 692	11 742	14 655	17 197	5.6	17.1	23.0	28.8	33.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	19 621	1 469	7.5	772	2 261	3 209	4 367	5 307	3.9	11.5	16.4	22.3	27.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	13 610	1 687	12.4	845	2 511	3 388	4 258	5 109	6.2	18.4	24.9	31.3	37.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	17 718	2 673	15.1	1 257	3 920	5 145	6 030	6 781	7.1	22.1	29.0	34.0	38.3
FEMALE	294 074	30 012	10.2	18 618	41 858	54 180	67 960	81 398	6.3	14.2	18.4	23.1	27.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	72 350	10 132	14.0	6 109	14 069	18 092	22 596	26 456	8.4	19.4	25.0	31.2	36.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	30 697	4 009	13.1	2 657	5 355	6 593	8 130	9 742	8.7	17.4	21.5	26.5	31.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 897	2 075	13.1	1 224	2 696	3 358	4 304	5 054	7.7	17.0	21.1	27.1	31.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	50 165	4 698	9.4	3 121	6 683	8 980	11 244	13 517	6.2	13.3	17.9	22.4	26.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 830	2 604	7.5	1 558	3 702	4 852	6 316	7 841	4.5	10.6	13.9	18.1	22.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 435	1 544	7.9	971	2 200	2 911	3 787	4 773	5.0	11.3	15.0	19.5	24.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	15 395	1 060	6.9	587	1 502	1 941	2 529	3 068	3.8	9.8	12.6	16.4	19.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 715	1 681	4.7	1 150	2 386	3 175	4 135	5 392	3.2	6.7	8.9	11.6	15.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 097	829	4.8	571	1 210	1 614	2 000	2 543	3.3	7.1	9.4	11.7	14.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	13 349	901	6.7	567	1 266	1 657	2 083	2 587	4.2	9.5	12.4	15.6	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 974	3 083	12.9	1 661	4 491	5 859	7 152	8 266	6.9	18.7	24.4	29.8	34.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 014	753	8.4	410	1 165	1 639	2 231	2 677	4.5	12.9	18.2	24.8	29.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 764	807	14.0	426	1 196	1 505	1 824	2 200	7.4	20.7	26.1	31.6	38.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 196	1 523	16.6	825	2 130	2 715	3 097	3 389	9.0	23.2	29.5	33.7	36.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	534 090	42 126	7.9	25 088	61 898	82 942	106 723	130 441	4.7	11.6	15.5	20.0	24.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	231 828	27 100	11.7	15 979	38 446	49 852	62 798	74 940	6.9	16.6	21.5	27.1	32.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	83 759	5 475	6.5	3 386	8 434	11 651	15 109	18 501	4.0	10.1	13.9	18.0	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	61 688	3 514	5.7	2 100	5 322	7 281	9 590	12 165	3.4	8.6	11.8	15.5	19.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	114 654	3 745	3.3	2 447	5 756	8 041	10 742	14 236	2.1	5.0	7.0	9.4	12.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	42 161	2 292	5.4	1 176	3 940	6 117	8 484	10 599	2.8	9.3	14.5	20.1	25.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	138 359	10 422	7.5	6 156	15 083	20 187	25 849	31 406	4.4	10.9	14.6	18.7	22.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 759	1 654	34.8	868	2 045	2 401	2 754	2 986	18.2	43.0	50.5	57.9	62.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 902	3 040	10.9	1 820	4 358	5 790	7 286	8 504	6.5	15.6	20.8	26.1	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 801	2 180	7.6	1 350	3 196	4 199	5 371	6 682	4.7	11.1	14.6	18.6	23.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 894	1 297	8.2	834	1 856	2 450	3 073	3 781	5.2	11.7	15.4	19.3	23.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 907	883	6.8	516	1 340	1 749	2 298	2 901	4.0	10.4	13.6	17.8	22.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 274	1 194	4.2	764	1 742	2 327	3 061	3 877	2.7	6.2	8.2	10.8	13.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 772	566	3.6	361	845	1 151	1 472	1 899	2.3	5.4	7.3	9.3	12.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 683	374	3.2	236	582	796	1 113	1 475	2.0	5.0	6.8	9.5	12.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 168	1 414	6.7	757	2 315	3 523	4 792	5 983	3.6	10.9	16.6	22.6	28.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 200	441	4.8	280	689	1 024	1 464	1 921	3.0	7.5	11.1	15.9	20.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	6 119	497	8.1	270	791	1 207	1 637	2 030	4.4	12.9	19.7	26.8	33.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 849	476	8.1	207	835	1 292	1 691	2 032	3.5	14.3	22.1	28.9	34.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	171 027	22 287	13.0	13 322	31 346	40 511	50 612	60 213	7.8	18.3	23.7	29.6	35.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	27 024	4 542	16.8	2 621	6 318	7 969	9 725	11 274	9.7	23.4	29.5	36.0	41.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	17 609	2 890	16.4	1 664	3 881	5 016	6 302	7 216	9.4	22.0	28.5	35.8	41.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	126 394	14 855	11.8	9 037	21 147	27 526	34 585	41 723	7.1	16.7	21.8	27.4	33.0
5 YEARS	9 153	1 332	14.6	794	1 881	2 415	2 939	3 493	8.7	20.6	26.4	32.1	38.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	73 386	9 195	12.5	5 762	13 099	17 003	21 354	25 294	7.9	17.8	23.2	29.1	34.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	43 855	4 328	9.9	2 481	6 167	8 108	10 292	12 936	5.7	14.1	18.5	23.5	29.5
OTHER RELATIVES	224 704	9 417	4.2	5 610	15 469	22 244	30 262	38 822	2.5	6.9	9.9	13.5	17.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	56 042	3 159	5.6	1 789	5 055	6 940	9 432	11 741	3.2	9.0	12.4	16.8	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	55 857	2 435	4.4	1 566	4 076	5 861	7 823	9 997	2.8	7.3	10.5	14.0	17.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 887	1 334	4.1	750	2 126	3 082	4 219	5 483	2.3	6.5	9.4	12.8	16.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	58 925	1 611	2.7	1 086	2 587	3 767	5 096	6 985	1.8	4.4	6.4	8.6	11.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 993	878	4.2	419	1 625	2 594	3 692	4 616	2.0	7.7	12.4	17.6	22.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	60 273	16 766	27.8	10 056	20 899	24 334	27 878	31 357	16.7	34.7	40.4	46.3	52.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	32 651	12 486	38.2	7 455	15 168	17 351	19 501	21 409	22.8	46.5	53.1	59.7	65.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 650	1 904	22.0	1 119	2 483	2 927	3 410	3 893	12.9	28.7	33.8	39.4	45.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 638	1 145	20.3	661	1 492	1 783	2 144	2 478	11.7	26.5	31.6	38.0	44.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 287	927	10.0	604	1 324	1 669	2 022	2 506	6.5	14.3	18.0	21.8	27.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 047	304	7.5	217	432	604	801	1 071	5.4	10.7	14.9	19.8	26.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	18 198	4 569	25.1	2 672	5 774	6 759	7 810	8 853	14.7	31.7	37.1	42.9	48.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 528	1 051	68.8	537	1 172	1 249	1 300	1 327	35.1	76.7	81.7	85.1	86.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 851	1 563	40.6	921	1 935	2 230	2 524	2 738	23.9	50.2	57.9	65.5	71.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 870	1 002	25.9	579	1 309	1 560	1 875	2 151	15.0	33.8	40.3	48.4	55.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 166	601	27.7	343	747	895	1 076	1 232	15.8	34.5	41.3	49.7	56.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 704	401	23.5	236	562	665	799	919	13.8	33.0	39.0	46.9	53.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 550	465	13.1	320	632	777	969	1 210	9.0	17.8	21.9	27.3	34.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 851	187	10.1	117	279	353	391	459	6.3	15.1	19.1	21.1	24.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 352	121	8.9	68	196	253	331	391	5.0	14.5	18.7	24.5	28.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 196	180	8.2	130	251	337	420	577	5.9	11.4	15.3	19.1	26.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	793	73	9.2	56	99	140	170	222	7.1	12.5	17.7	21.4	28.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	439	51	11.6	43	56	60	87	143	9.8	12.8	13.7	19.8	32.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	964	56	5.8	31	96	137	163	212	3.2	10.0	14.2	16.9	22.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 728	10 484	44.2	6 291	12 519	14 234	15 939	17 327	26.5	52.8	60.0	67.2	73.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 710	2 060	55.5	1 247	2 314	2 525	2 697	2 880	33.6	62.4	68.1	72.7	77.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 461	1 307	53.1	718	1 498	1 718	1 868	1 943	29.2	60.9	69.8	75.1	79.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	17 557	7 117	40.5	4 326	8 707	9 991	11 394	12 504	24.6	49.6	56.9	64.9	71.2
5 YEARS	1 283	585	45.6	359	708	830	936	1 003	28.0	55.2	64.7	73.0	78.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	9 963	4 419	44.4	2 750	5 293	6 020	6 837	7 404	27.6	53.1	60.4	68.6	74.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	6 311	2 113	33.5	1 217	2 706	3 141	3 621	4 097	19.3	42.9	49.8	57.4	64.9
OTHER RELATIVES	18 347	1 713	9.3	1 093	2 606	3 341	4 129	5 177	6.0	14.2	18.2	22.5	28.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 395	951	12.9	627	1 477	1 868	2 262	2 755	8.5	20.0	25.3	30.6	37.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 799	341	7.1	198	548	697	886	1 155	4.1	11.4	14.5	18.5	24.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 768	143	8.1	82	183	223	269	327	4.6	10.4	12.6	15.2	18.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 534	154	6.1	99	217	286	331	446	3.9	8.6	11.3	13.1	17.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 851	124	6.7	87	181	267	381	494	4.7	9.8	14.4	20.6	26.7

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

(EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

HAWAII

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	46 908	12 322	26.3	8 606	15 133	17 797	20 212	22 649	18.3	32.3	37.9	43.1	48.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 455	4 079	43.1	3 381	4 641	5 223	5 810	6 476	35.8	49.1	55.2	61.4	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 481	2 011	14.9	1 588	2 461	3 123	3 747	4 459	11.8	18.3	23.2	27.8	33.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 251	754	14.4	595	894	993	1 208	1 411	11.3	17.0	18.9	23.0	26.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 241	452	13.9	363	528	578	704	796	11.2	16.3	17.8	21.7	24.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 010	302	15.0	232	366	415	504	615	11.5	18.2	20.6	25.1	30.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 480	784	17.5	550	982	1 122	1 321	1 523	12.3	21.9	25.0	29.5	34.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 647	429	16.2	308	555	682	797	895	11.6	21.0	25.8	30.1	33.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 806	728	25.9	486	848	1 029	1 158	1 287	17.3	30.2	36.7	41.3	45.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 788	3 537	40.2	1 698	4 752	5 625	6 171	6 598	19.3	54.1	64.0	70.2	75.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 534	686	27.1	340	947	1 232	1 442	1 610	13.4	37.4	48.6	56.9	63.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 485	943	37.9	445	1 279	1 482	1 667	1 817	17.9	51.5	59.6	67.1	73.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 769	1 908	50.6	913	2 526	2 911	3 062	3 171	24.2	67.0	77.2	81.2	84.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 491	6 846	30.4	4 813	8 369	9 865	11 177	12 491	21.4	37.2	43.9	49.7	55.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 929	2 162	43.9	1 764	2 481	2 811	3 199	3 570	35.8	50.3	57.0	64.9	72.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 561	1 020	18.3	809	1 223	1 627	1 965	2 324	14.5	22.0	29.3	35.3	41.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 044	389	19.0	301	478	517	628	730	14.7	23.4	25.3	30.7	35.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 222	246	20.1	205	284	308	365	408	16.8	23.2	25.2	29.9	33.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	822	143	17.4	96	194	209	263	322	11.7	23.6	25.4	32.0	39.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 106	407	19.3	302	482	589	714	845	14.3	22.9	28.0	33.9	40.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 303	276	21.2	187	347	408	455	509	14.4	26.6	31.3	34.9	39.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 582	465	29.4	316	532	630	701	787	20.0	33.6	39.8	44.3	49.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 966	2 127	42.8	1 134	2 826	3 283	3 515	3 726	22.8	56.9	66.1	70.8	75.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 414	379	26.8	195	535	690	801	882	13.8	37.8	48.8	56.6	62.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 273	529	41.6	262	737	811	870	941	20.6	57.9	63.7	68.3	73.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 279	1 219	53.5	677	1 554	1 782	1 844	1 903	29.7	68.2	78.2	80.9	83.5

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	68 633	11 300	16.5	5 935	16 000	20 619	25 311	29 798	8.6	23.3	30.0	36.9	43.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	25 895	5 321	20.5	2 543	7 501	9 389	11 432	13 235	9.8	29.0	36.3	44.1	51.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 875	1 617	18.2	989	2 141	2 820	3 409	4 037	11.1	24.1	31.8	38.4	45.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 439	747	16.8	427	1 032	1 393	1 717	2 130	9.6	23.2	31.4	38.7	48.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 110	1 525	12.6	804	2 371	3 226	3 965	4 722	6.6	19.6	26.6	32.7	39.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 822	697	10.2	386	1 000	1 282	1 613	2 041	5.7	14.7	18.8	23.6	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 937	385	9.8	204	582	773	981	1 229	5.2	14.8	19.6	24.9	31.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 885	312	10.8	182	418	509	632	812	6.3	14.5	17.6	21.9	28.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 588	470	10.2	344	590	752	1 010	1 202	7.5	12.9	16.4	22.0	26.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 805	275	15.2	142	365	419	479	560	7.9	20.2	23.2	26.5	31.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 184	172	14.5	118	232	336	436	475	10.0	19.6	28.4	36.8	40.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 915	476	16.3	182	768	1 002	1 250	1 396	6.2	26.3	34.4	42.9	47.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 165	135	11.6	73	233	330	452	517	6.3	20.0	28.3	38.8	44.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	917	188	20.5	72	286	339	407	439	7.9	31.2	37.0	44.4	47.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	833	153	18.4	37	249	333	391	440	4.4	29.9	40.0	46.9	52.8
FEMALE	33 905	6 350	18.7	3 406	8 777	11 041	13 422	15 522	10.0	25.9	32.6	39.6	45.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 558	2 642	21.0	1 330	3 697	4 645	5 677	6 519	10.6	29.4	37.0	45.2	51.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 469	1 045	23.4	657	1 312	1 646	1 897	2 177	14.7	29.4	36.8	42.4	48.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 167	469	21.6	247	599	746	914	1 112	11.4	27.6	34.4	42.2	51.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 205	1 008	16.2	514	1 459	1 919	2 290	2 680	8.3	23.5	30.9	36.9	43.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 521	445	12.6	221	627	772	986	1 181	6.3	17.8	21.9	28.0	33.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 979	251	12.7	122	363	464	604	711	6.2	18.3	23.4	30.5	35.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 542	194	12.6	99	264	308	382	470	6.4	17.1	20.0	24.8	30.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 463	315	12.8	230	398	498	644	723	9.3	16.2	20.2	26.1	29.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	797	144	18.1	85	186	212	254	301	10.7	23.3	26.6	31.9	37.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	587	101	17.2	60	142	181	237	242	10.2	24.2	30.8	40.4	41.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 138	181	15.9	62	357	422	523	587	5.4	31.4	37.1	46.0	51.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	439	46	10.5	32	103	114	170	199	7.3	23.5	26.0	38.7	45.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	360	85	23.6	21	138	150	173	196	5.8	38.3	41.7	48.1	54.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	339	50	14.7	9	116	158	180	192	2.7	34.2	46.6	53.1	56.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	62 566	9 361	15.0	4 424	13 765	17 949	22 295	26 326	7.1	22.0	28.7	35.6	42.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 288	6 900	18.5	3 252	9 820	12 525	15 307	17 933	8.7	26.3	33.6	41.1	48.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 100	1 103	10.9	515	1 854	2 584	3 221	3 856	5.1	18.4	25.6	31.9	38.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 158	535	8.7	254	832	1 090	1 403	1 806	4.1	13.5	17.7	22.8	29.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 622	577	8.7	325	794	1 098	1 486	1 750	4.9	12.0	16.6	22.4	26.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 398	246	10.3	78	465	652	878	981	3.3	19.4	27.2	36.6	40.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 136	2 176	15.4	1 081	3 154	4 202	5 197	6 034	7.6	22.3	29.7	36.8	42.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 808	565	31.3	318	748	967	1 116	1 230	17.6	41.4	53.5	61.7	68.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 480	721	16.1	318	1 166	1 579	1 909	2 191	7.1	26.0	35.2	42.6	48.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 049	381	12.5	184	552	677	852	1 088	6.0	18.1	22.2	27.9	35.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 729	216	12.5	116	315	397	491	641	6.7	18.2	23.0	28.4	37.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 320	165	12.5	68	237	280	361	447	5.2	18.0	21.2	27.3	33.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 023	147	7.3	89	185	266	391	494	4.4	9.1	13.1	19.3	24.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	901	122	13.5	68	153	181	201	235	7.5	17.0	20.1	22.3	26.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	535	65	12.1	44	82	139	203	230	8.2	15.3	26.0	37.9	43.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 340	175	13.1	60	268	393	525	566	4.5	20.0	29.3	39.2	42.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	565	56	9.9	18	69	131	199	222	3.2	12.2	23.2	35.2	39.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	439	63	14.4	27	112	153	191	200	6.2	25.5	34.9	43.5	45.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	336	56	16.7	15	87	109	135	144	4.5	25.9	32.4	40.2	42.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 083	5 704	19.6	2 627	8 082	10 139	12 366	14 446	9.0	27.8	34.9	42.5	49.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	5 643	1 392	24.7	682	1 934	2 486	2 962	3 326	12.1	34.3	44.1	52.5	58.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 570	753	21.1	348	1 085	1 356	1 617	1 810	9.7	30.4	38.0	45.3	50.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	19 870	3 559	17.9	1 597	5 063	6 297	7 787	9 310	8.0	25.5	31.7	39.2	46.9
5 YEARS	1 826	426	23.3	214	611	703	817	958	11.7	33.5	38.5	44.7	52.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	11 912	2 226	18.7	1 064	3 124	3 878	4 875	5 755	8.9	26.2	32.6	40.9	48.3
14 TO 17 YEARS	6 132	907	14.8	319	1 328	1 716	2 095	2 597	5.2	21.7	28.0	34.2	42.4
OTHER RELATIVES	19 347	1 481	7.7	716	2 529	3 608	4 732	5 846	3.7	13.1	18.6	24.5	30.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 397	631	9.9	307	990	1 419	1 825	2 257	4.8	15.5	22.2	28.5	35.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 620	382	6.8	197	688	1 005	1 312	1 665	3.5	12.2	17.9	23.3	29.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 109	154	5.0	70	280	413	551	718	2.3	9.0	13.3	17.7	23.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 163	243	7.7	124	374	512	691	791	3.9	11.8	16.2	21.8	25.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 058	71	6.7	18	197	259	353	415	1.7	18.6	24.5	33.4	39.2
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 239	4 611	45.0	1 991	5 715	6 429	7 263	7 859	19.4	55.8	62.8	70.9	76.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 479	3 732	49.9	1 601	4 497	5 024	5 626	6 052	21.4	60.1	67.2	75.2	80.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 249	474	38.0	167	650	748	823	901	13.4	52.0	59.9	65.9	72.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	695	227	32.7	104	310	352	410	445	15.0	44.6	50.6	59.0	64.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	623	169	27.1	117	198	232	312	339	18.8	31.8	37.2	50.1	54.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	193	9	4.7	2	60	73	92	122	1.0	31.1	37.8	47.7	63.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 536	1 144	45.1	557	1 426	1 593	1 795	1 936	22.0	56.2	62.8	70.8	76.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	442	353	79.9	197	380	380	397	418	44.6	86.0	86.0	89.8	94.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	883	423	47.9	159	557	648	686	744	18.0	63.1	73.4	77.7	84.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	571	220	38.5	99	293	335	393	428	17.3	51.3	58.7	68.8	75.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	301	118	39.2	59	149	173	199	221	19.6	49.5	57.5	66.1	73.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	270	102	37.8	40	144	162	194	207	14.8	53.3	60.0	71.9	76.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	311	67	21.5	39	80	103	143	162	12.5	25.7	33.1	46.0	52.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	122	54	44.3	42	60	60	67	75	34.4	49.2	49.2	54.9	61.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	97	25	25.8	19	25	31	54	54	19.6	25.8	32.0	55.7	55.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	110	2	1.8	2	31	36	55	55	1.8	28.2	32.7	50.0	50.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	37	2	5.4	2	2	7	20	20	5.4	5.4	18.9	54.1	54.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	33	-	-	-	18	18	18	18	-	54.5	54.5	54.5	54.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	40	-	-	-	11	11	17	17	-	27.5	27.5	42.5	42.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 058	3 137	51.8	1 286	3 781	4 218	4 679	5 005	21.2	62.4	69.6	77.2	82.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 111	755	68.0	353	841	886	949	976	31.8	75.7	79.7	85.4	87.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	653	380	58.2	190	433	489	541	553	29.1	66.3	74.9	82.8	84.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	4 294	2 002	46.6	743	2 507	2 843	3 189	3 476	17.3	58.4	66.2	74.3	81.0
5 YEARS	411	251	61.1	126	305	329	348	376	30.7	74.2	80.0	84.7	91.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 442	1 198	49.1	452	1 450	1 622	1 831	1 984	18.5	59.4	66.4	75.0	81.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 441	553	38.4	165	752	892	1 010	1 116	11.5	52.2	61.9	70.1	77.4
OTHER RELATIVES	1 645	330	20.1	148	508	618	789	918	9.0	30.9	37.6	48.0	55.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	979	242	24.7	118	336	426	550	629	12.1	34.3	43.5	56.2	64.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	366	51	13.9	8	93	100	137	157	2.2	25.4	27.3	37.4	42.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	124	7	5.6	5	17	17	17	17	4.0	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	93	23	24.7	17	33	38	48	48	18.3	35.5	40.9	51.6	51.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	83	7	8.4	-	29	37	37	67	-	34.9	44.6	44.6	80.7

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HAWAII

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	6 067	1 939	32.0	1 511	2 235	2 670	3 016	3 472	24.9	36.8	44.0	49.7	57.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 921	785	40.9	707	854	1 077	1 251	1 469	36.8	44.5	56.1	65.1	76.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 010	422	21.0	289	517	642	744	866	14.4	25.7	31.9	37.0	43.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	664	162	24.4	132	168	192	210	235	19.9	25.3	28.9	31.6	35.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	382	69	18.1	44	69	82	96	102	11.5	18.1	21.5	25.1	26.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	282	93	33.0	88	99	110	114	133	31.2	35.1	39.0	40.4	47.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	569	205	36.0	172	220	234	254	278	30.2	38.7	41.1	44.6	48.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	209	64	30.6	47	95	97	97	114	22.5	45.5	46.4	46.4	54.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	177	71	40.1	60	78	78	88	95	33.9	44.1	44.1	49.7	53.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	517	230	44.5	104	303	350	372	415	20.1	58.6	67.7	72.0	80.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	183	64	35.0	45	85	103	118	140	24.6	46.4	56.3	64.5	76.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	146	86	58.9	37	103	103	110	120	25.3	70.5	70.5	75.3	82.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	188	80	42.6	22	115	144	144	155	11.7	61.2	76.6	76.6	82.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 519	1 163	46.2	886	1 317	1 482	1 621	1 753	35.2	52.3	58.8	64.4	69.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	836	490	58.6	437	510	587	628	685	52.3	61.0	70.2	75.1	81.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	769	236	30.7	160	291	337	397	438	20.8	37.8	43.8	51.6	57.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	218	80	36.7	61	80	91	109	115	28.0	36.7	41.7	50.0	52.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	142	33	23.2	19	33	39	53	59	13.4	23.2	27.5	37.3	41.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	76	47	61.8	42	47	52	56	56	55.3	61.8	68.4	73.7	73.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	262	154	58.8	121	157	157	157	157	46.2	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	83	38	45.8	21	46	48	48	57	25.3	55.4	57.8	57.8	68.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	90	47	52.2	41	52	52	62	62	45.6	57.8	57.8	68.9	68.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	261	118	45.2	45	181	210	220	239	17.2	69.3	80.5	84.3	91.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	75	29	38.7	20	45	45	55	64	26.7	60.0	60.0	73.3	85.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	89	56	62.9	16	73	73	73	83	18.0	82.0	82.0	82.0	93.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	97	33	34.0	9	63	92	92	92	9.3	64.9	94.8	94.8	94.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	127 220	15 715	12.4	9 150	22 997	30 036	38 804	47 065	7.2	18.1	23.6	30.5	37.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	34 591	5 363	15.5	2 942	7 915	10 144	13 146	15 937	8.5	22.9	29.3	38.0	46.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 180	1 860	15.3	1 244	2 570	3 281	4 292	5 233	10.2	21.1	26.9	35.2	43.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 822	1 128	16.5	681	1 693	2 136	2 633	3 080	10.0	24.8	31.3	38.6	45.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 942	3 143	13.1	2 112	4 207	5 642	7 225	8 599	8.8	17.6	23.6	30.2	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 765	1 100	8.0	599	1 738	2 294	3 052	3 959	4.4	12.6	16.7	22.2	28.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 220	753	9.2	394	1 160	1 496	1 994	2 557	4.8	14.1	18.2	24.3	31.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 545	347	6.3	205	578	798	1 058	1 402	3.7	10.4	14.4	19.1	25.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 513	671	5.8	452	1 038	1 406	1 880	2 418	3.9	9.0	12.2	16.3	21.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	6 664	388	5.8	233	587	777	987	1 175	3.5	8.8	11.7	14.8	17.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 703	437	7.7	269	688	909	1 208	1 519	4.7	12.1	15.9	21.2	26.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 040	1 625	13.5	618	2 561	3 447	4 381	5 145	5.1	21.3	28.6	36.4	42.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 514	453	10.0	171	730	959	1 352	1 625	3.8	16.2	21.2	30.0	36.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 467	486	14.0	163	737	1 001	1 265	1 536	4.7	21.3	28.9	36.5	44.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 059	686	16.9	284	1 094	1 487	1 764	1 984	7.0	27.0	36.6	43.5	48.9
FEMALE	61 196	8 166	13.3	4 803	11 771	15 225	19 623	23 798	7.8	19.2	24.9	32.1	38.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	16 674	2 679	16.1	1 489	3 785	4 851	6 282	7 750	8.9	22.7	29.1	37.7	46.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 724	900	15.7	556	1 291	1 608	2 206	2 687	9.7	22.6	28.1	38.5	46.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 578	621	17.4	392	968	1 202	1 493	1 755	11.0	27.1	33.6	41.7	49.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 499	1 679	14.6	1 082	2 259	3 033	3 799	4 432	9.4	19.6	26.4	33.0	38.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 605	652	9.9	375	953	1 214	1 621	2 122	5.7	14.4	18.4	24.5	32.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 979	476	12.0	256	664	839	1 120	1 436	6.4	16.7	21.1	28.1	36.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 626	176	6.7	119	289	375	501	686	4.5	11.0	14.3	19.1	26.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 052	397	6.6	274	617	823	1 035	1 297	4.5	10.2	13.6	17.1	21.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 152	203	6.4	126	321	425	539	645	4.0	10.2	13.5	17.1	20.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 781	264	9.5	160	422	551	708	866	5.8	15.2	19.8	25.5	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 131	771	15.0	349	1 155	1 518	1 940	2 244	6.8	22.5	29.6	37.8	43.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 950	245	12.6	97	346	457	664	774	5.0	17.7	23.4	34.1	39.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 347	210	15.6	75	317	400	470	580	5.6	23.5	29.7	34.9	43.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 834	316	17.2	177	492	661	806	890	9.7	26.8	36.0	43.9	48.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	111 830	11 017	9.9	5 911	17 280	23 172	30 926	38 410	5.3	15.5	20.7	27.7	34.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 884	6 876	13.8	3 668	10 423	13 491	17 591	21 473	7.4	20.9	27.0	35.3	43.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 651	1 790	9.6	1 099	2 644	3 681	4 949	6 077	5.9	14.2	19.7	26.5	32.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 197	841	6.9	398	1 423	1 930	2 669	3 522	3.3	11.7	15.8	21.9	28.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	21 580	931	4.3	567	1 621	2 290	3 170	4 143	2.6	7.5	10.6	14.7	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 518	579	6.1	179	1 169	1 780	2 547	3 195	1.9	12.3	18.7	26.8	33.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	31 233	2 950	9.4	1 608	4 601	6 193	8 126	9 994	5.1	14.7	19.8	26.0	32.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 728	524	30.3	263	732	903	1 040	1 164	15.2	42.4	52.3	60.2	67.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 494	994	13.3	602	1 453	1 908	2 484	2 995	8.0	19.4	25.5	33.1	40.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 074	558	9.2	291	870	1 146	1 512	1 940	4.8	14.3	18.9	24.9	31.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 622	390	10.8	208	603	764	1 010	1 284	5.7	16.6	21.1	27.9	35.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 452	168	6.9	83	267	382	502	656	3.4	10.9	15.6	20.5	26.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 974	224	4.5	145	388	549	790	1 029	2.9	7.8	11.0	15.9	20.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 163	156	4.9	94	244	326	408	490	3.0	7.7	10.3	12.9	15.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 615	130	5.0	87	222	321	447	542	3.3	8.5	12.3	17.1	20.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 185	364	7.0	126	692	1 040	1 445	1 834	2.4	13.3	20.1	27.9	35.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 159	101	4.7	43	201	294	432	576	2.0	9.3	13.6	20.0	26.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 664	183	11.0	61	279	408	558	691	3.7	16.8	24.5	33.5	41.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 362	80	5.9	22	212	338	455	567	1.6	15.6	24.8	33.4	41.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 915	5 653	14.5	3 056	8 429	10 849	14 157	17 289	7.9	21.7	27.9	36.4	44.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 156	1 335	18.7	744	1 978	2 492	3 156	3 694	10.4	27.6	34.8	44.1	51.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	4 547	917	20.2	461	1 258	1 551	1 999	2 316	10.1	27.7	34.1	44.0	50.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	27 212	3 401	12.5	1 851	5 193	6 806	9 002	11 279	6.8	19.1	25.0	33.1	41.4
5 YEARS	2 214	391	17.7	218	552	704	915	1 087	9.8	24.9	31.8	41.3	49.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	16 342	2 166	13.3	1 201	3 361	4 392	5 740	7 125	7.3	20.6	26.9	35.1	43.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	8 656	844	9.8	432	1 280	1 710	2 347	3 067	5.0	14.8	19.8	27.1	35.4
OTHER RELATIVES	41 682	2 414	5.8	1 247	4 250	6 130	8 643	11 127	3.0	10.2	14.7	20.7	26.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 241	699	7.6	349	1 262	1 739	2 394	3 020	3.8	13.7	18.8	25.9	32.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 157	796	7.1	497	1 191	1 773	2 465	3 082	4.5	10.7	15.9	22.1	27.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 123	283	4.6	107	553	784	1 157	1 582	1.7	9.0	12.8	18.9	25.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	10 828	421	3.9	241	767	1 094	1 525	2 082	2.2	7.1	10.1	14.1	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 333	215	5.0	53	477	740	1 102	1 361	1.2	11.0	17.1	25.4	31.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	10 475	3 857	36.8	2 160	4 875	5 638	6 468	7 161	20.6	46.5	53.8	61.7	68.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 225	2 823	45.3	1 572	3 454	3 895	4 379	4 769	25.3	55.5	62.6	70.3	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 585	523	33.0	280	678	860	968	1 031	17.7	42.8	54.3	61.1	65.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	951	296	31.1	181	371	402	490	576	19.0	39.0	42.3	51.5	60.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 080	165	15.3	101	287	356	427	502	9.4	26.6	33.0	39.5	46.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	634	50	7.9	26	85	125	204	283	4.1	13.4	19.7	32.2	44.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 155	1 107	35.1	650	1 445	1 710	1 922	2 117	20.6	45.8	54.2	60.9	67.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	354	260	73.4	144	306	331	331	336	40.7	86.4	93.5	93.5	94.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	919	427	46.5	227	557	684	738	761	24.7	60.6	74.4	80.3	82.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	687	251	36.5	164	309	333	396	474	23.9	45.0	48.5	57.6	69.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	484	209	43.2	128	242	260	308	371	26.4	50.0	53.7	63.6	76.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	203	42	20.7	36	67	73	88	103	17.7	33.0	36.0	43.3	50.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	430	71	16.5	42	111	140	169	199	9.8	25.8	32.6	39.3	46.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	194	24	12.4	19	49	67	67	77	9.8	25.3	34.5	34.5	39.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	187	39	20.9	28	63	81	92	92	15.0	33.7	43.3	49.2	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	384	35	9.1	26	50	74	129	178	6.8	13.0	19.3	33.6	46.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	132	17	12.9	8	17	34	51	61	6.1	12.9	25.8	38.6	46.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	95	18	18.9	18	23	23	40	54	18.9	24.2	24.2	42.1	56.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	157	-	-	-	10	17	38	63	-	6.4	10.8	24.2	40.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 980	2 406	48.3	1 329	2 936	3 276	3 682	3 969	26.7	59.0	65.8	73.9	79.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	877	548	62.5	351	643	683	709	719	40.0	73.3	77.9	80.8	82.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	540	306	56.7	164	371	406	438	449	30.4	68.7	75.2	81.1	83.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 563	1 552	43.6	814	1 922	2 187	2 535	2 801	22.8	53.9	61.4	71.1	78.6
5 YEARS	305	184	60.3	108	195	218	245	272	35.4	63.9	71.5	80.3	89.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	2 166	992	45.8	494	1 243	1 452	1 678	1 829	22.8	57.4	67.0	77.5	84.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 092	376	34.4	212	484	517	612	700	19.4	44.3	47.3	56.0	64.1
OTHER RELATIVES	2 340	344	14.7	181	494	652	864	1 075	7.7	21.1	27.9	36.9	45.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	891	157	17.6	99	212	288	366	464	11.1	23.8	32.3	41.1	52.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	666	96	14.4	53	121	176	230	270	8.0	18.2	26.4	34.5	40.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	264	45	17.0	17	62	69	94	102	6.4	23.5	26.1	35.6	38.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	269	31	11.5	12	64	68	99	134	4.5	23.8	25.3	36.8	49.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	250	15	6.0	-	35	51	75	105	-	14.0	20.4	30.0	42.0

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 390	4 698	30.5	3 239	5 717	6 864	7 878	8 655	21.0	37.1	44.6	51.2	56.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 709	1 475	39.8	1 199	1 755	2 070	2 480	2 777	32.3	47.3	55.8	66.9	74.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 291	1 353	25.6	1 013	1 563	1 961	2 276	2 522	19.1	29.5	37.1	43.0	47.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 568	259	16.5	201	315	364	383	437	12.8	20.1	23.2	24.4	27.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 002	161	16.1	122	208	214	222	253	12.2	20.8	21.4	22.2	25.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	566	98	17.3	79	107	150	161	184	14.0	18.9	26.5	28.4	32.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	968	216	22.3	159	278	334	365	388	16.4	28.7	34.5	37.7	40.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	685	147	21.5	92	174	210	241	241	13.4	25.4	30.7	35.2	35.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	647	202	31.2	136	240	258	299	340	21.0	37.1	39.9	46.2	52.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 522	1 046	41.5	439	1 392	1 667	1 834	1 950	17.4	55.2	66.1	72.7	77.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	784	229	29.2	103	326	419	487	536	13.1	41.6	53.4	62.1	68.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	681	260	38.2	87	334	401	474	507	12.8	52.0	58.9	69.6	74.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 057	557	52.7	249	712	847	873	907	23.6	67.4	80.1	82.6	85.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 165	2 270	36.8	1 582	2 766	3 273	3 728	4 093	25.7	44.9	53.1	60.5	66.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 748	659	37.7	519	852	1 019	1 228	1 406	29.7	48.7	58.3	70.3	80.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 731	564	32.6	416	647	780	932	1 010	24.0	37.4	45.1	53.8	58.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	415	126	30.4	108	142	165	165	187	26.0	34.2	39.8	39.8	45.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	225	63	28.0	58	79	79	79	90	25.8	35.1	35.1	35.1	40.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	190	63	33.2	50	63	86	86	97	26.3	33.2	45.3	45.3	51.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	424	136	32.1	110	168	207	207	225	25.9	39.6	48.8	48.8	53.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	305	94	30.8	60	109	129	146	146	19.7	35.7	42.3	47.9	47.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	335	124	37.0	90	143	154	178	191	26.9	42.7	46.0	53.1	57.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 207	567	47.0	279	705	819	872	928	23.1	58.4	67.9	72.2	76.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	397	129	32.5	64	170	217	244	266	16.1	42.8	54.7	61.5	67.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	310	152	49.0	45	198	205	222	240	14.5	63.9	66.1	71.6	77.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	500	286	57.2	170	337	397	406	422	34.0	67.4	79.4	81.2	84.4

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	48 387	6 806	14.1	4 286	9 541	12 003	15 085	18 378	8.9	19.7	24.8	31.2	38.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 684	1 957	16.7	1 099	2 882	3 491	4 447	5 508	9.4	24.7	29.9	38.1	47.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 354	876	20.1	628	1 146	1 424	1 813	2 127	14.4	26.3	32.7	41.6	48.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 130	599	19.1	383	905	1 118	1 316	1 585	12.2	28.9	35.7	42.0	50.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 293	1 982	16.1	1 369	2 577	3 346	4 157	4 862	11.1	21.0	27.2	33.8	39.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 674	522	9.2	324	722	865	1 171	1 563	5.7	12.7	15.2	20.6	27.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 647	338	9.3	196	498	585	819	1 038	5.4	13.7	16.0	22.5	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 027	184	9.1	128	224	280	352	525	6.3	11.1	13.8	17.4	25.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 775	214	5.7	169	331	452	605	771	4.5	8.8	12.0	16.0	20.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 275	201	8.8	126	281	336	387	438	5.5	12.4	14.8	17.0	19.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 854	153	8.3	93	213	280	354	485	5.0	11.5	15.1	19.1	26.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 348	302	9.0	95	484	691	835	1 039	2.8	14.5	20.6	24.9	31.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 456	108	7.4	31	213	285	345	414	2.1	14.6	19.6	23.7	28.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	939	100	10.6	24	126	185	200	276	2.6	13.4	19.7	21.3	29.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	953	94	9.9	40	145	221	290	349	4.2	15.2	23.2	30.4	36.6
FEMALE	23 021	3 476	15.1	2 150	4 860	6 108	7 514	9 165	9.3	21.1	26.5	32.6	39.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 609	993	17.7	541	1 334	1 648	2 047	2 615	9.6	23.8	29.4	36.5	46.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 954	347	17.8	214	531	654	851	1 018	11.0	27.2	33.5	43.6	52.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 739	338	19.4	226	551	675	773	913	13.0	31.7	38.8	44.5	52.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 736	983	17.1	665	1 269	1 660	2 018	2 371	11.6	22.1	28.9	35.2	41.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 502	308	12.3	211	400	488	644	809	8.4	16.0	19.5	25.7	32.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 637	196	12.0	124	273	326	452	539	7.6	16.7	19.9	27.6	32.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	865	112	12.9	87	127	162	192	270	10.1	14.7	18.7	22.2	31.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 898	146	7.7	116	224	290	330	416	6.1	11.8	15.3	17.4	21.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 085	106	9.8	73	137	163	198	228	6.7	12.6	15.0	18.2	21.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	867	91	10.5	47	130	147	189	260	5.4	15.0	17.0	21.8	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 631	164	10.1	57	284	383	464	535	3.5	17.4	23.5	28.4	32.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	683	59	8.6	22	113	159	187	207	3.2	16.5	23.3	27.4	30.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	480	68	14.2	19	89	112	121	159	4.0	18.5	23.3	25.2	33.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	468	37	7.9	16	82	112	156	169	3.4	17.5	23.9	33.3	36.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	39 036	4 112	10.5	2 325	6 310	8 115	10 565	13 330	6.0	16.2	20.8	27.1	34.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 698	2 481	14.9	1 365	3 776	4 681	5 961	7 381	8.2	22.6	28.0	35.7	44.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 431	917	10.9	572	1 357	1 810	2 341	2 857	6.8	16.1	21.5	27.8	33.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 563	317	6.9	165	467	576	867	1 216	3.6	10.2	12.6	19.0	26.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 714	318	4.7	214	500	682	917	1 235	3.2	7.4	10.2	13.7	18.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 630	79	3.0	9	210	366	479	641	0.3	8.0	13.9	18.2	24.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12 711	1 324	10.4	762	1 969	2 568	3 312	4 127	6.0	15.5	20.2	26.1	32.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	955	240	25.1	118	350	454	535	620	12.4	36.6	47.5	56.0	64.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 157	617	14.8	381	898	1 150	1 463	1 713	9.2	21.6	27.7	35.2	41.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 574	236	9.2	139	329	379	537	745	5.4	12.8	14.7	20.9	28.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 632	152	9.3	92	237	265	392	517	5.6	14.5	16.2	24.0	31.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	942	84	8.9	47	92	114	145	228	5.0	9.8	12.1	15.4	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 639	47	2.9	43	98	142	229	317	2.6	6.0	8.7	14.0	19.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 052	74	7.0	50	122	144	160	180	4.8	11.6	13.7	15.2	17.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	908	48	5.3	26	60	108	140	195	2.9	6.6	11.9	15.4	21.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 426	62	4.3	5	112	191	248	357	0.4	7.9	13.4	17.4	25.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	661	34	5.1	5	74	98	114	157	0.8	11.2	14.8	17.2	23.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	406	21	5.2	-	26	46	52	90	-	6.4	11.3	12.8	22.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	359	7	1.9	-	12	47	82	110	-	3.3	13.1	22.8	30.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 945	2 007	15.5	1 131	2 975	3 614	4 659	5 784	8.7	23.0	27.9	36.0	44.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 813	604	21.5	335	870	1 075	1 305	1 553	11.9	30.9	38.2	46.4	55.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 512	285	18.8	117	452	517	672	821	7.7	29.9	34.2	44.4	54.3
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 620	1 118	13.0	679	1 653	2 022	2 682	3 410	7.9	19.2	23.5	31.1	39.6
5 YEARS	711	150	21.1	92	201	238	301	351	12.9	28.3	33.5	42.3	49.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 485	760	13.9	437	1 158	1 431	1 872	2 411	8.0	21.1	26.1	34.1	44.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 424	208	8.6	150	294	353	509	648	6.2	12.1	14.6	21.0	26.7
OTHER RELATIVES	13 380	781	5.8	432	1 366	1 933	2 594	3 419	3.2	10.2	14.4	19.4	25.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 798	234	8.4	116	451	613	767	977	4.1	16.1	21.9	27.4	34.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 274	300	7.0	191	459	660	878	1 144	4.5	10.7	15.4	20.5	26.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 989	81	4.1	26	138	197	330	471	1.3	6.9	9.9	16.6	23.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 115	149	4.8	95	220	288	388	543	3.0	7.1	9.2	12.5	17.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 204	17	1.4	4	98	175	231	284	0.3	8.1	14.5	19.2	23.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 114	1 723	41.9	1 033	2 165	2 491	2 774	2 926	25.1	52.6	60.5	67.4	71.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 563	1 235	48.2	719	1 517	1 713	1 865	1 962	28.1	59.2	66.8	72.8	76.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	709	293	41.3	166	373	478	513	530	23.4	52.6	67.4	72.4	74.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	372	137	36.8	107	159	165	201	221	28.8	42.7	44.4	54.0	59.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	310	52	16.8	41	90	104	139	157	13.2	29.0	33.5	44.8	50.6
65 YEARS AND O.ER	160	6	3.8	-	26	31	56	56	-	16.3	19.4	35.0	35.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 404	588	41.9	380	733	855	942	1 002	27.1	52.2	60.9	67.1	71.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	155	127	81.9	82	138	146	146	151	52.9	89.0	94.2	94.2	97.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	584	287	49.1	160	361	455	486	503	27.4	61.8	77.9	83.2	86.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	322	126	39.1	102	148	154	181	201	31.7	46.0	47.8	56.2	62.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	226	88	38.9	70	110	110	137	157	31.0	48.7	48.7	60.6	69.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	96	38	39.6	32	38	44	44	44	33.3	39.6	45.8	45.8	45.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	155	21	13.5	21	38	47	51	69	13.5	24.5	30.3	32.9	44.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	60	15	25.0	15	26	31	31	31	25.0	43.3	51.7	51.7	51.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	20	6	30.0	-	6	6	6	6	-	30.0	30.0	30.0	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	108	6	5.6	-	16	16	41	41	-	14.8	14.8	38.0	38.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	44	6	13.6	-	6	6	10	10	-	13.6	13.6	22.7	22.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	29	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	-	17.2	17.2	17.2	17.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	35	-	-	-	5	5	26	26	-	14.3	14.3	74.3	74.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 098	1 017	48.5	576	1 268	1 436	1 561	1 647	27.5	60.4	68.4	74.4	78.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	381	275	72.2	166	322	332	339	345	43.6	84.5	87.1	89.0	90.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	213	126	59.2	45	158	158	174	180	21.1	74.2	74.2	81.7	84.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	1 504	616	41.0	365	788	946	1 048	1 122	24.3	52.4	62.9	69.7	74.6
5 YEARS	122	82	67.2	50	87	105	105	112	41.0	71.3	86.1	86.1	91.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	942	407	43.2	215	545	665	741	798	22.8	57.9	70.6	78.7	84.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	440	127	28.9	100	156	176	202	212	22.7	35.5	40.0	45.9	48.2
OTHER RELATIVES	612	118	19.3	77	164	200	271	277	12.6	26.8	32.7	44.3	45.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	310	91	29.4	61	111	131	158	164	19.7	35.8	42.3	51.0	52.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	125	6	4.8	6	12	23	27	27	4.8	9.6	18.4	21.6	21.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	50	11	22.0	5	11	11	20	20	10.0	22.0	22.0	40.0	40.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	75	10	13.3	5	20	20	51	51	6.7	26.7	26.7	68.0	68.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	52	-	-	-	10	15	15	15	-	19.2	28.8	28.8	28.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

(EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER					PERCENT				
				BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	9 351	2 694	28.8	1 961	3 231	3 888	4 520	5 048	21.0	34.6	41.6	48.3	54.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 470	951	38.5	745	1 157	1 352	1 615	1 839	30.2	46.8	54.7	65.4	74.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 862	1 065	27.6	797	1 220	1 536	1 816	2 005	20.6	31.6	39.8	47.0	51.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 111	205	18.5	159	255	289	304	347	14.3	23.0	26.0	27.4	31.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	690	116	16.8	83	157	157	165	190	12.0	22.8	22.8	23.9	27.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	421	89	21.1	76	98	132	139	157	18.1	23.3	31.4	33.0	37.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	587	110	18.7	89	147	183	201	213	15.2	25.0	31.2	34.2	36.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	370	86	23.2	46	101	124	141	141	12.4	27.3	33.5	38.1	38.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	233	54	23.2	39	77	79	87	105	16.7	33.0	33.9	37.3	45.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	718	223	31.1	86	274	325	356	398	12.0	38.2	45.3	49.6	55.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	317	57	18.0	22	85	112	143	149	6.9	26.8	35.3	45.1	47.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	197	79	40.1	24	94	107	107	125	12.2	47.7	54.3	54.3	63.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	204	87	42.6	40	95	106	106	124	19.6	46.6	52.0	52.0	60.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 815	1 180	30.9	833	1 491	1 786	2 062	2 312	21.8	39.1	46.8	54.0	60.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 092	358	32.8	269	512	625	736	848	24.6	46.9	57.2	67.4	77.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 363	419	30.7	319	476	580	709	787	23.4	34.9	42.6	52.0	57.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	311	105	33.8	87	121	144	144	161	28.0	38.9	46.3	46.3	51.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	147	42	28.6	37	58	58	58	64	25.2	39.5	39.5	39.5	43.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	164	63	38.4	50	63	86	86	97	30.5	38.4	52.4	52.4	59.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	277	73	26.4	58	105	127	127	139	20.9	37.9	45.8	45.8	50.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	211	50	23.7	28	53	68	85	85	13.3	25.1	32.2	40.3	40.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	153	34	22.2	19	48	48	56	69	12.4	31.4	31.4	36.6	45.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	408	141	34.6	53	176	194	205	223	13.0	43.1	47.5	50.2	54.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	170	36	21.2	18	53	71	82	82	10.6	31.2	41.8	48.2	48.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	135	68	50.4	19	78	78	78	96	14.1	57.8	57.8	57.8	71.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	103	37	35.9	16	45	45	45	45	15.5	43.7	43.7	43.7	43.7

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	74 860	8 236	11.0	4 513	12 643	16 888	22 257	26 958	6.0	16.9	22.6	29.7	36.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	21 668	3 141	14.5	1 685	4 728	6 217	8 189	9 798	7.8	21.8	28.7	37.8	45.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 300	902	12.4	555	1 293	1 672	2 238	2 813	7.6	17.7	22.9	30.7	38.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 359	451	13.4	282	696	904	1 190	1 359	8.4	20.7	26.9	35.4	40.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 920	1 045	9.6	694	1 502	2 108	2 812	3 454	6.4	13.8	19.3	25.8	31.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 646	515	6.7	253	941	1 336	1 764	2 241	3.3	12.3	17.5	23.1	29.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 286	361	8.4	176	596	834	1 074	1 403	4.1	13.9	19.5	25.1	32.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 360	154	4.6	77	345	502	690	838	2.3	10.3	14.9	20.5	24.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 485	441	5.9	267	685	927	1 223	1 595	3.6	9.2	12.4	16.3	21.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 275	187	4.4	107	306	441	582	719	2.5	7.2	10.3	13.6	16.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 724	261	7.0	156	452	601	811	981	4.2	12.1	16.1	21.8	26.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 483	1 293	15.2	514	2 040	2 682	3 448	3 998	6.1	24.0	31.6	40.6	47.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 989	336	11.2	140	501	645	973	1 171	4.7	16.8	21.6	32.6	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 458	370	15.1	130	595	800	1 038	1 233	5.3	24.2	32.5	42.2	50.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 036	587	19.3	244	944	1 237	1 437	1 594	8.0	31.1	40.7	47.3	52.5
FEMALE	36 422	4 291	11.8	2 468	6 481	8 542	11 412	13 794	6.8	17.8	23.5	31.3	37.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	10 474	1 531	14.6	872	2 286	2 979	3 989	4 823	8.3	21.8	28.4	38.1	46.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 578	509	14.2	314	708	883	1 277	1 572	8.8	19.8	24.7	35.7	43.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 705	231	13.5	157	365	470	657	774	9.2	21.4	27.6	38.5	45.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 406	617	11.4	393	904	1 261	1 627	1 886	7.3	16.7	23.3	30.1	34.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 920	326	8.3	148	535	703	945	1 261	3.8	13.6	17.9	24.1	32.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 231	262	11.7	116	373	490	636	861	5.2	16.7	22.0	28.5	38.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 689	64	3.8	32	162	213	309	400	1.9	9.6	12.6	18.3	23.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 050	248	6.1	155	384	519	674	850	3.8	9.5	12.8	16.6	21.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 013	97	4.8	53	184	262	336	412	2.6	9.1	13.0	16.7	20.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 849	150	8.1	93	269	376	486	568	5.0	14.5	20.3	26.3	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 427	582	17.0	283	846	1 089	1 421	1 648	8.3	24.7	31.8	41.5	48.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 241	177	14.3	75	224	283	457	541	6.0	18.0	22.8	36.8	43.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	851	126	14.8	47	212	272	333	405	5.5	24.9	32.0	39.1	47.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 335	279	20.9	161	410	534	631	702	12.1	30.7	40.0	47.3	52.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	69 338	6 419	9.3	3 356	10 367	14 181	19 219	23 676	4.8	15.0	20.5	27.7	34.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 298	4 039	12.9	2 134	6 206	8 197	10 914	13 194	6.8	19.8	26.2	34.9	42.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 670	833	8.6	518	1 240	1 775	2 444	3 029	5.4	12.8	18.4	25.3	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 216	467	6.5	211	887	1 273	1 697	2 163	2.9	12.3	17.6	23.5	30.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	14 411	580	4.0	323	1 082	1 559	2 146	2 796	2.2	7.5	10.8	14.9	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 743	500	7.4	170	952	1 377	2 018	2 494	2.5	14.1	20.4	29.9	37.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	17 599	1 500	8.5	798	2 456	3 372	4 487	5 503	4.5	14.0	19.2	25.5	31.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	617	249	40.4	136	323	364	406	436	22.0	52.4	59.0	65.8	70.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 105	349	11.2	212	520	695	948	1 203	6.8	16.7	22.4	30.5	38.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 276	273	8.3	136	480	699	892	1 094	4.2	14.7	21.3	27.2	33.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 842	198	10.7	100	314	447	551	689	5.4	17.0	24.3	29.9	37.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 434	75	5.2	36	166	252	341	405	2.5	11.6	17.6	23.8	28.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 211	177	5.5	102	290	407	553	704	3.2	9.0	12.7	17.2	21.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 051	82	4.0	44	122	182	235	297	2.1	5.9	8.9	11.5	14.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 641	68	4.1	47	148	199	283	323	2.9	9.0	12.1	17.2	19.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 698	302	8.2	121	573	826	1 170	1 446	3.3	15.5	22.3	31.6	39.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 462	67	4.6	38	120	182	304	405	2.6	8.2	12.4	20.8	27.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 258	162	12.9	61	253	362	506	601	4.8	20.1	28.8	40.2	47.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	978	73	7.5	22	200	282	360	440	2.2	20.4	28.8	36.8	45.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 610	3 375	13.7	1 770	5 143	6 782	8 971	10 828	7.2	20.9	27.6	36.5	44.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 033	671	16.6	390	1 024	1 302	1 717	1 991	9.7	25.4	32.3	42.6	49.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 816	562	20.0	319	725	924	1 217	1 381	11.3	25.7	32.8	43.2	49.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	17 761	2 142	12.1	1 061	3 394	4 556	6 037	7 456	6.0	19.1	25.7	34.0	42.0
5 YEARS	1 434	226	15.8	117	331	446	580	702	8.2	23.1	31.1	40.4	49.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	10 357	1 324	12.8	697	2 121	2 827	3 700	4 470	6.7	20.5	27.3	35.7	43.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 970	592	9.9	247	942	1 283	1 757	2 284	4.1	15.8	21.5	29.4	38.3
OTHER RELATIVES	27 129	1 544	5.7	788	2 768	4 027	5 761	7 345	2.9	10.2	14.8	21.2	27.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 071	415	6.8	228	740	1 051	1 537	1 930	3.8	12.2	17.3	25.3	31.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 565	484	7.4	306	720	1 080	1 496	1 826	4.7	11.0	16.5	22.8	27.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 940	194	4.9	75	407	574	805	1 069	1.9	10.3	14.6	20.4	27.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 508	253	3.4	130	522	771	1 075	1 472	1.7	7.0	10.3	14.3	19.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 045	198	6.5	49	379	551	848	1 048	1.6	12.4	18.1	27.8	34.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 088	2 011	33.0	1 060	2 563	2 964	3 492	4 033	17.4	42.1	48.7	57.4	66.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 497	1 507	43.1	808	1 839	2 059	2 374	2 667	23.1	52.6	58.9	67.9	76.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	819	211	25.8	110	279	345	416	462	13.4	34.1	42.1	50.8	56.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	563	153	27.2	70	206	231	283	349	12.4	36.6	41.0	50.3	62.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	735	96	13.1	46	180	235	271	328	6.3	24.5	32.0	36.9	44.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	474	44	9.3	26	59	94	148	227	5.5	12.4	19.8	31.2	47.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 649	470	28.5	239	656	783	906	1 041	14.5	39.8	47.5	54.9	63.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	178	117	65.7	53	152	164	164	164	29.8	85.4	92.1	92.1	92.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	290	125	43.1	63	174	196	217	223	21.7	60.0	67.6	74.8	76.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	361	121	33.5	58	157	175	211	269	16.1	43.5	48.5	58.4	74.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	254	117	46.1	54	128	146	167	210	21.3	50.4	57.5	65.7	82.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	107	4	3.7	4	29	29	44	59	3.7	27.1	27.1	41.1	55.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	263	50	19.0	21	73	93	118	130	8.0	27.8	35.4	44.9	49.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	134	9	6.7	4	23	36	36	46	3.0	17.2	26.9	26.9	34.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	147	19	12.9	14	43	61	72	72	9.5	29.3	41.5	49.0	49.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	276	29	10.5	26	34	58	88	137	9.4	12.3	21.0	31.9	49.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	88	11	12.5	8	11	28	41	51	9.1	12.5	31.8	46.6	58.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	66	18	27.3	18	18	18	35	49	27.3	27.3	27.3	53.0	74.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	122	-	-	-	5	12	12	37	-	4.1	9.8	9.8	30.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 757	1 324	48.0	717	1 586	1 738	2 002	2 203	26.0	57.5	63.0	72.6	79.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	458	263	57.4	181	300	321	338	342	39.5	65.5	70.1	73.8	74.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	287	157	54.7	111	184	208	224	229	38.7	64.1	72.5	78.0	79.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 012	904	44.9	425	1 102	1 209	1 440	1 632	21.1	54.8	60.1	71.6	81.1
5 YEARS	180	99	55.0	55	105	110	137	157	30.6	58.3	61.1	76.1	87.2
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 180	556	47.1	258	669	758	893	987	21.9	56.7	64.2	75.7	83.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	652	249	38.2	112	328	341	410	488	17.2	50.3	52.3	62.9	74.8
OTHER RELATIVES	1 682	217	12.9	104	321	443	584	789	6.2	19.1	26.3	34.7	46.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	562	66	11.7	38	101	157	208	300	6.8	18.0	27.9	37.0	53.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	529	86	16.3	47	105	149	199	239	8.9	19.8	28.2	37.6	45.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	202	32	15.8	12	49	56	72	80	5.9	24.3	27.7	35.6	39.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	191	18	9.4	7	41	45	45	80	3.7	21.5	23.6	23.6	41.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	198	15	7.6	-	25	36	60	90	-	12.6	18.2	30.3	45.5

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	5 522	1 817	32.9	1 157	2 276	2 707	3 038	3 282	21.0	41.2	49.0	55.0	59.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 029	455	44.2	388	511	596	703	776	37.7	49.7	57.9	68.3	75.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 250	212	17.0	176	262	333	368	425	14.1	21.0	26.6	29.4	34.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	430	48	11.2	42	54	63	67	78	9.8	12.6	14.7	15.6	18.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	285	39	13.7	39	45	45	45	51	13.7	15.8	15.8	15.8	17.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	145	9	6.2	3	9	18	22	27	2.1	6.2	12.4	15.2	18.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	364	106	29.1	70	131	151	164	175	19.2	36.0	41.5	45.1	48.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	315	61	19.4	46	73	86	100	100	14.6	23.2	27.3	31.7	31.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	394	142	36.0	91	157	173	206	224	23.1	39.8	43.9	52.3	56.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 740	793	45.6	344	1 088	1 305	1 430	1 504	19.8	62.5	75.0	82.2	86.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	451	163	36.1	81	232	298	335	378	18.0	51.4	66.1	74.3	83.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	457	165	36.1	54	244	278	340	355	11.8	53.4	60.8	74.4	77.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	832	465	55.9	209	612	729	755	771	25.1	73.6	87.6	90.7	92.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 212	989	44.7	699	1 174	1 379	1 551	1 666	31.6	53.1	62.3	70.1	75.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	626	283	45.2	235	322	376	467	533	37.5	51.4	60.1	74.6	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	309	93	30.1	77	119	148	171	171	24.9	38.5	47.9	55.3	55.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	93	21	22.6	21	21	21	21	26	22.6	22.6	22.6	22.6	28.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	67	21	31.3	21	21	21	21	26	31.3	31.3	31.3	31.3	38.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	147	63	42.9	52	63	80	80	86	35.4	42.9	54.4	54.4	58.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	94	44	46.8	32	56	61	61	61	34.0	59.6	64.9	64.9	64.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	176	84	47.7	65	89	100	116	116	36.9	50.6	56.8	65.9	65.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	767	401	52.3	217	504	593	635	673	28.3	65.7	77.3	82.8	87.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	218	84	38.5	46	108	137	153	175	21.1	49.5	62.8	70.2	80.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	159	68	42.8	17	104	111	128	128	10.7	65.4	69.8	80.5	80.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	390	249	63.8	154	292	345	354	370	39.5	74.9	88.5	90.8	94.9

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	727 356	69 435	9.5	43 234	101 074	134 079	168 734	203 804	5.9	13.9	18.4	23.2	28.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	185 151	25 204	13.6	15 008	37 312	48 982	60 463	71 395	8.1	20.2	26.5	32.7	38.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	76 764	9 788	12.8	6 573	13 423	17 241	21 485	25 772	8.6	17.5	22.5	28.0	33.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	45 250	5 189	11.5	3 205	7 638	10 141	13 403	16 265	7.1	16.9	22.4	29.6	35.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	139 351	11 157	8.0	7 257	17 248	24 118	31 148	38 017	5.2	12.4	17.3	22.4	27.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	89 032	5 749	6.5	3 667	7 937	10 550	13 629	17 230	4.1	8.9	11.8	15.3	19.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	51 844	3 442	6.6	2 212	4 827	6 524	8 481	10 707	4.3	9.3	12.6	16.4	20.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	37 188	2 307	6.2	1 455	3 110	4 026	5 148	6 523	3.9	8.4	10.8	13.8	17.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	73 301	3 519	4.8	2 400	4 824	6 141	7 894	9 947	3.3	6.6	8.4	10.8	13.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	36 984	1 929	5.2	1 340	2 605	3 380	4 151	5 195	3.6	7.0	9.1	11.2	14.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	28 504	1 651	5.8	1 065	2 234	2 900	3 593	4 586	3.7	7.8	10.2	12.6	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 019	5 249	9.9	2 719	7 853	10 626	12 968	15 397	5.1	14.8	20.0	24.5	29.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	20 817	1 361	6.5	761	2 141	3 092	4 049	4 978	3.7	10.3	14.9	19.5	23.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	14 215	1 573	11.1	845	2 343	3 107	3 795	4 537	5.9	16.5	21.9	26.7	31.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	17 987	2 315	12.9	1 113	3 369	4 427	5 124	5 882	6.2	18.7	24.6	28.5	32.7
FEMALE	363 796	38 428	10.6	23 834	55 188	72 253	89 619	107 295	6.6	15.2	19.9	24.6	29.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	89 681	12 305	13.7	7 340	18 296	24 147	29 617	34 800	8.2	20.4	26.9	33.0	38.8
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 284	5 525	14.4	3 592	7 530	9 456	11 467	13 623	9.4	19.7	24.7	30.0	35.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	22 822	3 050	13.4	1 840	4 333	5 538	7 118	8 603	8.1	19.0	24.3	31.2	37.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	70 003	6 847	9.8	4 483	10 097	13 793	17 421	20 926	6.4	14.4	19.7	24.9	29.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	44 267	3 527	8.0	2 164	4 756	6 182	7 857	9 675	4.9	10.7	14.0	17.7	21.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 664	2 099	8.2	1 320	2 860	3 771	4 828	6 025	5.1	11.1	14.7	18.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 603	1 428	7.7	844	1 896	2 411	3 029	3 650	4.5	10.2	13.0	16.3	19.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	38 750	2 029	5.2	1 402	2 744	3 526	4 547	5 800	3.6	7.1	9.1	11.7	15.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 473	1 075	5.8	744	1 465	1 916	2 349	2 943	4.0	7.9	10.4	12.7	15.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	14 547	1 029	7.1	646	1 388	1 738	2 123	2 652	4.4	9.5	11.9	14.6	18.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	26 969	3 041	11.3	1 623	4 579	5 957	7 120	8 273	6.0	17.0	22.1	26.4	30.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 987	722	7.2	409	1 178	1 688	2 242	2 706	4.1	11.8	16.9	22.4	27.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	6 872	900	13.1	477	1 322	1 648	1 945	2 292	6.9	19.2	24.0	28.3	33.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	10 110	1 419	14.0	737	2 079	2 621	2 933	3 275	7.3	20.6	25.9	29.0	32.4
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	643 376	51 546	8.0	30 581	78 908	107 434	136 943	166 989	4.8	12.3	16.7	21.3	26.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	288 064	33 846	11.7	19 650	50 925	67 472	84 230	100 357	6.8	17.7	23.4	29.2	34.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	112 091	7 256	6.5	4 370	12 397	18 011	23 663	29 032	3.9	11.1	16.1	21.1	25.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	78 469	4 283	5.5	2 595	6 206	8 628	11 350	14 604	3.3	7.9	11.0	14.5	18.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	123 011	4 261	3.5	2 864	6 128	8 257	10 904	14 368	2.3	5.0	6.7	8.9	11.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	41 741	1 900	4.6	1 102	3 252	5 066	6 796	8 628	2.6	7.8	12.1	16.3	20.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	178 516	13 405	7.5	8 001	20 353	27 904	35 812	43 624	4.5	11.4	15.6	20.1	24.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 599	2 532	21.8	1 319	3 860	5 130	6 281	7 085	11.4	33.3	44.2	54.2	61.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 374	4 452	10.0	2 663	7 091	9 991	12 898	15 428	6.0	16.0	22.5	29.1	34.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 535	2 770	7.0	1 707	3 990	5 292	6 853	8 644	4.3	10.1	13.4	17.3	21.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 409	1 618	7.2	1 006	2 360	3 210	4 182	5 247	4.5	10.5	14.3	18.7	23.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 126	1 152	6.7	701	1 630	2 082	2 671	3 397	4.1	9.5	12.2	15.6	19.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	32 348	1 349	4.2	876	1 898	2 456	3 243	4 073	2.7	5.9	7.6	10.0	12.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 311	682	3.9	463	949	1 275	1 580	2 018	2.7	5.5	7.4	9.1	11.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 531	452	3.6	287	665	872	1 141	1 520	2.3	5.3	7.0	9.1	12.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 818	1 168	5.6	686	1 900	2 888	3 816	4 856	3.3	9.1	13.9	18.3	23.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 330	430	4.6	270	636	956	1 277	1 686	2.9	6.8	10.2	13.7	18.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 835	358	6.1	226	608	903	1 194	1 537	3.9	10.4	15.5	20.5	26.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 653	380	6.7	190	656	1 029	1 345	1 633	3.4	11.6	18.2	23.8	28.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	210 054	27 335	13.0	16 146	40 408	53 066	65 586	77 879	7.7	19.2	25.3	31.2	37.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	36 501	6 139	16.8	3 477	9 450	12 409	14 904	17 078	9.5	25.9	34.0	40.8	46.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	22 275	3 402	15.3	1 909	5 225	6 968	8 563	9 934	8.6	23.5	31.3	38.4	44.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	151 278	17 794	11.8	10 760	25 733	33 689	42 119	50 867	7.1	17.0	22.3	27.8	33.6
5 YEARS	11 063	1 774	16.0	1 028	2 608	3 341	4 061	4 729	9.3	23.6	30.2	36.7	42.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	90 427	11 050	12.2	6 842	16 188	21 327	26 834	32 077	7.6	17.9	23.6	29.7	35.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	49 788	4 970	10.0	2 890	6 937	9 021	11 224	14 061	5.8	13.9	18.1	22.5	28.2
OTHER RELATIVES	254 806	10 806	4.2	6 434	18 147	26 464	35 545	45 486	2.5	7.1	10.4	13.9	17.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	66 411	3 979	6.0	2 185	6 657	9 276	12 363	15 393	3.3	10.0	14.0	18.6	23.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 717	2 804	4.1	1 707	5 306	8 020	10 765	13 604	2.5	7.8	11.8	15.9	20.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 934	1 513	3.9	888	2 216	3 336	4 497	5 960	2.3	5.7	8.6	11.6	15.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	60 821	1 778	2.9	1 238	2 616	3 654	4 940	6 757	2.0	4.3	6.0	8.1	11.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 923	732	3.5	416	1 352	2 178	2 980	3 772	2.0	6.5	10.4	14.2	18.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	73 014	21 765	29.8	12 895	27 038	31 078	35 205	39 095	17.7	37.0	42.6	48.2	53.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	41 234	16 100	39.0	9 447	19 589	22 207	24 694	26 943	22.9	47.5	53.9	59.9	65.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 750	2 694	25.1	1 607	3 431	4 041	4 635	5 234	14.9	31.9	37.6	43.1	48.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 955	1 557	22.4	887	2 023	2 365	2 743	3 109	12.8	29.1	34.0	39.4	44.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	9 890	1 085	11.0	713	1 514	1 849	2 331	2 798	7.2	15.3	18.7	23.6	28.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 185	329	7.9	241	481	616	802	1 011	5.8	11.5	14.7	19.2	24.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	22 695	6 261	27.6	3 719	7 847	9 072	10 376	11 602	16.4	34.6	40.0	45.7	51.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 126	1 422	66.9	764	1 588	1 682	1 746	1 803	35.9	74.7	79.1	82.1	84.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 739	2 352	41.0	1 427	2 886	3 358	3 783	4 143	24.9	50.3	58.5	65.9	72.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 218	1 390	26.6	807	1 822	2 134	2 496	2 809	15.5	34.9	40.9	47.8	53.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 954	794	26.9	466	1 025	1 199	1 377	1 559	15.8	34.7	40.6	46.6	52.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 264	596	26.3	341	797	935	1 119	1 250	15.1	35.2	41.3	49.4	55.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 054	535	13.2	350	722	884	1 125	1 361	8.6	17.8	21.8	27.8	33.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 956	235	12.0	163	325	416	479	553	8.3	16.6	21.3	24.5	28.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 333	142	10.7	81	224	251	313	366	6.1	16.8	18.8	23.5	27.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 269	185	8.2	127	280	347	434	567	5.6	12.3	15.3	19.1	25.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	869	75	8.6	54	103	137	175	230	6.2	11.9	15.8	20.1	26.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	482	49	10.2	32	72	76	86	135	6.6	14.9	15.8	17.8	28.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	918	61	6.6	41	105	134	173	202	4.5	11.4	14.6	18.8	22.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 472	13 419	44.0	7 905	16 166	18 271	20 197	21 834	25.9	53.1	60.0	66.3	71.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 581	2 724	59.5	1 641	3 028	3 227	3 419	3 636	35.8	66.1	70.4	74.6	79.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	3 215	1 675	52.1	919	2 028	2 280	2 458	2 622	28.6	63.1	70.9	76.5	81.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	22 676	9 020	39.8	5 345	11 110	12 764	14 320	15 576	23.6	49.0	56.3	63.2	68.7
5 YEARS	1 574	832	52.9	493	968	1 102	1 210	1 288	31.3	61.5	70.0	76.9	81.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	13 171	5 617	42.6	3 424	6 828	7 768	8 707	9 423	26.0	51.8	59.0	66.1	71.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 931	2 571	32.4	1 428	3 314	3 894	4 403	4 865	18.0	41.8	49.1	55.5	61.3
OTHER RELATIVES	19 847	2 085	10.5	1 271	3 025	3 735	4 632	5 659	6.4	15.2	18.8	23.3	28.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 636	1 259	14.6	778	1 835	2 254	2 751	3 306	9.0	21.2	26.1	31.9	38.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 011	342	6.8	180	545	683	852	1 091	3.6	10.9	13.6	17.0	21.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 737	167	9.6	80	201	231	247	300	4.6	11.6	13.3	14.2	17.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 547	173	6.8	119	243	298	414	518	4.7	9.5	11.7	16.3	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 916	144	7.5	114	201	269	368	444	5.9	10.5	14.0	19.2	23.2

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	83 980	17 889	21.3	12 653	22 166	26 645	31 791	36 815	15.1	26.4	31.7	37.9	43.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	19 101	6 335	33.2	5 136	7 448	8 892	11 121	13 075	26.9	39.0	46.6	58.2	68.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 260	3 901	14.3	2 887	4 851	6 107	7 485	8 985	10.6	17.8	22.4	27.5	33.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 563	1 466	13.9	1 072	1 731	1 922	2 279	2 626	10.1	16.4	18.2	21.6	24.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	6 478	891	13.8	641	1 017	1 137	1 371	1 531	9.9	15.7	17.6	21.2	23.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 085	575	14.1	431	714	785	908	1 095	10.6	17.5	19.2	22.2	26.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 715	1 278	16.6	879	1 625	1 877	2 181	2 456	11.4	21.1	24.3	28.3	31.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 122	709	17.2	520	892	1 074	1 182	1 359	12.6	21.6	26.1	28.7	33.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 941	851	21.6	542	1 018	1 213	1 371	1 545	13.8	25.8	30.8	34.8	39.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	11 278	3 349	29.7	1 617	4 601	5 560	6 172	6 769	14.3	40.8	49.3	54.7	60.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 346	665	19.9	339	947	1 251	1 483	1 712	10.1	28.3	37.4	44.3	51.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 231	959	29.7	470	1 332	1 614	1 802	1 970	14.5	41.2	50.0	55.8	61.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 701	1 725	36.7	808	2 322	2 695	2 887	3 087	17.2	49.4	57.3	61.4	65.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	39 519	10 138	25.7	7 068	12 630	15 012	17 479	19 983	17.9	32.0	38.0	44.2	50.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 843	3 466	39.2	2 755	4 094	4 720	5 576	6 453	31.2	46.3	53.4	63.1	73.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 351	2 073	18.3	1 549	2 526	3 221	3 935	4 655	13.6	22.3	28.4	34.7	41.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 096	774	18.9	570	918	1 019	1 234	1 406	13.9	22.4	24.9	30.1	34.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 461	455	18.5	347	511	578	717	793	14.1	20.8	23.5	29.1	32.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 635	319	19.5	223	407	441	517	613	13.6	24.9	27.0	31.6	37.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 466	660	19.0	452	815	954	1 151	1 307	13.0	23.5	27.5	33.2	37.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 108	406	19.3	288	505	627	664	764	13.7	24.0	29.7	31.5	36.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 195	557	25.4	352	655	757	844	965	16.0	29.8	34.5	38.5	44.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 460	2 202	29.5	1 102	3 117	3 714	4 075	4 433	14.8	41.8	49.8	54.6	59.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 053	398	19.4	196	590	778	931	1 058	9.5	28.7	37.9	45.3	51.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 102	628	29.9	311	900	1 060	1 162	1 264	14.8	42.8	50.4	55.3	60.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 305	1 176	35.6	595	1 627	1 876	1 982	2 111	18.0	49.2	56.8	60.0	63.9

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

(EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B)

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	242 001	21 363	8.8	13 050	33 228	46 460	60 757	73 614	5.4	13.7	19.2	25.1	30.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	60 214	6 708	11.1	3 733	11 255	15 975	20 488	24 418	6.2	18.7	26.5	34.0	40.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	23 405	3 055	13.1	2 001	4 381	5 929	7 828	9 323	8.5	18.7	25.3	33.4	39.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	17 332	1 998	11.5	1 280	3 220	4 429	6 199	7 674	7.4	18.6	25.6	35.8	44.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 343	4 309	7.9	2 758	7 035	10 380	13 849	16 934	5.1	12.9	19.1	25.5	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	32 572	1 818	5.6	1 141	2 426	3 413	4 555	5 879	3.5	7.4	10.5	14.0	18.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	19 796	1 154	5.8	685	1 547	2 245	3 076	3 983	3.5	7.8	11.3	15.5	20.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 776	664	5.2	456	879	1 168	1 479	1 896	3.6	6.9	9.1	11.6	14.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 903	1 083	5.4	748	1 400	1 696	2 154	2 566	3.8	7.0	8.5	10.8	12.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	10 195	674	6.6	468	852	1 067	1 273	1 475	4.6	8.4	10.5	12.5	14.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 364	506	6.0	318	717	894	1 131	1 384	3.8	8.6	10.7	13.5	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 673	1 212	7.7	603	1 942	2 677	3 280	3 961	3.8	12.4	17.1	20.9	25.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 881	287	4.9	136	505	788	993	1 244	2.3	8.6	13.4	16.9	21.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 659	401	8.6	205	651	879	1 077	1 296	4.4	14.0	18.9	23.1	27.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 133	524	10.2	262	786	1 010	1 210	1 421	5.1	15.3	19.7	23.6	27.7
FEMALE	117 704	12 013	10.2	7 300	18 432	25 060	31 934	38 182	6.2	15.7	21.3	27.1	32.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	29 096	3 212	11.0	1 771	5 573	7 956	10 105	11 993	6.1	19.2	27.3	34.7	41.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 652	1 851	15.9	1 171	2 634	3 441	4 267	4 987	10.0	22.6	29.5	36.6	42.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	8 589	1 132	13.2	735	1 820	2 342	3 122	3 863	8.6	21.2	27.3	36.3	45.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 103	2 559	9.8	1 643	3 891	5 488	7 153	8 618	6.3	14.9	21.0	27.4	33.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 031	1 140	7.6	726	1 471	1 953	2 526	3 130	4.8	9.8	13.0	16.8	20.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 220	710	7.7	435	927	1 235	1 643	2 066	4.7	10.1	13.4	17.8	22.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 811	430	7.4	291	544	718	883	1 064	5.0	9.4	12.4	15.2	18.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 509	609	6.4	400	773	937	1 183	1 391	4.2	8.1	9.9	12.4	14.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 840	355	7.3	261	457	612	758	871	5.4	9.4	12.6	15.7	18.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 075	297	7.3	192	430	506	639	776	4.7	10.6	12.4	15.7	19.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 809	858	9.7	401	1 383	1 825	2 181	2 553	4.6	15.7	20.7	24.8	29.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 909	179	6.2	73	303	481	608	740	2.5	10.4	16.5	20.9	25.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 638	281	10.7	134	462	591	709	817	5.1	17.5	22.4	26.9	31.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 262	398	12.2	194	618	753	864	996	5.9	18.9	23.1	26.5	30.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	199 044	13 822	6.9	7 830	23 637	34 690	45 943	56 071	3.9	11.9	17.4	23.1	28.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	90 663	9 092	10.0	4 940	15 630	22 250	28 776	34 434	5.4	17.2	24.5	31.7	38.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 697	2 271	5.7	1 311	4 458	7 184	9 913	12 200	3.3	11.2	18.1	25.0	30.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 962	1 131	4.2	672	1 591	2 477	3 469	4 641	2.5	5.9	9.2	12.9	17.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	31 145	1 073	3.4	740	1 461	1 889	2 563	3 177	2.4	4.7	6.1	8.2	10.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 577	255	2.4	167	497	890	1 222	1 619	1.6	4.7	8.4	11.6	15.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	63 606	4 152	6.5	2 443	6 909	10 201	13 552	16 622	3.8	10.9	16.0	21.3	26.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 112	968	15.8	505	1 705	2 475	3 088	3 547	8.3	27.9	40.5	50.5	58.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 519	1 538	7.9	907	2 819	4 359	5 934	7 270	4.6	14.4	22.3	30.4	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 083	809	5.4	471	1 162	1 671	2 302	3 005	3.1	7.7	11.1	15.3	19.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 925	487	5.5	266	738	1 108	1 562	2 042	3.0	8.3	12.4	17.5	22.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 158	322	5.2	205	424	563	740	963	3.3	6.9	9.1	12.0	15.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 070	348	3.8	217	473	592	783	968	2.4	5.2	6.5	8.6	10.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 621	199	4.3	149	248	330	394	470	3.2	5.4	7.1	8.5	10.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 573	138	3.9	98	205	279	354	435	2.7	5.7	7.8	9.9	12.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 628	152	2.7	96	297	495	697	927	1.7	5.3	8.8	12.4	16.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 463	55	2.2	29	86	157	228	323	1.2	3.5	6.4	9.3	13.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 748	66	3.8	44	136	205	256	342	2.5	7.8	11.7	14.6	19.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 417	31	2.2	23	75	133	213	262	1.6	5.3	9.4	15.0	18.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66 891	7 090	10.6	3 931	11 874	16 845	21 674	25 908	5.9	17.8	25.2	32.4	38.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	13 238	1 737	13.1	917	3 257	4 724	5 864	6 722	6.9	24.6	35.7	44.3	50.8
3 AND 4 YEARS	7 423	838	11.3	383	1 582	2 275	2 880	3 442	5.2	21.3	30.6	38.8	46.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	46 230	4 515	9.8	2 631	7 035	9 846	12 930	15 744	5.7	15.2	21.3	28.0	34.1
5 YEARS	3 546	572	16.1	335	908	1 187	1 506	1 751	9.4	25.6	33.5	42.5	49.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	28 938	2 893	10.0	1 690	4 598	6 558	8 731	10 590	5.8	15.9	22.7	30.2	36.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	13 746	1 050	7.6	606	1 529	2 101	2 693	3 403	4.4	11.1	15.3	19.6	24.8
OTHER RELATIVES	68 547	2 580	3.8	1 456	4 854	7 644	10 717	13 541	2.1	7.1	11.2	15.6	19.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	17 660	1 034	5.9	504	2 051	2 930	4 014	4 979	2.9	11.6	16.6	22.7	28.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 178	733	3.6	404	1 639	2 825	3 979	4 930	2.0	8.1	14.0	19.7	24.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 879	322	2.7	201	429	806	1 167	1 636	1.7	3.6	6.8	9.8	13.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	13 881	388	2.8	276	535	688	1 032	1 304	2.0	3.9	5.0	7.4	9.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 949	103	2.1	71	200	395	525	692	1.4	4.0	8.0	10.6	14.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	20 601	6 529	31.7	3 775	8 115	9 228	10 607	11 714	18.3	39.4	44.8	51.5	56.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	12 278	4 740	38.6	2 690	5 804	6 515	7 325	7 975	21.9	47.3	53.1	59.7	65.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 034	893	29.4	533	1 097	1 309	1 525	1 743	17.6	36.2	43.1	50.3	57.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 133	509	23.9	289	661	742	855	960	13.5	31.0	34.8	40.1	45.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 144	297	13.9	197	412	502	681	773	9.2	19.2	23.4	31.8	36.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 012	90	8.9	66	141	160	221	263	6.5	13.9	15.8	21.8	26.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	6 824	2 094	30.7	1 273	2 610	2 980	3 423	3 788	18.7	38.2	43.7	50.2	55.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	707	464	65.6	288	518	544	559	575	40.7	73.3	76.9	79.1	81.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 070	843	40.7	516	1 024	1 198	1 375	1 531	24.9	49.5	57.9	66.4	74.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 789	464	25.9	270	616	697	810	906	15.1	34.4	39.0	45.3	50.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 062	273	25.7	157	386	431	488	538	14.8	36.3	40.6	46.0	50.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	727	191	26.3	113	230	266	322	368	15.5	31.6	36.6	44.3	50.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 025	163	15.9	90	216	270	324	369	8.8	21.1	26.3	31.6	36.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	349	47	13.5	40	59	89	120	136	11.5	16.9	25.5	34.4	39.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	284	54	19.0	34	82	82	97	104	12.0	28.9	28.9	34.2	36.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	600	59	9.8	35	95	100	138	167	5.8	15.8	16.7	23.0	27.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	172	14	8.1	7	16	21	33	46	4.1	9.3	12.2	19.2	26.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	175	27	15.4	10	46	46	46	57	5.7	26.3	26.3	26.3	32.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	253	18	7.1	18	33	33	59	64	7.1	13.0	13.0	23.3	25.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 460	3 911	41.3	2 205	4 805	5 398	6 026	6 508	23.3	50.8	57.1	63.7	68.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 246	794	63.7	498	851	875	914	995	40.0	68.3	70.2	73.4	79.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	874	445	50.9	217	567	612	673	734	24.8	64.9	70.0	77.0	84.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 340	2 672	36.4	1 490	3 387	3 911	4 439	4 779	20.3	46.1	53.3	60.5	65.1
5 YEARS	534	318	59.6	186	368	385	408	445	34.8	68.9	72.1	76.4	83.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 426	1 731	39.1	1 001	2 176	2 486	2 853	3 048	22.6	49.2	56.2	64.5	68.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 380	623	26.2	303	843	1 040	1 178	1 286	12.7	35.4	43.7	49.5	54.0
OTHER RELATIVES	4 317	524	12.1	297	700	850	1 158	1 418	6.9	16.2	19.7	26.8	32.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 111	365	17.3	197	481	573	740	892	9.3	22.8	27.1	35.1	42.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	964	50	5.2	17	73	111	150	212	1.8	7.6	11.5	15.6	22.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	344	45	13.1	19	45	45	45	54	5.5	13.1	13.1	13.1	15.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	486	33	6.8	33	55	61	140	164	6.8	11.3	12.6	28.8	33.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	412	31	7.5	31	46	60	83	96	7.5	11.2	14.6	20.1	23.3

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	42 957	7 541	17.6	5 220	9 591	11 770	14 814	17 543	12.2	22.3	27.4	34.5	40.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 288	2 669	25.9	2 074	3 226	4 083	5 739	6 981	20.2	31.4	39.7	55.8	67.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 646	2 038	13.9	1 447	2 577	3 196	3 936	4 734	9.9	17.6	21.8	26.9	32.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 610	687	12.2	469	835	936	1 086	1 238	8.4	14.9	16.7	19.4	22.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 402	416	12.2	280	482	551	663	731	8.2	14.2	16.2	19.5	21.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 208	271	12.3	189	353	385	423	507	8.6	16.0	17.4	19.2	23.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 609	567	15.7	393	738	869	992	1 088	10.9	20.4	24.1	27.5	30.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 927	316	16.4	231	384	463	487	570	12.0	19.9	24.0	25.3	29.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 781	307	17.2	170	386	436	516	590	9.5	21.7	24.5	29.0	33.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 096	957	18.8	436	1 445	1 787	2 058	2 342	8.6	28.4	35.1	40.4	46.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 490	198	13.3	93	333	457	532	624	6.2	22.3	30.7	35.7	41.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 455	289	19.9	127	443	547	638	716	8.7	30.4	37.6	43.8	49.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 151	470	21.9	216	669	783	888	1 002	10.0	31.1	36.4	41.3	46.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	19 947	4 402	22.1	2 975	5 675	6 787	8 175	9 481	14.9	28.5	34.0	41.0	47.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 547	1 575	34.6	1 184	1 920	2 250	2 834	3 358	26.0	42.2	49.5	62.3	73.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 968	1 084	18.2	776	1 357	1 651	2 022	2 394	13.0	22.7	27.7	33.9	40.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 131	379	17.8	275	451	506	604	673	12.9	21.2	23.7	28.3	31.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 257	197	15.7	144	225	260	336	368	11.5	17.9	20.7	26.7	29.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	874	182	20.8	131	226	246	268	305	15.0	25.9	28.1	30.7	34.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 540	293	19.0	187	378	442	520	559	12.1	24.5	28.7	33.8	36.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 017	184	18.1	141	223	294	300	352	13.9	21.9	28.9	29.5	34.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	971	182	18.7	108	229	258	303	356	11.1	23.6	26.6	31.2	36.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 773	705	18.7	304	1 117	1 386	1 592	1 789	8.1	29.6	36.7	42.2	47.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	989	131	13.2	52	219	303	366	430	5.3	22.1	30.6	37.0	43.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 119	217	19.4	99	355	438	511	560	8.8	31.7	39.1	45.7	50.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 665	357	21.4	153	543	645	715	799	9.2	32.6	38.7	42.9	48.0

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	454 930	42 409	9.3	26 855	59 060	76 563	94 698	114 457	5.9	13.0	16.8	20.8	25.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	114 368	15 971	14.0	9 839	22 086	28 171	34 398	40 473	8.6	19.3	24.6	30.1	35.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	49 406	5 925	12.0	4 052	7 864	9 778	11 813	14 338	8.2	15.9	19.8	23.9	29.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	24 751	2 633	10.6	1 593	3 533	4 511	5 654	6 691	6.4	14.3	18.2	22.8	27.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	78 111	5 953	7.6	3 986	8 684	11 739	14 728	17 928	5.1	11.1	15.0	18.9	23.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	53 699	3 510	6.5	2 272	4 895	6 356	8 192	10 290	4.2	9.1	11.8	15.3	19.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	30 280	1 993	6.6	1 382	2 848	3 724	4 768	5 987	4.6	9.4	12.3	15.7	19.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 419	1 517	6.5	890	2 047	2 632	3 424	4 303	3.8	8.7	11.2	14.6	18.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 954	2 275	4.4	1 533	3 240	4 236	5 446	7 014	3.0	6.2	8.2	10.5	13.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	26 267	1 165	4.4	826	1 633	2 177	2 730	3 536	3.1	6.2	8.3	10.4	13.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 697	1 062	5.4	711	1 409	1 886	2 329	3 057	3.6	7.2	9.6	11.8	15.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 677	3 915	10.7	2 043	5 716	7 709	9 408	11 130	5.6	15.6	21.0	25.7	30.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	14 603	1 026	7.0	586	1 559	2 208	2 924	3 589	4.0	10.7	15.1	20.0	24.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 359	1 134	12.1	623	1 630	2 158	2 648	3 162	6.7	17.4	23.1	28.3	33.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	12 715	1 755	13.8	834	2 527	3 343	3 836	4 379	6.6	19.9	26.3	30.2	34.4
FEMALE	232 078	23 542	10.1	14 851	32 413	41 701	51 230	61 488	6.4	14.0	18.0	22.1	26.5
UNDER 16 YEARS	55 432	7 921	14.3	4 887	10 881	13 933	16 901	19 708	8.8	19.6	25.1	30.5	35.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 746	3 238	13.1	2 128	4 290	5 226	6 306	7 589	8.6	17.3	21.1	25.5	30.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	12 919	1 634	12.6	938	2 117	2 647	3 311	3 897	7.3	16.4	20.5	25.6	30.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	40 815	3 774	9.2	2 537	5 361	7 220	8 939	10 752	6.2	13.1	17.7	21.9	26.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	28 037	2 176	7.8	1 328	2 977	3 826	4 884	6 027	4.7	10.6	13.6	17.4	21.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 668	1 239	7.9	824	1 730	2 259	2 877	3 606	5.3	11.0	14.4	18.4	23.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	12 369	937	7.6	504	1 247	1 567	2 007	2 421	4.1	10.1	12.7	16.2	19.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 580	1 332	4.7	940	1 870	2 479	3 205	4 208	3.3	6.5	8.7	11.2	14.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	13 447	665	4.9	467	936	1 226	1 513	1 980	3.5	7.0	9.1	11.3	14.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	10 271	688	6.7	447	899	1 161	1 408	1 795	4.4	8.8	11.3	13.7	17.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 831	2 114	11.9	1 179	3 082	3 983	4 763	5 532	6.6	17.3	22.3	26.7	31.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 901	514	7.4	316	822	1 138	1 538	1 865	4.6	11.9	16.5	22.3	27.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 158	601	14.5	331	832	1 021	1 200	1 432	8.0	20.0	24.6	28.9	34.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 772	999	14.8	532	1 428	1 824	2 025	2 235	7.9	21.1	26.9	29.9	33.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	417 615	33 018	7.9	20 111	47 629	63 040	79 365	97 097	4.8	11.4	15.1	19.0	23.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	181 072	21 325	11.8	12 781	29 806	38 316	47 322	56 383	7.1	16.5	21.2	26.1	31.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	66 826	4 306	6.4	2 704	6 696	9 147	11 584	14 170	4.0	10.0	13.7	17.3	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	49 121	2 813	5.7	1 726	4 081	5 466	7 101	9 016	3.5	8.3	11.1	14.5	18.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	89 931	2 987	3.3	2 001	4 405	6 069	7 948	10 692	2.2	4.9	6.7	8.8	11.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 665	1 587	5.2	899	2 641	4 042	5 410	6 836	2.9	8.6	13.2	17.6	22.3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	107 273	8 099	7.5	4 881	11 470	15 148	19 037	23 143	4.6	10.7	14.1	17.7	21.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 631	1 222	33.7	608	1 510	1 789	2 086	2 258	16.7	41.6	49.3	57.4	62.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 927	2 457	11.2	1 504	3 502	4 617	5 681	6 583	6.9	16.0	21.1	25.9	30.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 020	1 722	7.5	1 106	2 442	3 153	4 013	4 990	4.8	10.6	13.7	17.4	21.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 573	953	7.6	654	1 348	1 776	2 243	2 759	5.2	10.7	14.1	17.8	21.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 447	769	7.4	452	1 094	1 377	1 770	2 231	4.3	10.5	13.2	16.9	21.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 592	965	4.3	631	1 376	1 815	2 358	2 961	2.8	6.1	8.0	10.4	13.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 435	467	3.8	298	678	912	1 147	1 495	2.4	5.5	7.3	9.2	12.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 776	283	3.2	169	424	550	736	1 034	1.9	4.8	6.3	8.4	11.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 892	983	6.6	565	1 538	2 312	3 016	3 822	3.8	10.3	15.5	20.3	25.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 727	361	5.4	227	536	776	1 008	1 322	3.4	8.0	11.5	15.0	19.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 994	282	7.1	177	444	670	910	1 167	4.4	11.1	16.8	22.8	29.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 171	340	8.2	161	558	866	1 098	1 333	3.9	13.4	20.8	26.3	32.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	131 669	17 576	13.3	10 732	24 360	31 119	38 016	45 074	8.2	18.5	23.6	28.9	34.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	20 469	3 580	17.5	2 056	4 950	6 174	7 298	8 405	10.0	24.2	30.2	35.7	41.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	13 260	2 148	16.2	1 283	2 940	3 808	4 664	5 362	9.7	22.2	28.7	35.2	40.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	97 940	11 848	12.1	7 393	16 470	21 137	26 054	31 307	7.5	16.8	21.6	26.6	32.0
5 YEARS	6 840	1 046	15.3	644	1 440	1 849	2 195	2 561	9.4	21.1	27.0	32.1	37.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	56 940	7 265	12.8	4 629	10 135	12 984	16 053	18 996	8.1	17.8	22.8	28.2	33.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	34 160	3 537	10.4	2 120	4 895	6 304	7 806	9 750	6.2	14.3	18.5	22.9	28.5
OTHER RELATIVES	178 673	7 343	4.1	4 498	11 799	16 773	22 312	28 880	2.5	6.6	9.4	12.5	16.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	45 772	2 527	5.5	1 441	3 936	5 408	7 220	9 051	3.1	8.6	11.8	15.8	19.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 899	1 849	4.1	1 200	3 194	4 530	5 903	7 587	2.7	7.1	10.1	13.1	16.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 101	1 091	4.2	620	1 639	2 313	3 088	4 026	2.4	6.3	8.9	11.8	15.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	46 128	1 272	2.8	903	1 927	2 792	3 707	5 202	2.0	4.2	6.1	8.0	11.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 773	604	3.8	334	1 103	1 730	2 394	3 014	2.1	7.0	11.0	15.2	19.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	48 511	13 664	28.2	8 210	16 852	19 504	21 976	24 488	16.9	34.7	40.2	45.3	50.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	26 205	10 123	38.6	6 029	12 199	13 915	15 420	16 824	23.0	46.6	53.1	58.8	64.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 109	1 608	22.6	959	2 080	2 433	2 756	3 104	13.5	29.3	34.2	38.8	43.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 520	942	20.8	551	1 202	1 437	1 689	1 925	12.2	26.6	31.8	37.4	42.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	7 574	759	10.0	496	1 058	1 296	1 572	1 929	6.5	14.0	17.1	20.8	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 103	232	7.5	175	313	423	539	706	5.6	10.1	13.6	17.4	22.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	14 778	3 750	25.4	2 190	4 672	5 422	6 192	6 978	14.8	31.6	36.7	41.9	47.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 212	854	70.5	402	943	984	1 026	1 048	33.2	77.8	81.2	84.7	86.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 232	1 322	40.9	796	1 620	1 879	2 092	2 268	24.6	50.1	58.1	64.7	70.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 163	820	25.9	490	1 046	1 251	1 487	1 687	15.5	33.1	39.6	47.0	53.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 727	441	25.5	276	542	661	782	900	16.0	31.4	38.3	45.3	52.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 436	379	26.4	214	504	590	705	787	14.9	35.1	41.1	49.1	54.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 948	368	12.5	256	495	603	763	943	8.7	16.8	20.5	25.9	32.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 577	172	10.9	107	250	311	343	401	6.8	15.9	19.7	21.8	25.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 026	88	8.6	47	142	162	209	255	4.6	13.8	15.8	20.4	24.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 620	126	7.8	92	176	232	272	376	5.7	10.9	14.3	16.8	23.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	674	61	9.1	47	87	110	127	169	7.0	12.9	16.3	18.8	25.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	292	22	7.5	22	22	26	36	74	7.5	7.5	8.9	12.3	25.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	654	43	6.6	23	67	96	109	133	3.5	10.2	14.7	16.7	20.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 835	8 451	44.9	5 109	10 002	11 373	12 532	13 544	27.1	53.1	60.4	66.5	71.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 941	1 679	57.1	964	1 885	2 034	2 156	2 285	32.8	64.1	69.2	73.3	77.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 961	1 021	52.1	563	1 196	1 378	1 466	1 551	28.7	61.0	70.3	74.8	79.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	13 933	5 751	41.3	3 582	6 921	7 961	8 910	9 708	25.7	49.7	57.1	63.9	69.7
5 YEARS	947	465	49.1	287	547	664	736	766	30.3	57.8	70.1	77.7	80.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	7 898	3 548	44.9	2 264	4 181	4 747	5 270	5 716	28.7	52.9	60.1	66.7	72.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	5 088	1 738	34.2	1 031	2 193	2 550	2 904	3 226	20.3	43.1	50.1	57.1	63.4
OTHER RELATIVES	14 898	1 463	9.8	911	2 178	2 709	3 252	3 966	6.1	14.6	18.2	21.8	26.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 158	818	13.3	518	1 254	1 558	1 862	2 232	8.4	20.4	25.3	30.2	36.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 877	286	7.4	163	460	554	664	836	4.2	11.9	14.3	17.1	21.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 357	122	9.0	61	156	186	202	238	4.5	11.5	13.7	14.9	17.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 023	131	6.5	86	171	220	257	330	4.3	8.5	10.9	12.7	16.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 483	106	7.1	83	137	191	267	330	5.6	9.2	12.9	18.0	22.3

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	37 315	9 391	25.2	6 744	11 431	13 523	15 333	17 360	18.1	30.6	36.2	41.1	46.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 453	3 204	43.0	2 703	3 677	4 144	4 543	5 119	36.3	49.3	55.6	61.0	68.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 285	1 647	14.6	1 282	1 988	2 592	3 144	3 758	11.4	17.6	23.0	27.9	33.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 578	697	15.2	546	814	890	1 091	1 274	11.9	17.8	19.4	23.8	27.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 831	420	14.8	331	480	517	633	719	11.7	17.0	18.3	22.4	25.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 747	277	15.9	215	334	373	458	555	12.3	19.1	21.4	26.2	31.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 842	654	17.0	449	826	931	1 102	1 281	11.7	21.5	24.2	28.7	33.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 085	348	16.7	259	455	558	636	722	12.4	21.8	26.8	30.5	34.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 060	513	24.9	361	596	741	819	912	17.5	28.9	36.0	39.8	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 012	2 328	38.7	1 144	3 075	3 667	3 998	4 294	19.0	51.1	61.0	66.5	71.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 793	449	25.0	232	591	765	912	1 041	12.9	33.0	42.7	50.9	58.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 721	649	37.7	331	862	1 032	1 129	1 210	19.2	50.1	60.0	65.6	70.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 498	1 230	49.2	581	1 622	1 870	1 957	2 043	23.3	64.9	74.9	78.3	81.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	18 323	5 249	28.6	3 763	6 391	7 561	8 576	9 700	20.5	34.9	41.3	46.8	52.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 848	1 671	43.4	1 386	1 933	2 189	2 436	2 740	36.0	50.2	56.9	63.3	71.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 957	873	17.6	695	1 022	1 402	1 722	2 058	14.0	20.6	28.3	34.7	41.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 872	370	19.8	284	442	474	585	682	15.2	23.6	25.3	31.3	36.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 127	239	21.2	198	267	285	342	380	17.6	23.7	25.3	30.3	33.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	745	131	17.6	86	175	189	243	302	11.5	23.5	25.4	32.6	40.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 824	330	18.1	248	400	475	594	711	13.6	21.9	26.0	32.6	39.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 062	207	19.5	147	259	310	341	389	13.8	24.4	29.2	32.1	36.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 195	352	29.5	237	403	476	518	586	19.8	33.7	39.8	43.3	49.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 565	1 446	40.6	766	1 932	2 235	2 380	2 534	21.5	54.2	62.7	66.8	71.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 030	254	24.7	135	353	451	531	594	13.1	34.3	43.8	51.6	57.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	938	393	41.9	200	521	590	619	665	21.3	55.5	62.9	66.0	70.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 597	799	50.0	431	1 058	1 194	1 230	1 275	27.0	66.2	74.8	77.0	79.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	52 022	8 642	16.6	4 527	12 249	15 963	19 292	22 390	8.7	23.5	30.7	37.1	43.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	19 325	3 964	20.5	1 899	5 597	7 182	8 605	9 785	9.8	29.0	37.2	44.5	50.6
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 927	1 305	18.8	799	1 758	2 285	2 739	3 164	11.5	25.4	33.0	39.5	45.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 540	614	17.3	349	870	1 201	1 447	1 787	9.9	24.6	33.9	40.9	50.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 201	1 127	12.2	541	1 768	2 454	3 024	3 568	5.9	19.2	26.7	32.9	38.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 198	544	10.5	312	792	1 024	1 251	1 554	6.0	15.2	19.7	24.1	29.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 060	321	10.5	174	479	652	779	958	5.7	15.7	21.3	25.5	31.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 138	223	10.4	138	313	372	472	596	6.5	14.6	17.4	22.1	27.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 428	383	11.2	287	443	571	729	853	8.4	12.9	16.7	21.3	24.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 412	215	15.2	121	266	307	349	426	8.6	18.8	21.7	24.7	30.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	867	125	14.4	79	168	233	290	320	9.1	19.4	26.9	33.4	36.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 124	365	17.2	140	587	706	858	933	6.6	27.6	33.2	40.4	43.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	847	77	9.1	47	158	197	288	318	5.5	18.7	23.3	34.0	37.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	710	162	22.8	69	246	292	331	344	9.7	34.6	41.1	46.6	48.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	567	126	22.2	24	183	217	239	271	4.2	32.3	38.3	42.2	47.8
FEMALE	25 866	4 842	18.7	2 572	6 737	8 622	10 289	11 712	9.9	26.0	33.3	39.8	45.3
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 376	1 953	20.8	982	2 763	3 551	4 261	4 808	10.5	29.5	37.9	45.4	51.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 579	878	24.5	542	1 116	1 388	1 588	1 780	15.1	31.2	38.8	44.4	49.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 679	381	22.7	203	499	625	732	877	12.1	29.7	37.2	43.6	52.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 794	741	15.5	355	1 087	1 490	1 763	2 044	7.4	22.7	31.1	36.8	42.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 695	338	12.5	167	491	617	776	909	6.2	18.2	22.9	28.8	33.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 553	196	12.6	97	291	386	481	565	6.2	18.7	24.9	31.0	36.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 142	142	12.4	70	200	231	295	344	6.1	17.5	20.2	25.8	30.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 823	241	13.2	183	283	369	450	494	10.0	15.5	20.2	24.7	27.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	622	120	19.3	72	145	166	203	250	11.6	23.3	26.7	32.6	40.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	450	57	12.7	24	91	114	151	156	5.3	20.2	25.3	33.6	34.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	848	133	15.7	44	262	302	365	394	5.2	30.9	35.6	43.0	46.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	346	19	5.5	14	72	77	123	136	4.0	20.8	22.3	35.5	39.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	259	68	26.3	21	107	119	124	134	8.1	41.3	45.9	47.9	51.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	243	46	18.9	9	83	106	118	124	3.7	34.2	43.6	48.6	51.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	47 281	7 140	15.1	3 387	10 503	13 927	16 975	19 685	7.2	22.2	29.5	35.9	41.6
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 246	5 267	18.6	2 499	7 543	9 816	11 790	13 548	8.8	26.7	34.8	41.7	48.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 724	833	10.8	361	1 405	2 016	2 511	2 956	4.7	18.2	26.1	32.5	38.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 676	406	8.7	199	648	874	1 089	1 372	4.3	13.9	18.7	23.3	29.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 903	442	9.0	260	553	771	1 005	1 188	5.3	11.3	15.7	20.5	24.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 732	192	11.1	68	354	450	580	621	3.9	20.4	26.0	33.5	35.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	10 827	1 695	15.7	854	2 425	3 258	3 965	4 580	7.9	22.4	30.1	36.6	42.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 560	442	28.3	242	599	804	930	1 044	15.5	38.4	51.5	59.6	66.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 477	580	16.7	259	910	1 243	1 508	1 707	7.4	26.2	35.7	43.4	49.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 291	296	12.9	144	425	532	636	811	6.3	18.6	23.2	27.8	35.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 297	186	14.3	97	252	329	375	476	7.5	19.4	25.4	28.9	36.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	994	110	11.1	47	173	203	261	335	4.7	17.4	20.4	26.3	33.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 495	122	8.2	77	141	198	287	350	5.2	9.4	13.2	19.2	23.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	689	73	10.6	52	83	103	110	140	7.5	12.0	14.9	16.0	20.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	318	43	13.5	22	50	88	114	132	6.9	15.7	27.7	35.8	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	997	139	13.9	58	217	290	380	396	5.8	21.8	29.1	38.1	39.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	378	31	8.2	16	37	65	112	116	4.2	9.8	17.2	29.6	30.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	359	57	15.9	27	98	132	159	162	7.5	27.3	36.8	44.3	45.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	260	51	19.6	15	82	93	109	118	5.8	31.5	35.8	41.9	45.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 705	4 305	19.8	2 001	6 099	7 803	9 371	10 713	9.2	28.1	36.0	43.2	49.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 330	1 076	24.8	518	1 517	1 999	2 338	2 583	12.0	35.0	46.2	54.0	59.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 629	483	18.4	239	740	966	1 142	1 279	9.1	28.1	36.7	43.4	48.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	14 746	2 746	18.6	1 244	3 842	4 838	5 891	6 851	8.4	26.1	32.8	39.9	46.5
5 YEARS	1 349	325	24.1	168	466	555	625	689	12.5	34.5	41.1	46.3	51.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	8 817	1 689	19.2	810	2 317	2 923	3 609	4 217	9.2	26.3	33.2	40.9	47.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	4 580	732	16.0	266	1 059	1 360	1 657	1 945	5.8	23.1	29.7	36.2	42.5
OTHER RELATIVES	14 749	1 140	7.7	532	1 979	2 866	3 639	4 392	3.6	13.4	19.4	24.7	29.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 981	520	10.4	256	845	1 209	1 489	1 791	5.1	17.0	24.3	29.9	36.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 247	253	6.0	102	495	773	1 003	1 249	2.4	11.7	18.2	23.6	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 385	110	4.6	55	223	342	453	561	2.3	9.4	14.3	19.0	23.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 401	204	8.5	109	279	382	494	566	4.5	11.6	15.9	20.6	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	735	53	7.2	10	137	160	200	225	1.4	18.6	21.8	27.2	30.6
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 911	3 666	46.3	1 588	4 433	5 021	5 591	6 000	20.1	56.0	63.5	70.7	75.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 819	2 973	51.1	1 290	3 521	3 954	4 350	4 646	22.2	60.5	67.9	74.8	79.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	963	379	39.4	136	497	581	642	694	14.1	51.6	60.3	66.7	72.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	530	181	34.2	79	236	278	314	346	14.9	44.5	52.5	59.2	65.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	460	126	27.4	83	139	163	221	236	18.0	30.2	35.4	48.0	51.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	139	7	5.0	-	40	45	64	78	-	28.8	32.4	46.0	56.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 974	923	46.8	447	1 111	1 254	1 395	1 502	22.6	56.3	63.5	70.7	76.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	379	299	78.9	166	320	320	334	355	43.8	84.4	84.4	88.1	93.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	670	340	50.7	136	422	499	523	562	20.3	63.0	74.5	78.1	83.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	453	181	40.0	79	232	274	310	342	17.4	51.2	60.5	68.4	75.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	241	97	40.2	45	111	135	149	168	18.7	46.1	56.0	61.8	69.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	212	84	39.6	34	121	139	161	174	16.0	57.1	65.6	75.9	82.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	240	56	23.3	32	69	88	120	127	13.3	28.8	36.7	50.0	52.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	103	41	39.8	34	41	41	48	56	33.0	39.8	39.8	46.6	54.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	39	6	15.4	-	6	6	15	15	-	15.4	15.4	38.5	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	-	-	-	21	26	45	45	-	23.3	28.9	50.0	50.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	35	-	-	-	-	5	18	18	-	-	14.3	51.4	51.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	25	-	-	-	10	10	10	10	-	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	30	-	-	-	11	11	17	17	-	36.7	36.7	56.7	56.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 656	2 472	53.1	1 022	2 905	3 262	3 558	3 782	22.0	62.4	70.1	76.4	81.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	881	585	66.4	275	646	680	738	759	31.2	73.3	77.2	83.8	86.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	463	270	58.3	147	303	348	378	386	31.7	65.4	75.2	81.6	83.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 312	1 617	48.8	600	1 956	2 234	2 442	2 637	18.1	59.1	67.5	73.7	79.6
5 YEARS	347	222	64.0	119	261	285	297	318	34.3	75.2	82.1	85.6	91.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 875	955	50.9	345	1 098	1 243	1 350	1 475	18.4	58.6	66.3	72.0	78.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 090	440	40.4	136	597	706	795	844	12.5	54.8	64.8	72.9	77.4
OTHER RELATIVES	1 281	271	21.2	119	417	505	638	716	9.3	32.6	39.4	49.8	55.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	784	202	25.8	102	296	372	458	509	13.0	37.8	47.4	58.4	64.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	293	39	13.3	-	75	82	119	132	-	25.6	28.0	40.6	45.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	77	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	-	5.2	5.2	5.2	5.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	78	23	29.5	17	23	28	38	38	21.8	29.5	35.9	48.7	48.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	49	7	14.3	-	19	19	19	33	-	38.8	38.8	38.8	67.3

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU, HI SMSA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
SPANISH ORIGIN													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	4 741	1 502	31.7	1 140	1 746	2 036	2 317	2 705	24.0	36.8	42.9	48.9	57.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 546	616	39.8	548	682	852	1 001	1 188	35.4	44.1	55.1	64.7	76.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 477	294	19.9	180	363	438	513	612	12.2	24.6	29.7	34.7	41.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	522	138	26.4	113	144	150	162	182	21.6	27.6	28.7	31.0	34.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	332	69	20.8	44	69	75	83	89	13.3	20.8	22.6	25.0	26.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	190	69	36.3	69	75	75	79	93	36.3	39.5	39.5	41.6	48.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	477	168	35.2	142	180	194	207	231	29.8	37.7	40.7	43.4	48.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	177	59	33.3	42	83	85	85	102	23.7	46.9	48.0	48.0	57.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	150	54	36.0	43	61	61	71	78	28.7	40.7	40.7	47.3	52.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	392	173	44.1	72	233	256	278	312	18.4	59.4	65.3	70.9	79.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	116	36	31.0	26	53	53	68	81	22.4	45.7	45.7	58.6	69.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	134	79	59.0	37	96	96	103	113	27.6	71.6	71.6	76.9	84.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	142	58	40.8	9	84	107	107	118	6.3	59.2	75.4	75.4	83.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 007	902	44.9	672	1 030	1 158	1 266	1 375	33.5	51.3	57.7	63.1	68.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	677	397	58.6	347	414	469	498	545	51.3	61.2	69.3	73.6	80.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	606	177	29.2	113	220	262	309	346	18.6	36.3	43.2	51.0	57.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	165	56	33.9	42	56	62	74	80	25.5	33.9	37.6	44.8	48.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	129	33	25.6	19	33	39	47	53	14.7	25.6	30.2	36.4	41.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	36	23	63.9	23	23	23	27	27	63.9	63.9	63.9	75.0	75.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	216	122	56.5	96	122	122	122	122	44.4	56.5	56.5	56.5	56.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	73	33	45.2	16	41	43	43	52	21.9	56.2	58.9	58.9	71.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	63	30	47.6	24	35	35	45	45	38.1	55.6	55.6	71.4	71.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	207	87	42.0	34	142	165	175	185	16.4	68.6	79.7	84.5	89.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	42	9	21.4	9	21	21	31	31	21.4	50.0	50.0	73.8	73.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	82	49	59.8	16	66	66	66	76	19.5	80.5	80.5	80.5	92.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	83	29	34.9	9	55	78	78	78	10.8	66.3	94.0	94.0	94.0

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU CDP

TOTAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL PERSONS	356 344	35 760	10.0	23 558	49 586	63 292	79 033	94 976	6.6	13.9	17.8	22.2	26.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	72 093	10 758	14.9	6 870	15 178	19 086	23 584	27 778	9.5	21.1	26.5	32.7	38.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	33 963	4 858	14.3	3 481	6 410	7 807	9 554	11 438	10.2	18.9	23.0	28.1	33.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	22 913	2 886	12.6	1 967	3 910	4 967	6 315	7 643	8.6	17.1	21.7	27.6	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	69 704	6 148	8.8	4 180	8 853	11 714	14 965	18 216	6.0	12.7	16.8	21.5	26.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 950	3 019	7.2	2 037	4 076	5 147	6 740	8 309	4.9	9.7	12.3	16.1	19.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 421	1 801	7.4	1 209	2 457	3 110	4 117	5 012	5.0	10.1	12.7	16.9	20.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	17 529	1 218	6.9	828	1 619	2 037	2 623	3 297	4.7	9.2	11.6	15.0	18.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	38 907	2 111	5.4	1 488	2 741	3 377	4 388	5 469	3.8	7.0	8.7	11.3	14.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 992	1 184	5.4	832	1 622	2 085	2 493	3 100	3.8	7.4	9.5	11.3	14.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	18 463	1 084	5.9	708	1 396	1 801	2 269	2 826	3.8	7.6	9.8	12.3	15.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	36 359	3 712	10.2	1 995	5 400	7 308	8 725	10 197	5.5	14.9	20.1	24.0	28.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 943	960	6.9	556	1 502	2 162	2 692	3 248	4.0	10.8	15.5	19.3	23.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 786	1 087	11.1	617	1 549	2 045	2 445	2 934	6.3	15.8	20.9	25.0	30.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	12 630	1 665	13.2	822	2 349	3 101	3 588	4 015	6.5	18.6	24.6	28.4	31.8
FEMALE	180 936	19 651	10.9	12 828	27 090	34 346	42 612	50 952	7.1	15.0	19.0	23.6	28.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	34 924	5 046	14.4	3 204	7 183	9 179	11 385	13 366	9.2	20.6	26.3	32.6	38.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	17 253	2 685	15.6	1 857	3 564	4 287	5 239	6 233	10.8	20.7	24.8	30.4	36.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 924	1 688	14.2	1 149	2 260	2 795	3 453	4 211	9.6	19.0	23.4	29.0	35.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 806	3 689	10.6	2 524	5 128	6 651	8 380	10 100	7.3	14.7	19.1	24.1	29.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 066	1 792	8.5	1 162	2 378	2 972	3 883	4 698	5.5	11.3	14.1	18.4	22.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 263	1 054	8.6	711	1 415	1 749	2 314	2 836	5.8	11.5	14.3	18.9	23.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 803	738	8.4	451	963	1 223	1 569	1 862	5.1	10.9	13.9	17.8	21.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 027	1 182	5.6	823	1 529	1 885	2 498	3 168	3.9	7.3	9.0	11.9	15.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 312	669	5.9	476	893	1 187	1 418	1 768	4.2	7.9	10.5	12.5	15.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 540	653	6.8	406	839	1 052	1 300	1 626	4.3	8.8	11.0	13.6	17.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 084	2 247	11.8	1 227	3 316	4 338	5 056	5 782	6.4	17.4	22.7	26.5	30.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 915	550	8.0	332	862	1 247	1 553	1 865	4.8	12.5	18.0	22.5	27.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 886	629	12.9	346	920	1 172	1 357	1 580	7.1	18.8	24.0	27.8	32.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 283	1 068	14.7	549	1 534	1 919	2 146	2 337	7.5	21.1	26.3	29.5	32.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	297 209	23 556	7.9	14 973	34 219	44 875	57 277	69 942	5.0	11.5	15.1	19.3	23.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	117 511	14 568	12.4	9 137	20 799	26 305	32 858	39 246	7.8	17.7	22.4	28.0	33.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	50 723	3 506	6.9	2 212	5 509	7 533	9 747	11 947	4.4	10.9	14.9	19.2	23.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 219	1 998	5.8	1 340	2 865	3 800	5 066	6 354	3.9	8.4	11.1	14.8	18.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	67 079	2 237	3.3	1 524	3 100	4 124	5 513	7 269	2.3	4.6	6.1	8.2	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	27 677	1 247	4.5	760	1 946	3 113	4 093	5 126	2.7	7.0	11.2	14.8	18.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	87 520	6 472	7.4	4 064	9 266	12 383	15 914	19 411	4.6	10.6	14.1	18.2	22.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 415	1 018	23.1	582	1 403	1 762	2 152	2 428	13.2	31.8	39.9	48.7	55.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 811	2 085	11.1	1 286	3 081	4 188	5 313	6 331	6.8	16.4	22.3	28.2	33.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 713	1 295	7.7	868	1 848	2 354	3 099	3 838	5.2	11.1	14.1	18.5	23.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	9 295	769	8.3	527	1 093	1 411	1 858	2 261	5.7	11.8	15.2	20.0	24.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 418	526	7.1	341	755	943	1 241	1 577	4.6	10.2	12.7	16.7	21.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 758	692	4.4	471	903	1 136	1 537	1 958	3.0	5.7	7.2	9.8	12.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 825	373	3.8	251	544	744	913	1 166	2.6	5.5	7.6	9.3	11.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 818	272	3.5	170	382	477	635	837	2.2	4.9	6.1	8.1	10.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 180	737	5.2	436	1 105	1 722	2 265	2 853	3.1	7.8	12.1	16.0	20.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 141	249	4.1	150	391	582	754	948	2.4	6.4	9.5	12.3	15.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 990	232	5.8	159	344	497	640	858	4.0	8.6	12.5	16.0	21.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 049	256	6.3	127	370	643	871	1 047	3.1	9.1	15.9	21.5	25.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82 501	11 746	14.2	7 449	16 548	20 785	25 742	30 499	9.0	20.1	25.2	31.2	37.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	13 854	2 545	18.4	1 527	3 623	4 516	5 464	6 297	11.0	26.2	32.6	39.4	45.5
3 AND 4 YEARS	8 365	1 454	17.4	866	2 030	2 637	3 249	3 815	10.4	24.3	31.5	38.8	45.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	60 282	7 747	12.9	5 056	10 895	13 632	17 029	20 387	8.4	18.1	22.6	28.2	33.8
5 YEARS	4 431	860	19.4	547	1 111	1 365	1 645	1 860	12.3	25.1	30.8	37.1	42.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	35 405	4 689	13.2	3 153	6 741	8 516	10 704	12 684	8.9	19.0	24.1	30.2	35.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	20 446	2 198	10.8	1 356	3 043	3 751	4 680	5 843	6.6	14.9	18.3	22.9	28.6
OTHER RELATIVES	127 188	5 338	4.2	3 460	8 405	11 707	15 621	20 032	2.7	6.6	9.2	12.3	15.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 595	1 804	5.9	1 106	2 848	3 758	4 964	6 319	3.6	9.3	12.3	16.2	20.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	31 912	1 421	4.5	926	2 428	3 345	4 434	5 616	2.9	7.6	10.5	13.9	17.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 506	703	4.0	472	1 017	1 446	1 967	2 516	2.7	5.8	8.3	11.2	14.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	33 678	900	2.7	632	1 271	1 767	2 428	3 308	1.9	3.8	5.2	7.2	9.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 497	510	3.8	324	841	1 391	1 828	2 273	2.4	6.2	10.3	13.5	16.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	38 808	9 370	24.1	5 787	11 579	13 390	15 575	17 642	14.9	29.8	34.5	40.1	45.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	19 492	6 671	34.2	4 057	8 009	9 110	10 341	11 451	20.8	41.1	46.7	53.1	58.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 140	1 218	19.8	736	1 559	1 842	2 181	2 517	12.0	25.4	30.0	35.5	41.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 904	691	17.7	426	918	1 078	1 290	1 522	10.9	23.5	27.6	33.0	39.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 305	577	9.2	405	781	960	1 227	1 494	6.4	12.4	15.2	19.5	23.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 967	213	7.2	163	312	400	536	658	5.5	10.5	13.5	18.1	22.2
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	12 996	2 897	22.3	1 763	3 641	4 252	5 002	5 742	13.6	28.0	32.7	38.5	44.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 003	614	61.2	344	673	722	749	776	34.3	67.1	72.0	74.7	77.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 999	1 038	34.6	628	1 278	1 517	1 761	1 985	20.9	42.6	50.6	58.7	66.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 771	623	22.5	367	831	975	1 182	1 375	13.2	30.0	35.2	42.7	49.6
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 576	355	22.5	232	469	552	655	778	14.7	29.8	35.0	41.6	49.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 195	268	22.4	135	362	423	527	597	11.3	30.3	35.4	44.1	50.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 425	261	10.8	177	348	410	546	675	7.3	14.4	16.9	22.5	27.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 227	139	11.3	107	179	244	289	345	8.7	14.6	19.9	23.6	28.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	923	91	9.9	46	139	146	182	217	5.0	15.1	15.8	19.7	23.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 648	131	7.9	94	193	238	293	369	5.7	11.7	14.4	17.8	22.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	648	56	8.6	44	82	105	130	172	6.8	12.7	16.2	20.1	26.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	346	37	10.7	28	51	51	51	73	8.1	14.7	14.7	14.7	21.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	654	38	5.8	22	60	82	112	124	3.4	9.2	12.5	17.1	19.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 757	5 466	39.7	3 321	6 489	7 368	8 318	9 110	24.1	47.2	53.6	60.5	66.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 894	1 090	57.6	681	1 201	1 263	1 340	1 429	36.0	63.4	66.7	70.7	75.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 236	611	49.4	311	688	777	848	945	25.2	55.7	62.9	68.6	76.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	10 627	3 765	35.4	2 329	4 600	5 328	6 130	6 736	21.9	43.3	50.1	57.7	63.4
5 YEARS	761	385	50.6	238	427	496	552	601	31.3	56.1	65.2	72.5	79.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 021	2 303	38.2	1 443	2 796	3 238	3 718	4 026	24.0	46.4	53.8	61.8	66.9
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 845	1 077	28.0	648	1 377	1 594	1 860	2 109	16.9	35.8	41.5	48.4	54.9
OTHER RELATIVES	12 055	1 007	8.4	703	1 449	1 770	2 255	2 790	5.8	12.0	14.7	18.7	23.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 732	591	12.5	392	847	1 020	1 274	1 565	8.3	17.9	21.6	26.9	33.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 141	180	5.7	108	281	325	420	532	3.4	8.9	10.3	13.4	16.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 133	68	6.0	59	87	103	108	147	5.2	7.7	9.1	9.5	13.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 730	86	5.0	75	115	160	210	257	4.3	6.6	9.2	12.1	14.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 319	82	6.2	69	119	162	243	289	5.2	9.0	12.3	18.4	21.9

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND *UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS*. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. *FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B*]

HONOLULU CDP		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	59 135	12 204	20.6	8 585	15 367	18 417	21 756	25 034	14.5	26.0	31.1	36.8	42.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 458	3 934	34.3	3 181	4 699	5 555	6 595	7 613	27.8	41.0	48.5	57.6	66.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 981	2 642	13.9	1 968	3 344	4 181	5 218	6 269	10.4	17.6	22.0	27.5	33.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 731	1 021	13.2	697	1 211	1 347	1 674	1 955	9.0	15.7	17.4	21.7	25.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 776	595	12.5	391	699	777	992	1 122	8.2	14.6	16.3	20.8	23.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 955	426	14.4	306	512	570	682	833	10.4	17.3	19.3	23.1	28.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 928	984	16.6	690	1 231	1 426	1 681	1 892	11.6	20.8	24.1	28.4	31.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 179	547	17.2	426	690	806	891	1 036	13.4	21.7	25.4	28.0	32.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 176	611	19.2	388	738	907	1 065	1 198	12.2	23.2	28.6	33.5	37.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	8 682	2 465	28.4	1 235	3 454	4 195	4 632	5 071	14.2	39.8	48.3	53.4	58.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 658	519	19.5	280	748	1 005	1 190	1 360	10.5	28.1	37.8	44.8	51.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 456	672	27.4	333	967	1 172	1 294	1 439	13.6	39.4	47.7	52.7	58.6
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 568	1 274	35.7	622	1 739	2 018	2 148	2 272	17.4	48.7	56.6	60.2	63.7
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	29 348	7 003	23.9	4 836	8 848	10 549	12 330	14 065	16.5	30.1	35.9	42.0	47.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 921	2 181	36.8	1 757	2 630	3 059	3 591	4 154	29.7	44.4	51.7	60.6	70.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 346	1 407	16.9	1 055	1 735	2 166	2 679	3 175	12.6	20.8	26.0	32.1	38.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 157	573	18.2	399	666	731	927	1 050	12.6	21.1	23.2	29.4	33.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 958	333	17.0	241	373	404	524	581	12.3	19.1	20.6	26.8	29.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 199	240	20.0	158	293	327	403	469	13.2	24.4	27.3	33.6	39.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 681	496	18.5	334	604	710	871	999	12.5	22.5	26.5	32.5	37.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 662	319	19.2	239	391	481	511	595	14.4	23.5	28.9	30.7	35.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 695	374	22.1	228	442	532	619	712	13.5	26.1	31.4	36.5	42.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	5 886	1 653	28.1	824	2 380	2 870	3 132	3 380	14.0	40.4	48.8	53.2	57.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 669	307	18.4	155	452	618	729	816	9.3	27.1	37.0	43.7	48.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 645	436	26.5	208	665	792	865	951	12.6	40.4	48.1	52.6	57.8
75 YEARS AND OVER.	2 572	910	35.4	461	1 263	1 460	1 538	1 613	17.9	49.1	56.8	59.8	62.7

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU CDP

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	106 281	9 866	9.3	6 325	14 528	19 745	25 389	30 574	6.0	13.7	18.6	23.9	28.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	19 836	2 287	11.5	1 373	3 712	5 233	6 735	8 077	6.9	18.7	26.4	34.0	40.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 695	1 259	14.5	867	1 730	2 254	2 854	3 407	10.0	19.9	25.9	32.8	39.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 461	985	13.2	675	1 429	1 912	2 578	3 131	9.0	19.2	25.6	34.6	42.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 058	2 098	8.7	1 375	3 203	4 519	6 013	7 348	5.7	13.3	18.8	25.0	30.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 306	882	6.2	576	1 218	1 602	2 088	2 602	4.0	8.5	11.2	14.6	18.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 588	525	6.1	333	726	999	1 371	1 705	3.9	8.5	11.6	16.0	19.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	5 718	357	6.2	243	492	603	717	897	4.2	8.6	10.5	12.5	15.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 926	691	7.0	493	853	1 029	1 298	1 490	5.0	8.6	10.4	13.1	15.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 735	424	7.4	306	522	678	769	886	5.3	9.1	11.8	13.4	15.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 209	327	6.3	191	440	551	712	845	3.7	8.4	10.6	13.7	16.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 055	913	8.3	469	1 421	1 967	2 342	2 788	4.2	12.9	17.8	21.2	25.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 972	223	5.6	106	370	594	713	870	2.7	9.3	15.0	18.0	21.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 384	279	8.2	155	450	612	735	901	4.6	13.3	18.1	21.7	26.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 699	411	11.1	208	601	761	894	1 017	5.6	16.2	20.6	24.2	27.5
FEMALE	52 852	5 531	10.5	3 530	8 084	10 746	13 668	16 317	6.7	15.3	20.3	25.9	30.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 599	1 093	11.4	659	1 796	2 570	3 325	3 963	6.9	18.7	26.8	34.6	41.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 508	754	16.7	512	1 070	1 359	1 694	1 984	11.4	23.7	30.1	37.6	44.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 879	544	14.0	394	830	1 045	1 325	1 659	10.2	21.4	26.9	34.2	42.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 640	1 221	10.5	799	1 737	2 337	3 090	3 741	6.9	14.9	20.1	26.5	32.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 668	517	7.8	346	691	875	1 153	1 394	5.2	10.4	13.1	17.3	20.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 096	312	7.6	219	421	533	743	905	5.3	10.3	13.0	18.1	22.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 572	205	8.0	127	270	342	410	489	4.9	10.5	13.3	15.9	19.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 928	366	7.4	240	444	526	663	774	4.9	9.0	10.7	13.5	15.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 769	228	8.2	177	267	390	449	526	6.4	9.6	14.1	16.2	19.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 544	174	6.8	101	233	290	380	457	4.0	9.2	11.4	14.9	18.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 317	634	10.0	302	1 016	1 354	1 589	1 819	4.8	16.1	21.4	25.2	28.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 030	131	6.5	55	209	353	433	508	2.7	10.3	17.4	21.3	25.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 885	194	10.3	99	335	433	506	589	5.3	17.8	23.0	26.8	31.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 402	309	12.9	148	472	568	650	722	6.2	19.7	23.6	27.1	30.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	77 728	4 986	6.4	3 004	8 189	11 995	15 928	19 566	3.9	10.5	15.4	20.5	25.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	30 752	3 055	9.9	1 780	5 035	7 157	9 259	11 185	5.8	16.4	23.3	30.1	36.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 558	830	5.7	477	1 536	2 432	3 412	4 241	3.3	10.6	16.7	23.4	29.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 271	384	3.7	270	621	938	1 285	1 680	2.6	6.0	9.1	12.5	16.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	15 188	545	3.6	364	704	935	1 250	1 515	2.4	4.6	6.2	8.2	10.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 959	172	2.5	113	293	533	722	945	1.6	4.2	7.7	10.4	13.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	26 709	1 629	6.1	993	2 610	3 827	5 056	6 190	3.7	9.8	14.3	18.9	23.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 945	321	16.5	166	516	736	918	1 021	8.5	26.5	37.8	47.2	52.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 041	577	8.2	332	988	1 533	2 082	2 577	4.7	14.0	21.8	29.6	36.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 711	268	4.7	185	460	640	846	1 100	3.2	8.1	11.2	14.8	19.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 294	156	4.7	107	282	420	574	741	3.2	8.6	12.8	17.4	22.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 417	112	4.6	78	178	220	272	359	3.2	7.4	9.1	11.3	14.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 867	151	3.9	104	187	244	359	430	2.7	4.8	6.3	9.3	11.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 276	117	5.1	87	147	195	227	266	3.8	6.5	8.6	10.0	11.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 065	86	4.2	53	132	165	201	239	2.6	6.4	8.0	9.7	11.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 804	109	2.9	66	180	314	423	557	1.7	4.7	8.3	11.1	14.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 541	43	2.8	17	64	116	148	206	1.1	4.2	7.5	9.6	13.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 239	47	3.8	38	77	118	139	193	3.1	6.2	9.5	11.2	15.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 024	19	1.9	11	39	80	136	158	1.1	3.8	7.8	13.3	15.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 266	2 387	10.7	1 416	3 879	5 520	7 119	8 576	6.4	17.4	24.8	32.0	38.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	4 321	627	14.5	361	1 064	1 481	1 906	2 216	8.4	24.6	34.3	44.1	51.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 281	269	11.8	134	470	750	942	1 143	5.9	20.6	32.9	41.3	50.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	15 664	1 491	9.5	921	2 345	3 289	4 271	5 217	5.9	15.0	21.0	27.3	33.3
5 YEARS	1 178	261	22.2	172	329	386	503	551	14.6	27.9	32.8	42.7	46.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	9 610	917	9.5	568	1 548	2 208	2 907	3 511	5.9	16.1	23.0	30.2	36.5
14 TO 17 YEARS	4 876	313	6.4	181	468	695	861	1 155	3.7	9.6	14.3	17.7	23.7
OTHER RELATIVES	28 753	970	3.4	595	1 700	2 648	3 753	4 800	2.1	5.9	9.2	13.1	16.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 541	347	5.3	198	640	901	1 222	1 588	3.0	9.8	13.8	18.7	24.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 517	253	3.4	145	548	899	1 330	1 664	1.9	7.3	12.0	17.7	22.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 560	116	2.5	85	161	298	439	580	1.9	3.5	6.5	9.6	12.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 980	191	2.7	120	238	331	463	580	1.7	3.4	4.7	6.6	8.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 155	63	2.0	47	113	219	299	388	1.5	3.6	6.9	9.5	12.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	9 727	2 429	25.0	1 374	3 063	3 590	4 131	4 680	14.1	31.5	36.9	42.5	48.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 159	1 708	33.1	932	2 087	2 398	2 671	2 983	18.1	40.5	46.5	51.8	57.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 585	358	22.6	208	445	566	664	770	13.1	28.1	35.7	41.9	48.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 052	166	15.8	101	254	287	328	395	9.6	24.1	27.3	31.2	37.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 268	141	11.1	93	186	237	328	372	7.3	14.7	18.7	25.9	29.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	663	56	8.4	40	91	102	140	160	6.0	13.7	15.4	21.1	24.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	3 570	855	23.9	516	1 098	1 300	1 514	1 727	14.5	30.8	36.4	42.4	48.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	343	190	55.4	102	216	236	242	249	29.7	63.0	68.8	70.6	72.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 010	339	33.6	208	403	502	584	674	20.6	39.9	49.7	57.8	66.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	840	147	17.5	91	235	268	309	367	10.8	28.0	31.9	36.8	43.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	512	90	17.6	68	156	180	203	234	13.3	30.5	35.2	39.6	45.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	328	57	17.4	23	79	88	106	133	7.0	24.1	26.8	32.3	40.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	608	58	9.5	37	81	103	144	176	6.1	13.3	16.9	23.7	28.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	182	41	22.5	34	41	64	82	88	18.7	22.5	35.2	45.1	48.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	186	36	19.4	16	58	58	64	64	8.6	31.2	31.2	34.4	34.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	401	44	11.0	28	64	69	89	109	7.0	16.0	17.2	22.2	27.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	103	14	13.6	7	14	19	22	35	6.8	13.6	18.4	21.4	34.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	109	19	17.4	10	33	33	33	40	9.2	30.3	30.3	30.3	36.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	189	11	5.8	11	17	17	34	34	5.8	9.0	9.0	18.0	18.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 746	1 379	36.8	757	1 676	1 929	2 123	2 337	20.2	44.7	51.5	56.7	62.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	503	336	66.8	204	363	368	385	403	40.6	72.2	73.2	76.5	80.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	286	138	48.3	69	159	189	200	235	24.1	55.6	66.1	69.9	82.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 957	905	30.6	484	1 154	1 372	1 538	1 699	16.4	39.0	46.4	52.0	57.5
5 YEARS	232	151	65.1	92	159	164	171	188	39.7	68.5	70.7	73.7	81.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 698	577	34.0	310	726	891	1 013	1 083	18.3	42.8	52.5	59.7	63.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	1 027	177	17.2	82	269	317	354	428	8.0	26.2	30.9	34.5	41.7
OTHER RELATIVES	2 411	195	8.1	101	289	361	494	616	4.2	12.0	15.0	20.5	25.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 070	139	13.0	73	195	233	306	397	6.8	18.2	21.8	28.6	37.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	575	19	3.3	-	42	64	80	96	-	7.3	11.1	13.9	16.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	212	19	9.0	10	19	19	19	28	4.7	9.0	9.0	9.0	13.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	292	6	2.1	6	6	12	38	44	2.1	2.1	4.1	13.0	15.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	262	12	4.6	12	27	33	51	51	4.6	10.3	12.6	19.5	19.5

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU CDP

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	28 353	4 880	17.1	3 321	6 339	7 750	9 461	11 008	11.6	22.2	27.1	33.1	38.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 240	1 476	28.2	1 135	1 836	2 242	2 908	3 430	21.7	35.0	42.8	55.5	65.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 500	1 268	13.3	898	1 667	2 087	2 601	3 107	9.5	17.5	22.0	27.4	32.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 035	498	12.3	306	597	664	803	922	7.6	14.8	16.5	19.9	22.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 463	291	11.8	170	335	376	481	541	6.9	13.6	15.3	19.5	22.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 572	207	13.2	136	262	288	322	381	8.7	16.7	18.3	20.5	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 745	460	16.8	326	575	687	789	857	11.9	20.9	25.0	28.7	31.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 513	229	15.1	189	270	324	348	408	12.5	17.8	21.4	23.0	27.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 424	208	14.6	111	266	312	392	441	7.8	18.7	21.9	27.5	31.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 096	741	18.1	356	1 128	1 434	1 620	1 843	8.7	27.5	35.0	39.6	45.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 236	162	13.1	75	270	383	445	511	6.1	21.8	31.0	36.0	41.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 164	197	16.9	94	319	419	481	553	8.1	27.4	36.0	41.3	47.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 696	382	22.5	187	539	632	694	779	11.0	31.8	37.3	40.9	45.9
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 136	2 816	19.9	1 858	3 725	4 471	5 372	6 183	13.1	26.4	31.6	38.0	43.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 674	839	31.4	639	1 099	1 269	1 574	1 871	23.9	41.1	47.5	58.9	70.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 129	686	16.6	479	879	1 055	1 298	1 522	11.6	21.3	25.6	31.4	36.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 615	278	17.2	185	319	352	443	485	11.5	19.8	21.8	27.4	30.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	997	144	14.4	95	156	169	238	262	9.5	15.6	17.0	23.9	26.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	618	134	21.7	90	163	183	205	223	14.6	26.4	29.6	33.2	36.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 176	228	19.4	140	277	330	392	418	11.9	23.6	28.1	33.3	35.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	769	144	18.7	121	156	202	208	253	15.7	20.3	26.3	27.0	32.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	740	105	14.2	58	133	158	203	244	7.8	18.0	21.4	27.4	33.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 033	536	17.7	236	862	1 105	1 254	1 390	7.8	28.4	36.4	41.3	45.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	833	99	11.9	34	166	245	300	338	4.1	19.9	29.4	36.0	40.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	903	149	16.5	75	264	347	391	434	8.3	29.2	38.4	43.3	48.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 297	288	22.2	127	432	513	563	618	9.8	33.3	39.6	43.4	47.6

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU CDP

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
TOTAL PERSONS	239 143	23 534	9.8	15 938	31 788	39 551	48 926	58 855	6.7	13.3	16.5	20.5	24.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	48 929	7 623	15.6	5 093	10 245	12 344	15 139	17 721	10.4	20.9	25.2	30.9	36.2
16 TO 21 YEARS	24 017	3 217	13.4	2 345	4 196	4 969	6 029	7 217	9.8	17.5	20.7	25.1	30.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 324	1 659	11.6	1 134	2 132	2 647	3 216	3 850	7.9	14.9	18.5	22.5	26.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 871	3 662	8.5	2 602	5 040	6 423	7 984	9 727	6.1	11.8	15.0	18.6	22.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 752	1 930	7.2	1 370	2 593	3 218	4 310	5 334	5.1	9.7	12.0	16.1	19.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	15 255	1 125	7.4	830	1 533	1 877	2 497	3 044	5.4	10.0	12.3	16.4	20.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	11 497	805	7.0	540	1 060	1 341	1 813	2 290	4.7	9.2	11.7	15.8	19.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 367	1 325	4.7	933	1 793	2 253	2 934	3 790	3.3	6.3	7.9	10.3	13.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	15 974	691	4.3	491	1 023	1 314	1 619	2 092	3.1	6.4	8.2	10.1	13.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	12 981	714	5.5	498	903	1 185	1 479	1 896	3.8	7.0	9.1	11.4	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 928	2 713	10.9	1 472	3 863	5 198	6 216	7 228	5.9	15.5	20.9	24.9	29.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	9 763	703	7.2	425	1 080	1 500	1 887	2 281	4.4	11.1	15.4	19.3	23.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	6 300	778	12.3	450	1 057	1 391	1 668	1 982	7.1	16.8	22.1	26.5	31.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 865	1 232	13.9	597	1 726	2 307	2 661	2 965	6.7	19.5	26.0	30.0	33.4
FEMALE	122 985	12 910	10.5	8 654	17 372	21 563	26 573	31 818	7.0	14.1	17.5	21.6	25.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 699	3 556	15.0	2 337	4 821	5 907	7 258	8 449	9.9	20.3	24.9	30.6	35.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	12 126	1 720	14.2	1 197	2 250	2 637	3 215	3 816	9.9	18.6	21.7	26.5	31.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 523	1 012	13.5	666	1 265	1 547	1 859	2 208	8.9	16.8	20.6	24.7	29.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 924	2 268	10.3	1 637	3 063	3 875	4 786	5 788	7.5	14.0	17.7	21.8	26.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 039	1 168	8.3	783	1 551	1 928	2 561	3 118	5.6	11.0	13.7	18.2	22.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 921	660	8.3	478	894	1 094	1 449	1 795	6.0	11.3	13.8	18.3	22.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 118	508	8.3	305	657	834	1 112	1 323	5.0	10.7	13.6	18.2	21.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 788	762	4.8	550	1 031	1 305	1 741	2 284	3.5	6.5	8.3	11.0	14.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 445	401	4.7	288	578	743	915	1 179	3.4	6.8	8.8	10.8	14.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 885	461	6.7	305	588	732	885	1 134	4.4	8.5	10.6	12.9	16.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 556	1 562	12.4	891	2 225	2 889	3 353	3 842	7.1	17.7	23.0	26.7	30.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 762	399	8.4	266	615	840	1 047	1 284	5.6	12.9	17.6	22.0	27.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 948	417	14.1	235	561	715	827	960	8.0	19.0	24.3	28.1	32.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	4 846	746	15.4	390	1 049	1 334	1 479	1 598	8.0	21.6	27.5	30.5	33.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	210 576	16 781	8.0	11 078	23 442	29 662	37 533	45 879	5.3	11.1	14.1	17.8	21.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	81 678	10 296	12.6	6 721	14 002	17 003	21 083	25 060	8.2	17.1	20.8	25.8	30.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 132	2 405	7.0	1 622	3 530	4 518	5 624	6 866	4.8	10.3	13.2	16.5	20.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 286	1 469	6.3	1 016	2 041	2 597	3 501	4 369	4.4	8.8	11.2	15.0	18.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	51 038	1 579	3.1	1 093	2 278	3 043	4 047	5 496	2.1	4.5	6.0	7.9	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	20 442	1 032	5.0	626	1 591	2 501	3 278	4 088	3.1	7.8	12.2	16.0	20.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	58 201	4 370	7.5	2 816	5 950	7 684	9 775	11 965	4.8	10.2	13.2	16.8	20.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 948	573	29.4	331	682	797	948	1 052	17.0	35.0	40.9	48.7	54.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 725	1 327	12.4	869	1 817	2 306	2 809	3 262	8.1	16.9	21.5	26.2	30.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 590	934	8.8	654	1 249	1 536	2 060	2 528	6.2	11.8	14.5	19.5	23.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	5 713	536	9.4	396	699	859	1 137	1 359	6.9	12.2	15.0	19.9	23.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	4 877	398	8.2	258	550	677	923	1 169	5.3	11.3	13.9	18.9	24.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 663	521	4.5	351	696	872	1 120	1 453	3.0	6.0	7.5	9.6	12.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 434	245	3.3	153	386	528	659	873	2.1	5.2	7.1	8.9	11.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 647	165	2.9	103	224	279	393	557	1.8	4.0	4.9	7.0	9.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 194	605	5.9	355	896	1 366	1 786	2 240	3.5	8.8	13.4	17.5	22.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 507	197	4.4	124	318	451	577	713	2.8	7.1	10.0	12.8	15.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 705	180	6.7	121	256	368	490	654	4.5	9.5	13.6	18.1	24.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 982	228	7.6	110	322	547	719	873	3.7	10.8	18.3	24.1	29.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56 632	8 447	14.9	5 607	11 356	13 641	16 768	19 766	9.9	20.1	24.1	29.6	34.9
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 634	1 657	19.2	998	2 176	2 595	3 065	3 505	11.6	25.2	30.1	35.5	40.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	5 553	1 075	19.4	688	1 391	1 636	2 011	2 330	12.4	25.0	29.5	36.2	42.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	42 445	5 715	13.5	3 921	7 789	9 410	11 692	13 931	9.2	18.4	22.2	27.5	32.8
5 YEARS	3 076	539	17.5	367	706	893	1 042	1 193	11.9	23.0	29.0	33.9	38.8
6 TO 13 YEARS	24 330	3 423	14.1	2 409	4 685	5 684	7 103	8 375	9.9	19.3	23.4	29.2	34.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	15 039	1 753	11.7	1 145	2 398	2 833	3 547	4 363	7.6	15.9	18.8	23.6	29.0
OTHER RELATIVES	95 743	3 964	4.1	2 655	6 136	8 337	10 990	14 148	2.8	6.4	8.7	11.5	14.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	23 098	1 276	5.5	783	1 964	2 565	3 367	4 242	3.4	8.5	11.1	14.6	18.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 407	1 078	4.6	753	1 713	2 212	2 815	3 604	3.2	7.3	9.5	12.0	15.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 696	535	4.2	362	792	1 061	1 441	1 841	2.9	6.2	8.4	11.4	14.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	26 294	648	2.5	486	972	1 364	1 875	2 613	1.8	3.7	5.2	7.1	9.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 248	427	4.2	271	695	1 135	1 492	1 848	2.6	6.8	11.1	14.6	18.0
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27 428	6 343	23.1	4 155	7 755	8 887	10 358	11 780	15.1	28.3	32.4	37.8	42.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 275	4 501	33.9	2 917	5 350	6 046	6 900	7 634	22.0	40.3	45.5	52.0	57.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 239	789	18.6	498	1 012	1 146	1 354	1 577	11.7	23.9	27.0	31.9	37.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 704	478	17.7	316	595	705	876	1 016	11.7	22.0	26.1	32.4	37.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	4 948	425	8.6	301	584	705	854	1 077	6.1	11.8	14.2	17.3	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 262	150	6.6	123	214	285	374	476	5.4	9.5	12.6	16.5	21.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	8 898	1 851	20.8	1 152	2 305	2 647	3 134	3 624	12.9	25.9	29.7	35.2	40.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	571	362	63.4	197	395	415	436	443	34.5	69.2	72.7	76.4	77.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 783	628	35.2	390	779	891	1 040	1 167	21.9	43.7	50.0	58.3	65.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 808	429	23.7	267	527	621	787	905	14.8	29.1	34.3	43.5	50.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	972	224	23.0	155	261	314	394	472	15.9	26.9	32.3	40.5	48.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	836	205	24.5	112	266	307	393	433	13.4	31.8	36.7	47.0	51.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 776	203	11.4	140	267	307	375	472	7.9	15.0	17.3	21.1	26.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 034	87	8.4	62	127	169	196	246	6.0	12.3	16.3	19.0	23.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	714	55	7.7	30	81	81	111	146	4.2	11.3	11.3	15.5	20.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 212	87	7.2	66	129	163	189	245	5.4	10.6	13.4	15.6	20.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	522	42	8.0	37	68	80	93	122	7.1	13.0	15.3	17.8	23.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	231	18	7.8	18	18	18	18	33	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	14.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	459	27	5.9	11	43	65	78	90	2.4	9.4	14.2	17.0	19.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 186	3 715	40.4	2 429	4 337	4 891	5 569	6 106	26.4	47.2	53.2	60.6	66.5
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 261	662	52.5	410	734	791	851	922	32.5	58.2	62.7	67.5	73.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	822	413	50.2	220	463	503	547	609	26.8	56.3	61.2	66.5	74.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	7 103	2 640	37.2	1 799	3 140	3 597	4 171	4 575	25.3	44.2	50.6	58.7	64.4
5 YEARS	485	214	44.1	146	248	312	352	375	30.1	51.1	64.3	72.6	77.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 964	1 598	40.3	1 103	1 881	2 125	2 447	2 662	27.8	47.5	53.6	61.7	67.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 654	828	31.2	550	1 011	1 160	1 372	1 538	20.7	38.1	43.7	51.7	58.0
OTHER RELATIVES	9 344	777	8.3	574	1 113	1 349	1 655	2 050	6.1	11.9	14.4	17.7	21.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 518	424	12.1	291	618	740	895	1 085	8.3	17.6	21.0	25.4	30.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 456	161	6.6	108	233	255	314	410	4.4	9.5	10.4	12.8	16.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	896	49	5.5	49	68	84	89	111	5.5	7.6	9.4	9.9	12.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 424	80	5.6	69	109	148	172	213	4.8	7.7	10.4	12.1	15.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 050	63	6.0	57	85	122	185	231	5.4	8.1	11.6	17.6	22.0

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HONOLULU CDP

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.	28 567	6 753	23.6	4 860	8 346	9 889	11 393	12 976	17.0	29.2	34.6	39.9	45.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 592	2 203	39.4	1 851	2 571	2 957	3 301	3 728	33.1	46.0	52.9	59.0	66.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 739	1 257	14.4	980	1 510	1 905	2 360	2 861	11.2	17.3	21.8	27.0	32.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 466	461	13.3	354	552	621	809	965	10.2	15.9	17.9	23.3	27.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 175	269	12.4	211	329	366	476	546	9.7	15.1	16.8	21.9	25.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 291	192	14.9	143	223	255	333	419	11.1	17.3	19.8	25.8	32.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 035	484	15.9	339	616	699	842	985	11.2	20.3	23.0	27.7	32.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 575	279	17.7	213	373	435	490	567	13.5	23.7	27.6	31.1	36.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 674	388	23.2	277	452	575	653	730	16.5	27.0	34.3	39.0	43.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	4 486	1 681	37.5	846	2 272	2 697	2 938	3 140	18.9	50.6	60.1	65.5	70.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 382	343	24.8	195	459	597	710	809	14.1	33.2	43.2	51.4	58.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 253	457	36.5	227	624	729	789	853	18.1	49.8	58.2	63.0	68.1
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 851	881	47.6	424	1 189	1 371	1 439	1 478	22.9	64.2	74.1	77.7	79.8
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 425	3 876	26.9	2 776	4 761	5 655	6 491	7 365	19.2	33.0	39.2	45.0	51.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 943	1 193	40.5	997	1 376	1 600	1 816	2 045	33.9	46.8	54.4	61.7	69.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 964	675	17.0	546	784	1 023	1 270	1 536	13.8	19.8	25.8	32.0	38.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 483	270	18.2	203	322	354	459	540	13.7	21.7	23.9	31.0	36.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	918	170	18.5	141	198	216	267	300	15.4	21.6	23.5	29.1	32.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	565	100	17.7	62	124	138	192	240	11.0	21.9	24.4	34.0	42.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 462	241	16.5	182	300	353	452	554	12.4	20.5	24.1	30.9	37.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	864	160	18.5	118	212	256	280	319	13.7	24.5	29.6	32.4	36.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	944	258	27.3	170	298	363	405	457	18.0	31.6	38.5	42.9	48.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	2 765	1 079	39.0	560	1 469	1 706	1 809	1 914	20.3	53.1	61.7	65.4	69.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	806	199	24.7	116	272	353	399	448	14.4	33.7	43.8	49.5	55.6
70 TO 74 YEARS	705	269	38.2	121	377	421	450	486	17.2	53.5	59.7	63.8	68.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 254	611	48.7	323	820	932	960	980	25.8	65.4	74.3	76.6	78.1